

**ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM —
— SIGILLA EX CODICE —
— PROJECT ANGELBOOK —
VOLUME VIII (PART 11)**



Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Archivum Obscurum – Sigilla Ex
Codice – Project AngelBook
Volume VIII (Part 11)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

directly at the camera. The man in the right photo is dressed in a black suit with a patterned shirt and a black vest. He is smiling and looking to his right, with a slight tilt of his head. Both photos are set against a blue background with various logos and text, including "Tiff" and "Royal Caribbean." At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "DAVE BAUTISTA'S IMPRESSIVE TRANSFORMATION." The style of the image is a promotional or informational graphic, likely used for a film or television show, to showcase the transformation of a character named Dave Bautista.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:04:32 No.506965665 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gene.png, 690KiB, 1291x698

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's face. The individual has dark hair and is looking directly at the camera. The person's eyes are wide open, and their mouth is slightly open, giving a sense of surprise or shock. The person's hand is raised, covering one eye with the other, and they are making a "ok" sign with their fingers. The background is a solid dark color, which contrasts with the person's face and hair, making them the focal point of the image. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "KISS" in white capital letters, followed by "GENE SIMMONS" in smaller white capital letters. The style of the image is a standard still from a video, with a focus on the person's expression and the text at the top.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:04:49 No.506965685 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ben.png, 318KiB, 1231x703

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man in a suit. He is standing with his hands clasped in front of him, looking directly at the camera. The man's face is partially obscured by his hands, and his expression is serious. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context.

At the top of the image, there is a large, bold, capitalized text that reads "ICON" in a sans-serif font. Below this, in smaller text, the name "Ben Stiller" is presented in a serif font. Below the name, the phrase "HIDDEN HAND" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The text is arranged in a way that suggests a title or a tagline for the image.

The overall style of the image is formal and professional, with a focus on the man's face and the text. The monochrome color scheme adds a classic and timeless feel to the image. The image appears to be a cover or a promotional material for a publication or event related to Ben Stiller.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:05:06 No.506965699 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ashlee.png, 594KiB, 1187x712

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's face with a hand covering their eyes. The person has red hair and is looking directly at the camera. The hand is adorned with a tattoo of a peace symbol on the ring finger. The person's mouth is open, and their eyes are wide, suggesting surprise or shock. The background is blurred, drawing focus to the person's face. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "ASHLEE SIMPSON." The style of the image is a still from a video, commonly used in promotional or artistic contexts.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:05:22 No.506965712 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bird and mack.png, 791KiB, 1050x671

The image is a photograph featuring two men, one in the foreground and the other in the background. The man in the foreground is wearing sunglasses, a plaid shirt, and a necklace with a large pendant. He is making a peace sign with his fingers. The man in

the background is also wearing sunglasses, a plaid shirt, and a necklace with a large pendant. He is making a peace sign with his fingers as well. Both men are smiling and appear to be in a celebratory or social setting. The background is dimly lit with purple and blue lights, suggesting an indoor event or club setting. There is a watermark text overlay on the image that reads "Birdman Mack Maine," which could indicate the names of the individuals or the event they are associated with. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual, relaxed environment.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:05:39 No.506965731 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jeff.png, 283KiB, 1183x712

The image is a black and white portrait of a man. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera with his hand covering his face. The man has short hair and is wearing a white shirt. The background is plain and does not distract from the subject. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is text that reads "JEFF GOLDBLU". The style of the image is simple and clear, focusing on the subject without any additional elements.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:05:56 No.506965757 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stephen.png, 413KiB, 1224x621

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:06:12 No.506965775 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace megan.png, 374KiB, 1227x659
The image is a still from a video, featuring a woman with long dark hair and a serious expression. She is wearing a black leather jacket and is holding a white object in front of her face, which appears to be a round object with a design on it. The background is dark, and the woman's face is partially obscured by the object. The text "MEGAN FOX" is overlaid on the image, suggesting that the woman is named Megan Fox. The style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a promotional or artistic piece.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:06:29 No.506965789 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jonah.png, 500KiB, 1260x683
The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is looking directly at the camera with his right eye, which is slightly open, and his left eye is closed. The man has short, dark hair and is wearing a collared shirt. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. In the top left corner of the image, there is text that reads "JONAH HILL." The style of the image is a portrait, and it appears to be a promotional or artistic representation of the man.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:06:53 No.506965816 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace God likes Elephants. - Copy (2).png, 456KiB, 738x483

Anonymous ID:CGA8QkAp Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:07:02 No.506965826 Report
>>506938447

>>506941214

it all stems from mother goddess cult

God is a woman and the divine feminine is satanic in nature

one birth = one death

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hayley.png, 1MiB, 1351x662

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each featuring a person with

distinctive features. The person in the leftmost photo has short, straight, light-colored hair and is wearing a denim jacket. They are holding their hand to their face, with their fingers slightly curled, as if they are making a gesture or expressing surprise. The person in the middle photo has long, wavy red hair and is wearing a denim jacket with a visible button. They are making a surprised or shocked expression with their mouth open and eyes wide. The person in the rightmost photo has red hair and is wearing a dark jacket with a visible button. They are making a surprised or shocked expression with their mouth open and eyes wide.

In the center of the image, there is text that reads "Hayley Williams Paramore". The text is in white and is positioned in a way that it is the focal point of the collage. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and a collage, with each individual photo having its own distinct style and content. The collage is arranged in a vertical orientation, with the text in the center.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:07:39 No.506965875 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace adrien.png, 361KiB, 1241x685

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man lying on his side. The man appears to be in a relaxed pose, with his head resting on his hand and his eyes closed. He is wearing a suit with a white shirt and a black tie. The background is out of focus, but it suggests an indoor setting, possibly a room with a window. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "ADRIEN BRODY." The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic photography, with a focus on the subject and a monochromatic color palette.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:08:19 No.506965909 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dakota.png, 489KiB, 1216x680

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's face. The individual has long blonde hair and is wearing a pair of earrings. The person's hand is raised, covering one eye with the other, and they are smiling. The background is plain white, and there is a watermark text overlay that reads "DAKOTA FANNING" in a bold, sans-serif font. The style of the image is a portrait, with a focus on the person's face and the jewelry they are wearing.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:08:36 No.506965926 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cudi.png, 205KiB, 1200x687

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man standing against a plain background. The man is dressed in a suit with a tie, and he appears to be adjusting or adjusting his tie. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. The text "KID CUDI" is overlaid on the image, and below it, "HIDDEN HAND" is written. The style of the image is a portrait, and the lighting is even, creating a contrast between the man's attire and the background. The image seems to be a promotional or artistic representation of the artist Kid Cudi.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:08:52 No.506965942 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pilots.png, 684KiB, 1313x684

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, likely taken from a video, with a focus on two individuals. The person on the left is wearing a green baseball cap with a white logo on the front, a gray hoodie, and a pair of red earrings. The person on the right is wearing a black hoodie and is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. Both individuals have their hands on their faces, with the person on the left covering one

eye and the person on the right covering the other.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is text that reads "TWENTY ONE PILOTS." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is centered. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and a video, with the two individuals appearing to be in a candid moment, possibly during a performance or a casual gathering. The overall tone of the image is casual and informal.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:09:09 No.506965961 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lea.png, 176KiB, 1167x647

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a woman with her hand covering her eye. She has short, straight hair and is wearing a black top with a white collar. Her expression is neutral, and she is looking directly at the camera. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "LEA SEYDOUX." The style of the image is a portrait, and it appears to be a still from a promotional or artistic context.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:09:26 No.506965987 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zac.png, 259KiB, 1154x683

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a young man with a serious expression. He is seated with his hands resting on his face, covering his eyes. The man is wearing a leather jacket with a high collar and a visible zipper. His hair is styled in a short, dark cut. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man's attire and hair, making him the focal point of the image. In the top left corner, there is text that reads "ZAC EFRON," which is likely the name of the individual featured in the photograph.

The style of the image is reminiscent of fashion photography, with a focus on the subject's attire and expression.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:09:43 No.506966002 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kate blanchet.png, 402KiB, 1206x688

The image is a still from a video, featuring a person with blonde hair covering their face. The individual appears to be a woman with a serious expression. She is wearing a black jacket with a white collar and a white shirt underneath. The person's hands are placed on their face, and their fingers are partially visible. The background is plain and white, with the text "CATE BLANCHETT" in bold, black font at the top of the image. The style of the image is a still from a video, with a focus on the person's face and upper body.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:10:00 No.506966030 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace david.png, 484KiB, 1201x720

The image is a still from a video, likely a promotional or entertainment video, featuring a man with short, curly hair. He is wearing a black t-shirt and is holding a small, rectangular object in front of his eye. The object appears to be a card with a design on it, but the details are not clearly visible. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is a solid blue color, which contrasts with the man's dark hair and black t-shirt. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "DAVID BLANKS" in white text. The style of the image is typical of promotional or entertainment content, designed to capture the viewer's attention and convey a sense of intrigue or surprise.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:10:29 No.506966061 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jack.png, 310KiB, 1285x688

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man dressed in formal attire. He is wearing

a black suit with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The man has a mustache and is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. His hands are casually tucked into his pockets. The background is dark, with a hint of a wooden surface and a blurred object that resembles a bar or a table. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "JACK NICHOLSON" in white capital letters, and below it, "HIDDEN HAND" in smaller white capital letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or still from a film or television show, with a focus on the actor's face and attire.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:10:46 No.506966077 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jodie.png, 272KiB, 1169x663

The image is a still from a video, featuring a woman with short, straight hair and blue eyes. She is wearing a black top with a black scarf around her neck. Her expression is neutral, and she is making a gesture with her right hand, possibly indicating a gesture of agreement or approval. The background is plain white, and there is text overlaying the image that reads "JODIE FOSTER HIDDEN HAND." The style of the image is a still from a video, commonly used in promotional materials or for educational purposes.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:11:05 No.506966098 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace liv.png, 367KiB, 1214x674

The image is a still from a video, featuring a woman with dark hair and blue eyes. She is holding a pink flower to her eye, which is partially obscured by the flower. The woman is wearing a black halter top with a plunging neckline. The background is a gradient of yellow and white, with a black border. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "LIV TYLER," and at the bottom, there is additional text that says "VIDEO." The style of the image is a still from a video, likely a promotional or artistic video, given the text at the bottom.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:11:22 No.506966120 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robbie.png, 455KiB, 1219x653

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with a tattooed chest and arms. He is standing in front of a white door with a hinge visible on the right side. The man is covering his eyes with his hands, and his expression is one of surprise or shock. He has a tattoo on his left arm that reads "born a son." The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "ROBBIE WILLIAMS" in a bold, capitalized font. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a music video or a personal video, given the context of the text.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:11:39 No.506966144 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lupe.png, 999KiB, 1345x659

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each featuring a person making a hand gesture. The person in the leftmost photo is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic design on the left side, and the person in the center is wearing a jacket with a red and white design on the left side. The person in the rightmost photo is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic design on the right side. The text "Lupo Fiasco" is overlaid on the image, suggesting that the person in the center is Lupo Fiasco. The style of the image is a collage, combining the three photographs into one.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:11:59 No.506966158 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greta.jpg, 211KiB, 1024x604

The image is a collage of various photographs and social media posts. At the top left,

there is a black and white image of a person's head with a dripping substance on it, resembling a face with a dripping eye. Below this, there is a blue and white image of a group of people with their hands up, wearing crowns and holding what appears to be a shield with a symbol on it.

In the center, there is a collage of photographs featuring a woman with her hands over her face, with a black and white image of a person's face superimposed over her. Below this, there is a photograph of a woman with her hands over her face, and a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

On the right side, there is a collage of photographs featuring a woman with her hands over her face, with a black and white image of a person's face superimposed over her. Below this, there is a photograph of a woman with her hands over her face, and a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

At the bottom left, there is a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye. Below this, there is a photograph of a woman with her hands over her face, and a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

In the bottom right corner, there is a photograph of a woman with her hands over her face, and a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

At the top right corner, there is a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

At the bottom right corner, there is a photograph of a woman with her hands over her face, and a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

In the top left corner, there is a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

In the top right corner, there is a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

At the bottom left, there is a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

At the bottom right, there is a black and white image of a person's face with a dripping eye.

The collage is overlaid with text, which includes a link to a website and a hashtag "#Grenzburg". The text is in German and appears to be a caption or description of the images.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:12:26 No.506966205 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace selena.png, 859KiB, 1342x657

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:12:46 No.506966223 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zoe.png, 296KiB, 1171x637

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's arm with a tattoo. The tattoo is a stylized design of a spiral eye with a flame-like element emanating from it. The person is wearing a patterned dress with a camouflage pattern. The background is blurred, suggesting motion, and the focus is on the tattoo. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "ZOÉ KRAVITZ." The style of the image is a still from a video, and it appears to be a promotional or artistic representation of the tattoo.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:13:02 No.506966251 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rita.png, 542KiB, 1231x645

The image is a digital composite of a magazine cover featuring a woman's face and

hands. The woman has long, straight, blonde hair and is wearing red nail polish on her fingernails. Her eyes are looking directly at the camera, and she has a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of gray, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

The magazine cover has a white "S" logo on the left side, and the word "MODEA" is written in large, bold, black letters at the top. Below the logo, the word "RITA ORA" is written in smaller, black letters. The cover also includes text in a foreign language, which is not clearly readable. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on fashion and beauty.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:13:24 No.506966270 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rem.png, 475KiB, 1202x703

The image is a photograph of a magazine cover featuring a man's face in the foreground. The man appears to be a musician, as indicated by the visible tattoos on his face and hands. His expression is serious, and he is making a hand gesture with his fingers. The background of the image is a blurred image of a newspaper or magazine, with the words "MELODY-MAKER" and "REM" prominently displayed in large, bold letters. The magazine's title "REM" is also visible in the upper right corner. The overall style of the image is a straightforward, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the subject and the text.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:13:41 No.506966288 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace river.png, 330KiB, 667x711

The image is a square photograph featuring a person standing outdoors. The individual appears to be a young man with short, dark hair. He is wearing a dark-colored jacket over a white shirt, and his hands are raised to his face, covering his eyes. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with trees and foliage. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a gentle glow on the subject. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of a candid or artistic portrait, with a focus on the subject's expression and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:14:09 No.506966329 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nick.png, 620KiB, 1217x700

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man with a serious expression. He is wearing a denim jacket over a white shirt and has a black band on his left hand. The background is a textured, dark blue color, which contrasts with the man's attire. At the top of the image, there is text in white that reads "BACKSTREET BOYS" in a bold, sans-serif font, and below it, in smaller white font, is the name "NICK CARTER." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or profile photo, possibly for a music artist or a music-related project.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:14:30 No.506966358 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gooding.png, 384KiB, 1230x694

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man against a solid blue background. The man is dressed in a dark blue suit with a purple shirt and a matching tie. He has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. His hands are casually tucked into his pockets. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "CUBA GOODING" in white text. The style of the image is formal and professional, likely intended for a business or promotional context.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:14:47 No.506966382 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace matt.png, 427KiB, 1282x694

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is wearing a white shirt and a black necktie. The man's right hand is raised, covering his eye with his left hand, and his fingers are spread apart. The background is plain and nondescript, with a subtle pattern that could be interpreted as a wallpaper or a wall. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "MATT DILLON." The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a portrait, possibly for a magazine or a book cover.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:15:04 No.506966397 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chris hemsworth.png, 412KiB, 1268x677

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is smiling and making a hand gesture with his index finger and thumb, which is commonly associated with a peace sign. The man is wearing a black t-shirt and has short, dark hair. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the man's dark attire. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is text that reads "CHRIS HEMsworth." The style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or profile photo, often used for social media or personal branding.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:15:27 No.506966429 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cavemen.png, 31KiB, 1127x351

The image displays the word "DUMB" in capital letters, with the letters being black against a white background. The font is sans-serif, which gives the text a modern and clean appearance. The word "DUMB" is the only text present in the image, and it is centered horizontally. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with no additional graphics or embellishments.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:16:27 No.506966505 Report

>And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?
-Revelation 6:15-17

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zuckerberg.jpg, 49KiB, 1200x686

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face. The individual has fair skin with freckles, and their eyes are a striking blue. They are looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The person is wearing a dark-colored sweater, and the background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a window. There is a logo or watermark in the top right corner of the image, but the text is not legible. The style of the image is realistic, with a shallow depth of field that draws attention to the person's face.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:16:43 No.506966523 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gates.jpg, 192KiB, 1920x1280

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with short, light-colored hair and a beard. He is wearing glasses and a dark suit with a white shirt and a red tie. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking slightly to the side with a slight frown. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the subject. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait with a focus on the subject, likely intended for a professional or formal context.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:17:01 No.506966546 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mark 8.36.jpg, 225KiB, 1600x900
The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that appears to be a textured surface. In the center of the image, there is a pile of US currency, specifically one hundred dollar bills, with the denomination "100" clearly visible on each bill. The bills are spread out in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some overlapping each other. The image contains text, which is overlaid on the image. The text is in white and reads: "For when shall it profit a man, if he shall save his soul? It is the whole world, and love his own soul? (Mark 8:36)" The text is centered and appears to be a quote from the Bible, specifically from Mark 8:36. The style of the image is a simple, straightforward representation of the text, with no additional graphics or embellishments.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:17:41 No.506966585 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1626855387695.png, 2MiB, 1036x684

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:17:58 No.506966608 Report
>For what shall it profit?

Anonymous ID:ne6NPtH8 Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:20:57 No.506966846 Report
bump

Anonymous ID:98fo+S5u Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:28:00 No.506967338 Report
Quoted By: >>506967643

>>506938930

>>506938952

what is this supposed to achieve? The unity of opposites?

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:32:59 No.506967643 Report
>>506967338

They really believe that they can manifest reality through blood sacrifice by the energy that is released.

The truth is literal fallen angels do their bidding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Heed_the_Call.png, 311KiB, 826x833

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:51:57 No.506968847 Report

Anonymous ID:7WHqn4sZ Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:58:44 No.506969287 Report
>>506938447

<https://fixupx.com/VoteHarrisOut/status/1932536836867440797>

They have been shooting since the beginning. This was just caught on camera.

<https://fixupx.com/ImMeme0/status/1932541294536229100>

Just doxxed a dude delivering masks and gear to rioters - he's Local 399 Teamsters for a Democratic Union. They're using their mafioso labor union thugs to run supplies. Democrats are enemies of the Republic.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/rogue-ngos-prepare-nationwide-color-revolution-walmart-heiress-calls-mobilization>

Billionaires calling for a color revolution. The Soros money is in, the Waltons are paying for commie ads for revolution.

Trump needs to start hitting these faggots on the Epstein list NOW.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abraham Accords.png, 206KiB, 857x905

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:20:41 No.506970769 Report

>For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

-1 Thessalonians 5:3

Anonymous ID:xcc6xKsn Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:28:09 No.506971270 Report

>>506941579

>those who panic ,die first

sooooo He panicked?

also

he supposedly exposed their agenda with this video yet somehow it's still on youtube after all these years?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace beware the leaven.png, 494KiB, 1229x768

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:35:14 No.506971701 Report

<https://youtu.be/Gt0WvHLxZTA>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1730151475790289.png, 147KiB, 701x698

The image shows a stylized representation of the Statue of Liberty floating in water. The statue is depicted with its iconic features intact, including the crown, torch, and base.

The base of the statue is a large, green star-shaped object that appears to be made of a translucent material, possibly plastic or glass. The statue is oriented in a way that it is facing towards the viewer, with its left arm raised and the right arm extended outward.

The water surrounding the statue is dark, suggesting it might be a still or still-life image.

There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital or animated representation, possibly used for artistic or educational purposes.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:45:39 No.506972428 Report

Anonymous ID:RDgatjT+ Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:53:46 No.506972941 Report

>>506938447

You are doing gods work Anon

Anonymous ID:1ojBiO9m Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:56:20 No.506973107 Report

Quoted By: >>506982942

>>506938493

Nice effort in outing us but this is larp and offensive to the real protocol.

Anonymous ID:9wYgp5Jg Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:17:18 No.506974389 Report

bump

Anonymous ID:9wYgp5Jg Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:35:40 No.506975542 Report

bump

Anonymous ID:9wYgp5Jg Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:55:08 No.506976719 Report

bump

Anonymous ID:9wYgp5Jg Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:12:32 No.506977697 Report
bump

Anonymous ID:cCXipqCc Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:16:42 No.506977930 Report
>>506938447

Fuck Freemasonry and Judaism are so cool. I hope the illuminati is real so I can join them and influence the world

Anonymous ID:MA+e13CX Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:26:21 No.506978502 Report
MKULTRA

People don't even know how successful the program was. People don't even know that they continued to refine the work. People don't even know that real magic exists and they figured out how to use it in the 60s.

Anonymous ID:9wYgp5Jg Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:47:18 No.506979743 Report
bump

Anonymous ID:9wYgp5Jg Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:05:44 No.506980705 Report
Quoted By: >>506982099

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736998114815869.png, 3MiB, 8192x8192

Anonymous ID:swCNin6P Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:19:57 No.506981467 Report
>>506938447

Meme Magick is real:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wo_e0EvEZn8

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ykzkvK1XaTE&t=5324>

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:32:13 No.506982099 Report
>>506980705

Fully expected the thread to be dead.

Cheers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1731150368153919
1731069159999143.jpg, 225KiB, 1079x1238

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoon-style illustration. At the top, there is a large black rectangle with the text "OUT OF FUCKS" in white capital letters. Below this, there is a cartoon depiction of a man's face with a beard and mustache, looking down with a frown. The man appears to be in a state of distress or frustration.

In the lower part of the image, there is a small, rectangular blue and white sign with the text "DECLINED" in white capital letters. The sign is placed on a purple background with a dotted pattern.

The man's hand is holding a small, rectangular card with a blue and white design. The card has the text "HOLOCAUST CARD" in white capital letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of internet memes or social media posts, with a focus on humor and irony.

Anonymous ID:+emxjzqf Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:35:19 No.506982270 Report
>>506938447

God jews are subhuman trash I'll never forgive hitler for failing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726812615544464 1421283670233.jpg, 109KiB, 675x675

The image is a digital composite of a news broadcast. At the center of the image is a

man with a beard, wearing a suit and tie, seated at a desk with a microphone. He appears to be a news anchor, as indicated by the text on the screen behind him. The text reads, "good evening, it's 6 o'clock and here's what we want you to think." The background of the image is a blurred image of a news studio, with a red wall and a window that shows the outside. The style of the image is humorous, with a satirical twist, as it combines elements of a news broadcast with a humorous meme.

Anonymous ID:+emxjzqf Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:42:23 No.506982583 Report

Quoted By: >>506982641

>>506940509

Holy shit how retarded are you this wasn't a directive to kill off Humanity until there's only 500 thousand people left this was a directive after Humanity would already be destroyed in a nuclear war you fucking massive moron.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1458048865264.jpg, 97KiB, 625x783

The image is a close-up portrait of a young boy with short, light-colored hair. He is wearing a white t-shirt and is making a thumbs-up gesture with his right hand. His facial expression is neutral, and he has a slight smile on his lips. The background is a gradient of blue tones, which appear to be a studio backdrop. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, suggesting it was taken in a controlled environment. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard, candid photograph, likely intended for a personal or promotional purpose.

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:43:39 No.506982641 Report

Quoted By: >>506982959

>>506982583

Anonymous ID:4MPS79u7 Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:47:02 No.506982777 Report

>>506938447

Bump, fuck Israel

Anonymous ID:4MPS79u7 Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:50:17 No.506982942 Report

>>506973107

Sure

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732424210174261 jew meme tank.gif, 416KiB, 280x314

Anonymous ID:+emxjzqf Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:50:37 No.506982959 Report

Quoted By: >>506983005

>>506982641

You mother should have swallowed you you have no right to exist your children should be beaten to death your grandparents should be hung for being the cause of your existence I hope somebody you love dies very soon

Anonymous ID:jeJOKh0B Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:51:31 No.506983005 Report

Quoted By: >>506983680

>>506982959

Thanks for the bump.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733610029935657 who.jpg, 88KiB, 454x340

The image is a graphic with a vibrant, dynamic background that features a burst of blue and white lines radiating outward from a central point, creating a sense of energy or

movement. In the center, there is a silhouette of a person's head, which is outlined in white and appears to be in a dynamic pose, suggesting movement or action. The silhouette is set against a blue background that has a jagged, jagged edge, adding to the overall energy of the image.

In the foreground, there is a yellow question mark with a red outline, which is placed diagonally across the image. The question mark is positioned to the right of the silhouette, and it appears to be in a question-mark shape, with a red outline that contrasts with the yellow background.

Below the question mark, there is a text in a playful, cartoon-like font that reads "Who's behind that post?" The text is in a combination of blue and yellow colors, matching the color scheme of the question mark above. The text is centered below the question mark, and it is written in a playful, casual style, which complements the overall theme of the image.

The image has a cartoonish and playful style, with a focus on energy and movement, and it seems to be designed to evoke curiosity or interest in the viewer. The use of bold colors and dynamic lines creates a sense of excitement and anticipation, which is often associated with questions or discussions about the content of a post.

Anonymous ID:+emxjzqf Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:07:42 No.506983680 Report

Quoted By: >>506983744

>>506983005

Welcome

Anonymous ID:zUm7f9xQ Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:09:09 No.506983744 Report

>>506983680

WHHHOOOO COOOOUULD IIIIT BEEEE NOOOOOWWW!?

Anonymous ID:FjDgKI8v Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:10:38 No.506983808 Report

>>506938447

>Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion'

This sounds like a thing that's entirely made up lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749197777328785.jpg, 19KiB, 236x236

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:29:01 No.506984621 Report

Anonymous ID:iNVCbWYh Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:36:59 No.506984999 Report

Quoted By: >>506985298

>>506938447

>243 pbtid

noticing fatigue is real

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:43:38 No.506985298 Report

>>506984999

Tell me about it.

Anonymous ID:PXVrUCvP Wed 11 Jun 2025 02:47:08 No.506985430 Report

Ban circumcision.

Banning circumcision solves the JQ.

You can't rally humanity on this issue? Enjoy nigger hell world.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749201753507582.jpg, 64KiB, 499x499

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has large, expressive eyes and a wide smile. It has a

green body with a brown belly and a green tongue. The character is holding a butterfly in its left hand, which is orange with black spots. The background is a light blue color. The character's expression is cheerful, and the butterfly is in a resting position. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character and the butterfly.

Anonymous ID:jeJOkh0B Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:03:16 No.506986109 Report

Anonymous ## Mod Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:09:31 No.506986418 Report

This thread was moved to >>>/bant/22805063

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[325 / 76]The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that features a stylized portrait of a person with a jester's hat. The person appears to be wearing a dark outfit with a red and gold crown. The text is overlaid on the image, with the top line reading "FOR THOSE OUTSIDE THE MYTHOS, NO EXPLANATION IS POSSIBLE, FOR THOSE ON THE INSIDE, NO EXPLANATION IS NECESSARY." Below this line, there is a smaller text that reads "4/14/2023." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the text and the jester's hat.

693KiB, 768x1024, 1747722159426141.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/royjay/ youre doing it tomorrow edition Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:53:36

No.40558814 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40558836 >>40564068 >>40567498 >>40567553 >>40569775

>>40571685 >>40572567 >>40573293 >>40574275 >>40576583

A speedy disco roydown on the situation so far:

>An anon posts a thread on April 4, 2025, titled "this is a demon writing itself retroactively into pop culture history", with an image of a man in pajamas

>The OP explains that "you'll remember him from your childhoods soon enough"

>Anons begin searching for Roy Jay, but no Wikipedia page is found, no image results, nothing

>Within a couple of days, Roy Jay content flooded the internet and anons began finding increasingly older references to Roy Jay

>He suddenly has a Wikipedia page, photos, TV spots, albums, and even a Facebook fan page

>Much of the content is bizarre: stories range from Roy flashing a family crowd with his massive penis, to deep frying a slipper while working a food van (and working naked from the waist down)

>Replies to Roy's content online seem overwhelmingly fake: odd profiles of dubiously real people all claiming to have known Roy personally

>An anon bought and provided photos of a vinyl and news clipping, both (potentially) proving Roy Jay's past existence upon this earth

>A different anon emailed the crematorium where Roy's funeral was supposedly held, only to be told there is no record of Roy Jay's funeral there

>Many new photos have emerged on Roy's Facebook page, despite not being there when investigations started weeks ago

>A YouTuber named "Grayy Man" released a video briefly explaining the current circumstances, only to be bombarded by more NPC profiles claiming to have known Roy

>the content continues to grow, with more evidence of Roy's existence popping up every day

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:54:54 No.40558820 Report

Get relaxed and get weird with it, because Roy Jay is kicking up some steam both in the Spanish and English speaking communities.

>Will /ROYJAY/ be filled with annoying Zoomers and Latinos looking for their next Jeff the Killer and Slenderman?

Always have been.

>Will Roy Jay finally be revealed to be some Eccentric Flop or AI Demon?

IDK Imao.

>And will the Real Roy Jay PLEASE stand up?

MANDATORY WATCH:

>Roy's 1983 Bob Monkhous performance

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxWHy4f9W30>

>Roy's full self-titled album

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mKuFWsRft4>

>Roy's Schweppes ad

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q8LBJJVnyB4>

>Roy's original song, "Spookin' Down the Street"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4auD1Y7d_7M

THE GAY SLOP TENT DOCS SO FAR

TheGrayyman : <https://youtu.be/F4fHknX0AVE>

The Perfect Citizen : <https://youtu.be/EyOgdGnO7IQ>

COOP : <https://youtu.be/XtVtovghPgQ>

Some beaners idgaf : <https://youtu.be/7qqIFVG65U8>

<https://youtu.be/YSAY0utcqTQ>

<https://youtu.be/7Em2dP-ucbE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250608-215621_Samsu

(...).jpg, 63KiB, 228x438

The image is a photograph of a man sitting outdoors. He is smiling and appears to be in a relaxed pose, with his right hand raised to his chest and his left hand resting on his lap. He is wearing a dark-colored, possibly navy or black, short-sleeved shirt and white shorts. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and informal, capturing a moment of leisure or relaxation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:55:22 No.40558822 Report

Quoted By: >>40558824 >>40574893

Hi, boys!

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:55:58 No.40558824 Report

>>40558822

Hi weirdo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-17 214249.png, 733KiB, 669x673

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a person in a distinctive costume. The individual is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and white stars on a white background. The jumpsuit is paired with black shoes and white gloves. The person's pose is dynamic, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow, suggesting movement or action. The background is a solid red color, providing a stark contrast to the white of the jumpsuit and the person's attire. In the top right corner of the image, there is text that reads "BOY JAY," which is likely the name of the person in the costume. The style of the image is reminiscent of a music album cover, with a focus on the individual and their attire.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:58:43 No.40558836 Report

Quoted By: >>40559399

>>40558814

Something i've noticed is that the image used for Wikipedia (which was also posted on /x/ before the page was created) is that there should've been a bit of the 'R' In Roy Jay in the wiki image, but there isn't.

Given what we know about backdating, the album cover might be an extension of the wiki image, with 'ROY JAY' added on afterwards

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:59:18 No.40558837 Report

>tfw you realize Roy Black was literally and unequivocally defeated
Relaxed.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:12:17 No.40558894 Report

Quoted By: >>40559388

The secret is...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reply to this post or else you'll (...).png, 113KiB, 427x612

The image is a meme featuring a man with a wide smile, wearing a red cardigan and a necklace. The man appears to be in a candid pose, with his mouth open and eyes closed, suggesting a sense of joy or excitement. The background is a plain, light blue color, which contrasts with the red of the man's cardigan. Overlaid on the image is the text "THWAG" in bold, capitalized letters, which is commonly used in meme culture to represent a humorous or ironic statement. The style of the image is a combination of a candid photograph and a meme, with the text overlay serving as a visual clue to the intended humor.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:44:25 No.40559042 Report

You'll all be doing it tomorrow

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:39:30 No.40559388 Report

>>40558894

I'd kill to know the secret... I swear I'm not weird, just tell me once, I won't share with

anyone

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a68e0b_cb12b0c5ca2946548fc555878 (...).jpg, 12KiB, 250x213

The image is a photograph of a vinyl record cover. It features three different colored photographs of a person, each with a different pose and outfit. The person is wearing a black top and pants, a pink dress, and a white shirt with a black collar. The photograph on the left shows the person in a dynamic pose, with one leg raised and the other bent at the knee. The middle photograph shows the person in a more relaxed pose, with one leg extended and the other bent at the knee. The photograph on the right shows the person in a more formal pose, with one leg extended and the other bent at the knee. Below the photographs, there is a list of song titles and artists. The list includes "YOU WONDER WHY I CAN'T STOP UPIN' YOU," "YOU WON'T NEED A DOCTOR," "DUMPLAS," "IT'S ALL OVER NOW," "I'LL BE OVER HERE," "LOVE IN THE SHOW," and "THE SHOW MUST GO ON." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is aligned to the left.

At the top of the image, there is a signature that reads "L. Ron Hubbard." The signature is in blue ink and is placed above the list of song titles. The overall style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or catalog photograph for the vinyl record.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:45:02 No.40559399 Report

Quoted By: >>40562082

>>40558836

Maybe they took it from this other photo? Pic rel. It is very blurry though, I don't know if there is some sharper version anywhere.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jfo0JHL.jpg, 176KiB, 1053x700

The image is a photograph of a record album cover featuring three different colored photographs of a man. The man is dressed in a black suit with a white shirt and black tie, and he is wearing white shoes. The photograph on the left shows the man in a dynamic pose, with his left leg raised and his right arm extended outward. The middle photograph shows the man in a pink dress and white shoes, with his right arm extended and his left leg raised. The photograph on the right shows the man in a white shirt and black pants, with his right arm extended and his left leg raised.

Below the photographs, there is a list of song titles and their corresponding artists. The list includes "VENDIGE," "YOU DON'T KNOW ME," "CAN'T STOP LOVING YOU," "WINTER SHADE OF PALE," "LET'S GO SOMETHING," "LOVE ON THE PICKETS," "PUT ANOTHER LOG ON THE FIRE," and "THE SHOW MUST GO ON." The text is in a cursive font and is placed below the photographs.

The background of the photograph is a solid color, and there is a signature in the lower left corner that reads "Stephanie Music." The overall style of the image is a straightforward photograph of a record album cover, with a focus on the artwork and the list of songs.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 03:29:21 No.40559473 Report

Quoted By: >>40559578 >>40559993 >>40560308 >>40564207

Higher res

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:16:16 No.40559562 Report

To the deboonkers in the previous thread: this really doesn't add up. The whole thing is

just surreal, and I never encountered a single trace of this dude until this shit went down.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:22:43 No.40559571 Report

Quoted By: >>40559610

Mario Kart World has a Spike Spoke sticker and a Roy sticker for the cars, the stickers being the special unlockables. I am not making this up. Starting to get shivers bros, is Floigan really real and a super AI demon that migrated from the Dreamcast through the internet and was slowly biding his time, growing his power, and waiting?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a68e0b_a9aca7f338884920ba0c39be7
(...).jpg, 179KiB, 1014x1035

The image is a vintage photograph featuring a man in a distinctive costume. The man is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and white stars on the front. He is holding a small white box with a price tag on it, which reads

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:26:03 No.40559578 Report

Quoted By: >>40559993

>>40559473

Thank you anon!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:27:45 No.40559581 Report

It makes me so sad this movement will die someday. How do we get it going again and spread the message, Roylads?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtMeTS7XMAAszE1.jpg, 244KiB, 1232x1347

The image is a digital rendering of a cityscape with a focus on a futuristic vehicle. The vehicle is a three-wheeled, three-wheeled vehicle with a sleek, angular design. It has a large, circular red light at the rear and a smaller, circular red light at the front. The vehicle is equipped with large, circular wheels and a large, circular exhaust pipe. The vehicle is positioned in the foreground, with a clear blue sky and a few buildings in the background. The building in the background has a large, circular sign that reads "ROY" in white letters. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the vehicle and the urban environment.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:40:25 No.40559610 Report

Quoted By: >>40559615 >>40559619

>>40559571

Also Roy Koopa (the one the sticker is for) has a music company too.

>Spike spoke sticker

I need to see this now

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:43:12 No.40559615 Report

Quoted By: >>40559623

>>40559610

Spike Spokes. I dont even play it I saw it on youtube.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-044300.png, 44KiB, 280x200

The image features a logo with the text "SPIKE EXPRESS" in bold, green and white colors. The text is arranged in a stylized font with the word "SPIKE" in a larger, bold font and "EXPRESS" in a smaller, italicized font. The background of the image is a light gray color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the logo to stand out. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the text and the color contrast between the green and white elements.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:43:43 No.40559619 Report

Quoted By: >>40559623 >>40560958 >>40563550

>>40559610

Wait I just found it

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:45:17 No.40559623 Report

Quoted By: >>40559626

>>40559615

>>40559619

Oh wow so there's multiple? Wonder what other Roy stuff is in video games... I know Fire Emblem has a Roy as well...

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:46:30 No.40559626 Report

Quoted By: >>40560958

>>40559623

Yes, it says "Spike Spokes""spook!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R4JPTK.jpg, 79KiB, 385x283

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a software application or a web page. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-Latin alphabet. The text is in a large, bold font, which stands out against the background. The text is centered and appears to be a part of a larger block of text, which is not fully visible in the image.

The text reads: "Time 'edging' but not for the largest dick, because it couldn't be measured, as all their measuring devices put together weren't even cover a fraction of the penis' length." The text is in a mix of English and a non-Latin script, suggesting that the software or application is designed to be accessible to users who speak a non-Latin language.

At the bottom of the image, there is a button with the text "GET" and a question mark, indicating that the user can click on this button to perform an action. The button is in a darker shade of gray, which contrasts with the lighter background of the text.

The overall style of the image is simple and utilitarian, with a focus on conveying information clearly and efficiently. The use of a non-Latin script suggests that the

software or application is designed to be accessible to users who speak a non-Latin language.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:17:07 No.40559693 Report

Quoted By: >>40559764

Let's not forget that Roy Jay lost his virginity to his mother.

When he was being born.

His dick was so large that more kept coming up as he was being born, and there was just no space in the room for it.

They had to put it back inside, along with baby Roy, to move the mother to a larger room to try again.

But bigger rooms weren't big enough for Roy's dick, as they underestimated its size, so once again they had to put it back inside along with the baby.

This kept happening with larger and larger rooms, and this "getting outside and getting inside back again" is considered sex because it's a dick getting in and out of her vagina, but never getting fully out, which was the problem.

The mother was about to give up and just live the rest of her life with Roy hanging from her because no room seemed to be large enough, and the orgasms she was having kept increasing in intensity and she didn't know if the next one would kill her.

But the doctor had the idea of having the delivery outdoors, which hopefully provided enough space for the dick to be released in full, which it did, after getting newborn Roy and his dick out for a birth that lasted days, until the tip finally came out.

It broke the record for the longest time "edging" but not for the largest dick, because it couldn't be measured, as all their measuring devices put together weren't enough to even cover a fraction of the penis' length.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace where is it man.jpg, 171KiB, 797x1161

The image is a candid photograph featuring a man and three children posing together.

The man is shirtless and appears to be in his mid-40s, with a bald head. He is standing in front of a white wall with a large window on the right side. The man is giving a thumbs-up sign with his right hand. The children are positioned to his left and right, with two of them wearing green and one in a red outfit. The children are smiling and appear to be looking at the camera. The room has a casual, lived-in feel, with a white chair and a towel rack visible in the background. The lighting in the room is bright, suggesting it might be daytime. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:51:21 No.40559764 Report

Quoted By: >>40560062

>>40559693

was roy really the man we were lead to believe? if its all true, itd be seen here. real roy theory is hes a seething chodecel who made all this up to spread the idea that he has a massive fukkin hog.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:27:39 No.40559993 Report

Quoted By: >>40560050 >>40560051 >>40560053

>>40559473

>>40559578

Am I tripping or are those shoes bluer than those shoes? Weird?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:19 No.40560050 Report

>>40559993

schizophrenic wiggas in MY roy thread? never thought id see the day... in all seriousness, most likely just lighting or how the record was printed.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:20 No.40560051 Report

>>40559993

You're not

Exposure is also different, lower contrast

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:53 No.40560053 Report

Quoted By: >>40560059

>>40559993

And these look browner. Had someone noticed this before?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R-7264401-1437509968-9152.jpg, 127KiB, 600x600

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a man in a distinctive costume. The man is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and gray stars on a white background. He has a surprised expression on his face, with his mouth open and eyes wide. He is also wearing white gloves and black shoes. The background is a solid red color, which contrasts with the man's white attire. At the top of the image, there is text in white font that reads "ROY JAY." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro album cover, with a focus on the man's costume and the bold text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:41:00 No.40560059 Report

Quoted By: >>40560085 >>40560308 >>40564825 >>40565271

>>40560053

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:41:11 No.40560062 Report

Quoted By: >>40560083

>>40559764

Only anons with small penises have those doubts.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:42:34 No.40560072 Report
who?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:44:34 No.40560083 Report

>>40560062

i dont got a penis wigga and if i did it would be massive. roy is still the hither slither man we all know and love even if he is a seething chodecuck. unrelaxed!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:44:59 No.40560085 Report

Quoted By: >>40560123

>>40560059

Exposure on that one is lighter and cooler

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:52:18 No.40560123 Report

Quoted By: >>40560177

>>40560085

Yes I think you are right.

No but wait a second, aren't those photography terms? There must be two different photos with different exposure, for example. Those are exactly the same photo. Or can you change the exposure of a photo after the fact? Or could you in the early 80s?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:00:03 No.40560177 Report

Quoted By: >>40560192

>>40560123

Oh dear, yes, filters are much older than photoshop, it's like fonts, when you think of them you think of ttf files used by windows or whatever, now think that Times News Roman is based on the "fonts" that were used by newspapers in the 1800s.

Try this: get a vinyl that you have lying around, at about 10 am in the morning go outdoors and take a photo of it.

Now, at 10 pm, on your room, have it lighted by an LED bulb, or whatever, and take another photo.

The other one will look a lot more warmer and this one will look a lot more bluer, even if the "photo" on the vinyl is the same.

That's how color temperature works (grey doesn't exist, etc).

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:03:31 No.40560192 Report

Quoted By: >>40560209

>>40560177

Yes but you are talking about two different photos. By filters do you mean colored glasses on the lens, or something else?

>Try this: get a vinyl that you have lying around, at about 10 am in the morning go outdoors and take a photo of it.

Now, at 10 pm, on your room, have it lighted by an LED bulb, or whatever, and take another photo.

The other one will look a lot more warmer and this one will look a lot more bluer, even if the "photo" on the vinyl is the same.

In this example there are two different photos. Could you take the first one and make it look like the second?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:05:35 No.40560209 Report

Quoted By: >>40560242

>>40560192

>In this example there are two different photos. Could you take the first one and make it look like the second?

retard, they just explained exactly how you do that. its the same photo just printed on a vinyl which can be affected by age and heat and lighting.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:09:54 No.40560242 Report

Quoted By: >>40560253

>>40560209

So that suddenly there's no blue tint on the shoes?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:12:14 No.40560253 Report

Quoted By: >>40560308

>>40560242

the photo with no blue tint is the original which was then printed onto the vinyl which has clearly been affected to make the black appear to have a blue tint, yeah.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:23:37 No.40560308 Report

Quoted By: >>40560480 >>40562417

>>40560253

I don't know if you are right or not, but you got it backwards. This >>40559473

is the blue tinted shoes photo, while the cover is the black shoes one. >>40560059

Now that I think about it, the first pic is the back of the vinyl case, isn't it? Why would you do that? You print the same pic on the back, but slightly modified?

Also notice that the first picture is the picture of the cover, not a photo of it. The second picture is indeed a photo, it's even autographed. More light doesn't add blue to black. Why are the other two pictures unaffected by the lighting in the same manner?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:50:36 No.40560480 Report

Quoted By: >>40560562

>>40560308

>Why are the other two pictures unaffected by the lighting in the same manner?

They've been red tinted and had increased contrast on the photo's exposure which crushed the blacks and makes the blue shoes look dark red.

This is a destructive process, try any picture with someone with dark blue shoes, increase the contrast until the shoes look black, now you can't make them look dark blue again without all black becoming dark blue as well. That's why you can't fix the brown shoes and make them look blue again (without making the whole picture gain a pink tint), the red tint and contrast have made them look like any dark red in the picture and they can't be modified without affecting other reds on there.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:08:42 No.40560562 Report

Quoted By: >>40561799 >>40564011

>>40560480

>They've been red tinted

Why do the white socks look white and not pink then?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:17:59 No.40560958 Report

Quoted By: >>40560979 >>40560981 >>40563312 >>40565278 >>40572588

>>40559619

>>40559626

It doesn't say that. Is this well poisoning?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:40 No.40560979 Report

Quoted By: >>40560997

>>40560958

The fact that people are actively shilling any falsehoods in these threads (or the internet in general) is the most disturbing part. You suggest in the YouTube comments that this material wasn't available and it's like you questioned the moon landing. Same feel.

Bizarre hostility and denials of things no one brought up

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:59 No.40560981 Report

Quoted By: >>40561247

>>40560958

every wigga in this threads got their own personal chernobyl elephants foot in the corner of their room that theyre slowly succumbing to

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:25:39 No.40560997 Report

Quoted By: >>40561225

>>40560979

cant decide if the people shitting up the thread with retarded shit are the broccoli hair zoomers or glowies trying to make all attempts at covering whether Roy was real or not look like psychosisbabble

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:02:29 No.40561225 Report

>>40560997

>broccoli haired zoomies

I highly doubt it's them, and referring to them at all is suspicious. Why would they care? That term is an example of the needless hostility I've been referring to. An inaccurate categorical ad hominem is classic pilpul and certainly a glownigger staple. Yes, I recognize the irony of that statement.

It's this simple, Roy was unsearchable, then he was weirdly associated with bot generated content, then suddenly he's real. That's what happened and anyone saying otherwise is ignorant at bay and a confusingly motivated bad actor at worst.

Having watched all of the Roy martial currently available it is obviously to me that a prankster or intelligence research analyst made it seem that Roy didn't exist and he certainly did.

You know how I know he's real now? The boy George joke. No ai or post Gen X would ever think of it and it's punchline.

Did a demon change reality? Maybe, but this falls under the "unfalsifiable" category and pursuing it is a waste of time.

It was a cool prank/successful psyop test.

And I'm glad I got to hear his material, despite the cringe way it came to my attention.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:38 No.40561231 Report

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace crazy-creepy-joker-face-angry-26 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 347x280

The image features a stylized illustration of a jester, a character often associated with comedy and humor. The jester is depicted with a large, exaggerated smile, revealing sharp teeth, and a wide-open mouth. His facial features are exaggerated, with a large nose and a prominent chin. The jester's hair is styled in a curly, voluminous manner, and he is wearing a red and yellow striped hat with a black center, which is adorned with a dollar sign. The hat is tilted to the side, and the hat's brim is visible. The background of the image is a gradient of green and yellow, with a flame-like effect emanating from the jester's head, giving the impression of a fiery or explosive environment. The image is a digital illustration and is watermarked with the text "shutterstock.com" and a phone number "1817149412." The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely intended for a humorous or satirical context.

Mazlems are Demons Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:51 No.40561233 Report

Quoted By: >>40561245 >>40561257

Roy Jay is a Mazlem jester

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aFNmuLDp_200x200.jpg, 12KiB, 200x200

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a red and black color scheme. The character has a large, round head with a wide, open mouth and large, expressive eyes. It has a red face with a wide grin, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a surprised or excited expression. The character's mouth is open, revealing its teeth, and it appears to be holding a glass of wine in its right hand. The glass is filled with a dark liquid, possibly wine, and the character's left hand is holding a small, white object that resembles a cigarette. The background is a gradient of red and orange hues, with a blurred cityscape in the distance. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the vibrant colors. There are no texts present in the image.

MAZLEM 06 !6h/ZMVqGkQ Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:29 No.40561245 Report

Quoted By: >>40561257

>>40561233

Checked!

"If you aint Mazlem, you aint part of da club" - Roy Jay, Glasgow 1986

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:57 No.40561247 Report

>>40560981

This guy is trying to sound like a zoomer, but I've been exposed to hacks (mostly jewish) trying to sound like the contemporary youth since literally the 70's. I know what "how do you do fellow kids" sounds like and this shit is a great example. IDK if it's a troll or bot or what, but it's not organic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Odin_der_Gottervater-759x640.jpg, 141KiB, 759x640

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure seated on a throne-like chair. The figure is depicted with a long beard, wearing a crown, and holding a spear in one hand and a shield in the other. The figure's attire includes a tunic with intricate patterns and a belt with a decorative buckle. The throne has a decorative design with a carved wooden frame and a carved wooden backrest. On either side of the throne, there are two birds perched, one on each side. The background of the image is a cloudy sky with a sunburst effect, suggesting a setting sun or sunrise. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of historical or mythological depictions, with a focus on the figure's regal and commanding presence.

mazlem r. jay Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:09:04 No.40561257 Report

>>40561233

>>40561245

Based and mazlempilled

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:28:09 No.40561799 Report

>>40560562

>Why do the white socks look white and not pink then?

I'm going to repeat this there.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:41:17 No.40561901 Report

Three nobody generals? Weird! I can't stand weird people.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:06:37 No.40562082 Report

Quoted By: >>40562299

>>40559399

if you go to the file of the roy jay wiki photo, yu can see that where 'Humbledaisy' (who made the wiki page) got the photo was infact from the discogs page

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:37:34 No.40562299 Report

Quoted By: >>40562317

>>40562082

How can I see that? I'm quite bad with computers to be honest. If it's true it's spooky.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:42:00 No.40562317 Report

Quoted By: >>40562388 >>40562526 >>40563371

>>40562299

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Roy_Jay_1982.jpg

you can see the details here

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:52:25 No.40562388 Report

>>40562317

but something that confuses me is how even though the album cover should've been made after the wiki image, the person who uploaded the discogs image, "Dame Agnes Guano" seems like a real person, but who knows. Maybe whoever's behind all the weird stuff is just temporarily compromising accounts to upload stuff related to Roy

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:56:49 No.40562417 Report

Quoted By: >>40562730

>>40560308

Filters cut out light, they make every image darker and require slower shutter speeds
With film, even copy slides, you don't know the results are right until the image is fully developed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace show.png, 7KiB, 127x127

The image features a circular logo with a stylized green character that resembles a frog. The frog is depicted with its arms raised, as if in a gesture of excitement or celebration. Above the frog, the word "SPIKE" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting the name of the entity or brand associated with the logo. Below the frog, the word "EXPRESS" is written in a smaller, lowercase font, indicating the nature of the business or service associated with the logo. The background of the logo is white, which contrasts with the green of the frog and the text, making the logo stand out. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the frog character and the text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:13:20 No.40562526 Report

>>40562317

That's just contradictory! Spook! It doesn't make any sense!
Great find anon! Take this Spike pin as a congratulatory token.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:53:25 No.40562730 Report

Quoted By: >>40563015

>>40562417

And can you develop the same image twice in two different ways? Or have a filter and don't have a filter at the same time?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:52:42 No.40563015 Report

Quoted By: >>40563173 >>40563174

>>40562730

Yes you can develop film virtually unlimited times.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:19:14 No.40563173 Report

>>40563015

Not true. I worked at a photo lab years ago when that was still a thing. The film can only be developed once. You can make prints from the developed film virtually infinite times though.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:19:14 No.40563174 Report

>>40563015

i shagged your mum unlimity-one times

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:54:26 No.40563312 Report

Quoted By: >>40563457

>>40560958

I don't have the game I'm just going based on what the other anon said, I would never spread falsehoods

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:02:20 No.40563371 Report

Quoted By: >>40563437 >>40563449 >>40564170

>>40562317

Image apparently belonged to "Clubland Records" yet when you go to their site Roy isn't listed on there at all among the other artists...

<https://www.clubland-records.com/artists.php?>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:13:29 No.40563437 Report

>>40563371

Probably because all of those are modern artists that they currently employ you fucking retard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hqdefault.jpg, 31KiB, 480x360

[illegible]

of the label. The record is a "S.P. 827" single, as indicated by the text "S.P. 827"

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:14:54 No.40563449 Report

Quoted By: >>40563519 >>40563577

>>40563371

Currently the only thing from that company we have related to Roy, no other association with him and Clubland is online

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:15:42 No.40563457 Report

Quoted By: >>40563480

>>40563312

>I don't have the game I'm just going based on what the other anon said, I would never spread falsehoods

>I'm just going based on what the other anon said

>I would never spread falsehoods

First off you are a bot. In case you're not a bot:

Couldn't you just read the pic of the post you were responding too? Are you blind and accessing the website via a text only braille tablet? Do you just repeat whatever while accepting no responsibility whatsoever about it like a bleating sheep?

Don't morally grandstand from a pirate's shoulder!

Is this too harsh? Well fuck if it is I don't care that you're dumb but please don't carelessly trip and fall and then retroactively say that your ass doesn't hurt.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:18:21 No.40563480 Report

Quoted By: >>40563550

>>40563457

Im saying I have as much info as he does, I had to look up the image I posted on Google, and I just took his word for it. Not trying to spread disinfo, really.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:24:37 No.40563519 Report

Quoted By: >>40563563 >>40563567 >>40564350

>>40563449

> 1. VEHICLE

Notice the typo in "Vehicle", which is the cover of the song by Ides of March. Same song he performs live at the beginning of the Bob Monkhouse video.

If this was indeed an AI generated image, it seems that could be a plausible explanation for the typo.

Could the anon who purchased the vinyl chime in here and provide a picture of the disc? Side one specifically.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:28:08 No.40563550 Report

>>40563480

Can you please read the pic on this post and tell me what it says?

>>40559619

Thank you very much, I appreciate it.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:29:51 No.40563563 Report

>>40563519

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40361940/#40374738>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:30:23 No.40563567 Report

Quoted By: >>40563591

>>40563519

That's not a typo, you can use "vehicule", it's an english word. I think it's more of a British spelling, but I'm not quite sure about that.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:32:05 No.40563577 Report

>>40563449

>no other association with him and Clubland is online

>Clubland is online

Also worth noting that this album isn't available on any streaming platforms, aside from YouTube as one single video. Presumably a fan who uploaded the album.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:34:32 No.40563591 Report

Quoted By: >>40563603

>>40563567

I wasn't aware of that. Seems odd to use that spelling of the word when the original song is spelled "Vehicle".

Weird.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:36:04 No.40563603 Report

>>40563591

It is kind of odd, I must give you that.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:51:00 No.40563679 Report

Quoted By: >>40563843

In this website there are two ratings of this lp, from 17 and 19 of June, 2025. Lmao.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:23:22 No.40563843 Report

Quoted By: >>40566276

>>40563679

What website?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace No Blue.jpg, 216KiB, 610x481

The image is a digital graphic with a grid-like pattern in shades of blue and yellow. On the left side, there is a cube with a grid pattern in blue, and on the right side, there is a cube with a grid pattern in yellow. The text above the image states, "THE BLUE SQUARES ON TOP OF THIS CUBE ARE ACTUALLY GRAY. THE YELLOW SQUARES, THE EXACT SAME SCALE, ARE THE SAME SHADE OF GRAY." The image is divided into two panels, each with a cube and a grid pattern. The cube on the left is colored blue, and the cube on the right is colored yellow.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:52:05 No.40564011 Report

Quoted By: >>40564672

>>40560562

For Roy's sake, search for Meesoft Image Analyzer and download it, paste the picture and click in Color Correction > Color Balance and Curves, or Color Mapper, and play with the Exposure sliders, Midtone sliders, and color models, so you can know how filters and tints work.

Depending on the color temperature you will hallucinate colors that aren't actually there, like the cube on the left where you hallucinate blue squares, but they're all gray, it's

because with this color temperature blue squares would look grey, your brain knows this, so you see them blue.

Get a color picker when in doubt, the colors you perceive depend on the surrounding colors, you won't notice a red tint because your brain compensates for it.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:09:06 No.40564068 Report

Quoted By: >>40564608 >>40564663

>>40558814

One part of this story that is genuinely uncanny is that Lenny Henry is one of the most famous all time celebrities in the UK. he started Comic Relief and worked with Pink Floyd and Kate Bush.

a mega celebrity imitating ROY JAY in a fucking crisps advert and yet no one knows ROY JAY is creepy

pop culture is totally fake.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:30:47 No.40564170 Report

>>40563371

that's not the same clubland records, that one's based in germany. The clubland records which roy is listed under seems to have been defunct since 1985.

<https://www.discogs.com/release/4978474-Geneva-Raider-Dream-Survive>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:35:35 No.40564207 Report

>>40559473

bros he's making the same poses as Bacon's Triptychs with the same color backgrounds

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:03:54 No.40564350 Report

>>40563519

Wow, my first mandela effect related to Roy Jay!

When I inspected this picture it said "VEHICLE" originally, it has changed or I'd have been the first anon to report it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dux41O9.png, 351KiB, 525x975

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man in a dynamic pose. He is dressed in a long-sleeved, striped outfit with a combination of purple and red colors. The man's attire includes a white shirt, a black tie, and black shoes. His left hand is raised, pointing towards the right side of the image, while his right hand is placed on his hip. His facial expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight smile. The background is a blurred, indistinct color, which suggests a room with a window. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the character's dynamic pose and expression.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:51:53 No.40564607 Report

Quoted By: >>40564825 >>40572089

I wonder if Robbie Rotten from Lazy Town was referencing Roy in some way.

>Both names start with "Ro"

>Played by people from northern European countries (Norway and Iceland)

>Similar fashion sense and spook slither mannerisms, very similar archetype overall

>Wears numerous different outfits and has multiple aliases

>Both gained immense popularity on 4chan at different times (You Are a Pirate for Robbie)

>Actor voice acted a Viking in a video game a year before his death, much like Roy's similar Viking cosplay

>Robbie's original name was "Glanni Glæpur" which in English means "Reckless Crime", AKA a criminal, one who would wear convict clothes.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:52:41 No.40564608 Report

Quoted By: >>40564638

>>40564068

I theorize it's because they want to use Roy's life as reference for another person whom they are, for one reason or another, not allowed to publicly name in full, so they can only allude to him.

They want to instill the seed in people's minds of a figure that is small yet influential because their works contain an uncanny aspect. Perhaps the intent is to soften the public perception in hopes they can coax that individual out of hiding

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:58:55 No.40564638 Report

Quoted By: >>40564665

>>40564608

yes. but it is unbelievable and bizarre someone would reach such a peak of fame and yet have decades of zero mention. even with people who obsess over pop culture

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:04:03 No.40564663 Report

Quoted By: >>40564797

>>40564068

Also Roy apparently made existing Smith's Crisps commercials that Lenny was specifically mimicking, but none of the Roy ones can be found anywhere online at all.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:04:42 No.40564665 Report

Quoted By: >>40569727

>>40564638

You underestimate how strong a media blackout campaign can be

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250619_220519.jpg, 314KiB, 2880x2880

The image is a split-screen view of two different screens, each displaying a square grid with a white border. The left screen is in a blurred, dark background, while the right screen is in a lighter, more visible background. The grid on the left screen is square-shaped with a white border, and the grid on the right screen is also square-shaped with a white border. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear representation of two screens side by side.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:05:49 No.40564672 Report

>>40564011

>pic

Checks out

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:29:22 No.40564797 Report

Quoted By: >>40565218 >>40565821

>>40564663

there are two contradicting stories

>lenny is mimicking Roy who did earlier ads - this is the joke of the ads

or

>Roy did cocaine on set and they didn't have time to change script so Lenny did Roy's

part at short notice

neither make much sense if you think about them longer than ten seconds. why sell crisps on weird references to a recently shamed comedian? or alternately, if its trying to remove Roy from the brand because he was so toxic, why the fuck is Lenny obviously referencing him???

weird

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:37:14 No.40564825 Report

Quoted By: >>40565880

>>40560059

need this in cutout chan form like

>>40564607

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2025-06-19_224406517.png, 387KiB, 525x773

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man wearing a cowboy hat and a suit, seated on a stool. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera. Above the man's head, there is a handwritten note with various names and phrases, including "To Son Tom," "Uncle Tom," "Coally," "Roy," "Kimmell," and "Jay." The handwriting is cursive, and the note is signed with a signature that appears to be a stylized "R" followed by a signature. The background of the image is plain white, and the photograph is framed by a black border. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, possibly from the mid-20th century.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:44:24 No.40564857 Report

Quoted By: >>40565010 >>40566334

I've been saying for months that there's something up with his pose. It reeks of some freemason "sign of the master of the second veil" type shit. Once guy mentioned that it was similar to a gryphon's pose in heraldry, but that's the only thing I've come across to explain it. It's just such a weird, unnatural pose that he constantly does in one form or another. Combined with the fact that he was obviously a mason, I can only assume it's some kind of secret sign.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:15:09 No.40565010 Report

Quoted By: >>40565044 >>40565431

>>40564857

>ANOTHER new Roy image

How

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:24:13 No.40565044 Report

>>40565010

It's not new, it was posted a few weeks ago. Go on the FB page and click media/photos and you can see every image anyone on there has uploaded, this one was on there.

The last two that were dropped with Roy slithering down the stairs and wearing the hat though, I have no fucking clue where those came from and the fag who posted them didn't reply.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:00:10 No.40565218 Report

Quoted By: >>40567490

>>40564797

Makes sense to me, Roy couldn't act because he was drunk, lenny mimics Roy so people don't notice the difference.

(all comments on the video think it's Roy Jay and nobody notices the discrepancy in skin color.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-230346.png, 248KiB, 496x465

The image is a photograph of a group of people, presumably a group of students, posing for a group photo. They are dressed in formal attire, with many wearing suits and ties. The individuals are arranged in two rows, with the front row seated on chairs and the back row standing behind them. The photo is taken indoors, with a window visible in the background. The text on the image reads: "Elizabeth Anne Smith Nice lad Roy worked in the sixties with him x Feb 4, 2020". The style of the image is a candid, informal photograph, likely taken during a school event or gathering.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:05:07 No.40565243 Report

Quoted By: >>40565829

Found a FB image of him in the 60's that I've never seen posted here yet. He's apparently the middle one in the back row... Doesn't look like him all that much though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2649.jpg, 145KiB, 1200x675

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a red cap and a red and white racing suit, who appears to be a character from the Mario series. The character is driving a go-kart on a dirt track, with a grassy area and a stadium in the background. The sky is blue with some clouds. The text in the image is in Japanese, and it appears to be a commentary or a description of the scene. The style of the image is typical of video game graphics, with vibrant colors and detailed textures.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:07:52 No.40565266 Report

Quoted By: >>40565278

I found it - upper left

source: <https://x.com/famitsu/status/1929901549205238280>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:09:16 No.40565271 Report

>>40560059

This style of shoe is called Creepers, I find that amusing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2648.jpg, 211KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital rendering of a racing scene. In the foreground, there is a small, colorful race car with a yellow body and red wheels, positioned in the middle of the frame. The car is facing towards the right side of the image. Above the car, there is a large, colorful mural depicting a scene with a character in a cowboy hat, surrounded by a landscape with trees and a clear sky. The mural is framed by a wooden beam and has a red border.

In the background, there is a large, open space with a wooden ceiling and a wooden floor. The ceiling has a series of signs hanging from it, including one that reads "BARBORD'S CABIN" and another that says "CAMPING". The walls of the space are adorned with various signs, including one that reads "PELLENE" and another that says "CAMPING". The overall atmosphere of the scene suggests a racing event or a themed setting.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:09:56 No.40565275 Report

Also here, both sources are from this month. Weird!

https://www.reddit.com/r/mariokart/comments/1l66353/her_fame_knows_no_bounds/

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:10:29 No.40565278 Report

>>40565266

Read it and weep

>>40560958

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:12:40 No.40565289 Report

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/22828945857/permalink/10153527254660858/>

Lotta Roy lore posted by this rando, of course claiming to know him personally...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-232103.png,

180KiB, 496x457

The image is a still from a video, showing a person standing in a room with a white wall and a ceiling. The person appears to be a man with short hair, wearing a colorful shirt with a pattern of various shapes and colors. He is making a gesture with his hands, possibly indicating a point or emphasis. The room is cluttered with various objects, including a piano, a keyboard, and a cup. The text overlay on the image reads "roy 'spook' jay routine" and "155 views 5y ago ~more". The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken from a video, as suggested by the timestamp and the number of views.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:23:04 No.40565338 Report

Quoted By: >>40566529 >>40567114 >>40569791

>5 years ago

SPOOK! doesn't look like AI to me...

https://youtu.be/gPaMk9BeSFk?si=el56dsaYppp1g_kl

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:39:33 No.40565431 Report

>>40565010

In this one his hat is similar to those of witchfinder generals

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:49:08 No.40565821 Report

Quoted By: >>40567490

>>40564797

>recently shamed comedian

Roy's "incident" didn't happen until 1984, and he supposedly wouldn't even get his first bit of fame on Knees up (which we haven't even confirmed) in 1983. So it's very weird why a popular chip brand in the UK would do ads with some guy who wasn't even famous yet.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:49:56 No.40565829 Report

>>40565243

Bottom right would be xxx9

Rollin

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace royjaycutout.png, 187KiB, 321x602

The image is a digital composite of a person in a costume. The person is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of brown leaves on a light background. The costume includes a white shirt with a collar and cuffs, a white belt, and white gloves. The

person's face is obscured by a surprised expression, with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The background is a gradient of pink, purple, and white stripes, creating a blurred effect that suggests motion. The style of the image is reminiscent of a theatrical or performance photograph, often used in the entertainment industry. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:00:24 No.40565880 Report

Quoted By: >>40566703 >>40568274 >>40568280

>>40564825

Here it is, except that I couldn't live knowing his shoes were of the wrong color.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:39:55 No.40566276 Report

>>40563843

I'm sorry, this one <https://rateyourmusic.com/release/album/roy-jay/roy-jay/>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:52:35 No.40566334 Report

>>40564857

It is a very concrete pose that makes no sense. It isn't even him slithering hither nor thither.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:07:32 No.40566529 Report

Quoted By: >>40566975

>>40565338

A guy in 2020 suddenly doing that routine to a T? Also was this video hidden or what?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:56:41 No.40566703 Report

>>40565880

>the wrong color.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:21:05 No.40566975 Report

Quoted By: >>40567445

>>40566529

It was unlisted, I only found it because he posted it himself on Facebook supposedly around that same time.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:54:49 No.40567114 Report

>>40565338

The quality of the video is so bad his hands are a blurry mess 90 percent of the time.

This is supposed to be a 2020 video? Maybe not, but it was uploaded then... And linked in a fb page then...

Also if it's real, how many drugs is he on?

Also he mangles the spike spoke joke. I don't know what to make of that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-06-20-14-04-47-8 (...).jpg, 399KiB, 2460x1080

The image is a still from a video, showing a person standing in a room. The person appears to be a man with short hair, wearing a colorful shirt with a tie-dye pattern. He has a beard and is looking to his right with a slight smile. His arms are outstretched, and his hands are slightly open, as if he is in the middle of a gesture or action. The background is a simple room with a white wall and a window. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:08:18 No.40567170 Report

Man this guy SUCKS!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:30:08 No.40567445 Report

Quoted By: >>40567478

>>40566975

He posted this on his personal facebook or on a group? How did you find it?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:38:33 No.40567478 Report

Quoted By: >>40567588

>>40567445

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/22828945857/>

In this group. I lost it now but scroll enough and you'll find it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:41:21 No.40567490 Report

Quoted By: >>40572151

>>40565218

including doing the walk and saying his catchphrases? would people do that with any other comedian?

especially a disgraced one

>>40565821

weirder that the whole ads are built around his ITS WEIRD gimmick with everything referencing him

those ads dont have a reason to exist unless Roy Jay is a famous celebrity kids would know

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:43:01 No.40567498 Report

>>40558814

did we ever get any updates or sources on the existences of the hi rez newby church ghost photo with roy standing in it?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:55:50 No.40567553 Report

Quoted By: >>40568278

>>40558814

>he didnt exist until a faggot made him up!!!!!!

Holy fucking christ how are some of you not dead??? Like how have you not touched a live power line or some shit

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:05:53 No.40567588 Report

>>40567478

If you check this user, he has two posts: this one and another one from 2022 in which he asks about other comedians that are weeeeird. And that's it. Two posts.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-06-20-14-06-49-0 (...).jpg, 377KiB, 2460x1080

The image is a still from a video, showing a man standing in a room. He is wearing a colorful Hawaiian shirt with a floral pattern, and he has a beard. His right hand is raised, pointing towards the camera, and his left hand is resting on his hip. The man appears to be in a casual, relaxed posture. The background is a plain wall with a white door, and there is a glimpse of a guitar case on the floor to the left of the man. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere is casual. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:10:55 No.40567800 Report

Quoted By: >>40567842 >>40568092

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:17:55 No.40567842 Report
>>40567800

i bet this guy's house smells like semen and old paint

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:22:08 No.40568092 Report

Quoted By: >>40568278 >>40568451

37 years. Who decides to do an homage of a comedian on a show 37 years ago? How old is this guy?>>40567800

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:04:31 No.40568274 Report

Quoted By: >>40572164

>>40565880

your gen is still off, you cant get the eyes right as well on that one look at his right leg, proportions are off from the ankle to the knee

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:15 No.40568278 Report

>>40568092

>>40567553

Again, he existed. The entity that made the thread here had him shadow banned as a topic.

That's the spooky secret. This was a prank or dry run for a later psyop.

Nothing else to it.

I'm happy that I got to see this classic stand-up thanks to this weirdness.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:34 No.40568280 Report

>>40565880

excellent work anon, ty.

really spooked by how this guy just slithered into pop culture.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250618_071446_Chrome.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a text message. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Matrix, a video game, and its influence on the entertainment industry. It mentions that the Matrix is about how TV, film, and video games work, and how they are connected to the Matrix. The text also discusses the concept of the Matrix and its connection to spirituality, stating that the Matrix is a spiritual entity that is connected to the internet and video games. It also mentions that the Matrix is a virtual reality game that is connected to the internet and video games. The text also discusses the concept of the Matrix and its influence on the entertainment industry, stating that it is a concept that is being developed in various forms of media. The text also mentions that the Matrix is a virtual reality game that is connected to the internet and video games.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:10:35 No.40568296 Report

Quoted By: >>40568330 >>40568465

I hate how they are trying to remove the demonic nature of Roy and say he is just AI.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:17:57 No.40568330 Report

Quoted By: >>40573793

>>40568296

If he's a demon then he's funny and I'd like more material.

This is unfalsifiable so it's pointless to discuss. This is /x/ tho, so (you) will anyway.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:43:03 No.40568451 Report

>>40568092

over 9000

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:45:21 No.40568465 Report

Quoted By: >>40568606 >>40568766 >>40570073

>>40568296

Personally I think he's AI, but please feel free of posting according with your theory.

To be honest I don't get the demon "vibe" at all. I think he's not real, and still I find him likeable and charismatic.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:11:42 No.40568606 Report

Quoted By: >>40568667

>>40568465

No ai or zoomer would write that boy George joke, or even get it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:25:55 No.40568667 Report

Quoted By: >>40568758 >>40569173

>>40568606

I'm sorry I'm kind of sleepy today. What was the George boy joke? But I think you are simply underestimating what AI can do.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:38:43 No.40568740 Report

Something in my gut just tells me all this was created by a boomer. I have no proof but the way these geriatrics type is very similar.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:41:12 No.40568758 Report

Quoted By: >>40568774

>>40568667

it was about the band club culture

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:42:13 No.40568766 Report

Quoted By: >>40568810

>>40568465

>I don't get the demon "vibe" at all

>I find him likeable and charismatic

oh dear oh dear, anon

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:43:12 No.40568774 Report

>>40568758

Can you tell me what video is it from? Laughter show?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:48:27 No.40568810 Report

Quoted By: >>40569026 >>40569727

>>40568766

Well let me rephrase that: I don't find him particularly evil. If something, he's a trickster, much more morally ambiguous. He's not an ideal role model, but he's supposed to be a comedian, not a priest.

Captcha TW44T

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:19:08 No.40569026 Report

Quoted By: >>40569176

>>40568810

sure the demon is just an innocent trickster

>he cant be evil he's too charming

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:41:37 No.40569173 Report

Quoted By: >>40569207

>>40568667

Well I see what it can't do.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:42:00 No.40569176 Report

Quoted By: >>40569225

>>40569026

He has no greater effect on the psyche of the viewer (that we know of)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:46:17 No.40569207 Report

Quoted By: >>40569212

>>40569173

You see it only when it can't do it. You won't see it when it can.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750263273104170m.jpg, 70KiB, 1024x576

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a group of people. The central figure is an older man with white hair, wearing a light-colored shirt and a pink baseball cap with a logo on the front. He is smiling and looking upwards, with his mouth slightly open. Behind him, there are several other individuals, some of whom are also wearing pink baseball caps with a logo on them. The background is blurred, suggesting movement or a crowd, but the focus is on the man in the foreground. The overall atmosphere of the image is cheerful and light-hearted.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:47:17 No.40569212 Report

Quoted By: >>40569218

>>40569207

We're waiting

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:48:03 No.40569218 Report

>>40569212

For what?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:49:05 No.40569225 Report

>>40569176

tee hee

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 15:31:13 No.40569465 Report

Quoted By: >>40571229

hi weirdos

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:07:59 No.40569664 Report

I'm not convinced that he's real, AI or a demon.

All I know is that I really like the guy and have become a fan of his regardless of how this all plays out.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:19:59 No.40569727 Report

>>40568810

Yes, this seems like the work of a trickster spirit, who can be amoral and do it for the lulz, but are not depraved the way demons are.

>>40564665

but how is it that myself & other anons don't recall a single trace of dood, and then suddenly there's backdated content everywhere? it doesn't add up.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:22:43 No.40569744 Report

Quoted By: >>40571528 >>40572213

i just make take this site down again for this gay roy jay shit. and this time it will never come back up

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:29:19 No.40569775 Report

Quoted By: >>40569782

>>40558814

hes Vril. Spook and Slither. Spook is your reaction to realizing the vril are real, slither is the proboscis drilling into your eye (eye of horus) and taking over your consciousness (the triangle - soul). Youll be doing it tomorrow is the bodysnatching happening on a large scale. Hi Weirdos is his way of communicating with other vril. Hes only acting human because hes not.

the vril can programme your memories. you all likely have a clone somewhere that is being memory programmed. Those that dont have no memory of certain things. Thats the mandela effect. research DOnald Marshall and the Vril. itll start o make sense.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:30:53 No.40569782 Report

>>40569775

for the record, the vril are not good at this and they dont have to be because our memory isnt good either

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:32:39 No.40569791 Report

Quoted By: >>40570115

>>40565338

Fuck off. I can say with CERTAINTY, this did not show up during my digging around, mid May-ish

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:33:07 No.40569794 Report

Quoted By: >>40569801

I read these threads time to time. I posted in one of the OG Roy Jay threads before the 4chan shutdown shitting on you all about imaginary numbers or some other dumb thing. I have seen some wild things irl recently... Yeah boys, he slithers... I'm a little spooked. I like to think I'm a funny guy

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:33:42 No.40569801 Report

>>40569794

Drink a Schwepps and relax

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-231449.png, 177KiB, 496x487

The image is a vintage photograph featuring three individuals posing for the camera. The person on the left is a man with a bald head, wearing a white shirt and smiling. The man in the middle is a man with a beard and glasses, wearing a blue shirt and also smiling. The person on the right is a young girl with blonde hair, wearing a blue shirt and smiling. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a room with a window. The style of the image is reminiscent of a candid, informal photograph, capturing a moment of joy or camaraderie among the three individuals. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:22:25 No.40570073 Report

Quoted By: >>40570703

>>40568465

>I don't get the demon "vibe" at all

He has a few demon-like traits actually:

>Wears black and white patterns, a thing associated with many demonic channelers in obscure cultures and the spirit realm's appearance as a whole.

>Has a certain "trickster" way of acting, the way he slithers around and poses himself is very akin to a classical demon's behavior.

>He embodies an archetype moreso than embodying the person that he is; that's not to say demons are archetypes themselves, they just represent that sort of aspect of the psyche more than humans do.

>Similar to the last two points, his whole personality is reminiscent of the "jester" character, and he acts like he's representing a title rather than something more unique.

>Roy is often noted as "inserting himself" into areas where he doesn't belong, and mysteriously appearing in unusual places online or even IRL. Demons can do this, being purely spiritual entities.

>People on the FB and YT comments for some reason use the phrase "he had his demons" to describe his misdeeds. I know this is a common phrase but it seems way too specific given it's so many unrelated people saying it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:28:33 No.40570115 Report

>>40569791

You would have only been able to find it on Facebook, to be clear. Were you checking there?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_202449_Chrome.jpg, 428KiB, 1080x2340

The number of primes is 333.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:35:18 No.40570703 Report

Quoted By: >>40570710 >>40570750 >>40571193

>>40570073

Found some interesting numbers link to him. This one is 333

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_202254_Chrome.jpg, 465KiB, 1080x2340

The number of letters is 5.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:36:56 No.40570710 Report

Quoted By: >>40571193

>>40570703

"Roy Jay is a demon." Is almost 666, on the Satanic cipher no less.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250408-210701.png, 108KiB, 496x399

The image displays a digital interface with a dark background and a black border. At the top, there is a title "Pyjama" in white text. Below the title, there are two columns of text.

The left column lists "Ordinal" with numbers 66, 21, 96, 33, and 576, and "Standard" with numbers 822, 1092, 396, 576, and 1152. The right column lists "Reduction" with numbers 21, 96, 33, 576, and 1152, and "Reverse Reduction" with numbers 33, 576,

1152, and 12. The numbers are presented in a variety of colors, including green, blue, red, and yellow. At the bottom of the image, there are two buttons labeled "Reduction" and "Reverse Reduction" with corresponding numbers 21, 96, 33, and 576, respectively. The overall style of the image is digital and appears to be a screenshot from a game or application.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:42:46 No.40570750 Report

Quoted By: >>40571193

>>40570703

How have I never found this one? I did find this back in thread #1 though

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:19:10 No.40571193 Report

Quoted By: >>40571222 >>40571281 >>40571343 >>40572257

>>40570703

>>40570710

>>40570750

Numerology, the schizo's fishing expedition.

Guys, the numbers don't mean shit. You can't keep changing the rules and claim it means anything.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:24:13 No.40571222 Report

Quoted By: >>40571281

>>40571193

Numerology is interesting and I legitimately believe you can use it to divine some freaky stuff, but there's no doubt that once you get down to dudes posting gematrix screenshots, you know you've hit rock bottom. My favorite so far is:

>duuude, "roy jay is a demon" is ALMOST 666

Top lmao. These idiots could be doing something useful like looking for the lost videos or paying \$15 to sleuth the british newspaper archives, but instead they're looking for connections that don't exist in completely meaningless numbers derived from meaningless phrases. Man I miss the early days of this meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mN59rP8.png, 242KiB, 510x346

The image is a black and white comic strip featuring a character with large eyes and a wide smile. The character appears to be a young girl with a ponytail, wearing a dress with a collar and a bow. She is looking to the side with a thoughtful expression. Above her head, there is a speech bubble that reads "AHH, SO IT'S LIKE THAT, HUH, I UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING NOW." Below the speech bubble, there is another one that says "DOESN'T GET IT AT ALL." The speech bubbles are in a casual, conversational style, suggesting a light-hearted or humorous tone. The character's facial expression and the text suggest a moment of realization or a humorous realization.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:26:10 No.40571229 Report

>>40569465

Hi weirdo!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733509252998124.jpg, 51KiB, 750x544

The image is a digital slide with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold black text that reads "Ripple Effect" in English. Below the title, there is a mathematical equation in blue text that states "726" followed by a series of numbers and symbols, which appear to be a sequence or a series of numbers. The equation is as follows:

- "ripple"
- "effect"
- "108 54 96 96 72 30 0 30 36 30 18"
- "t"

Below the equation, there is a section titled "A Chain Reaction" in blue text. The text reads "in English Gematria equals: 726" and continues with a series of numbers and symbols, which are also part of the sequence. The numbers and symbols are as follows:

- "chain"
- "reaction"
- "108 54 96 96 72 30 0 30 36 30 18"
- "t"

The slide appears to be part of a presentation or lecture, possibly related to mathematics or physics, given the context of the equations and the title. The slide is designed to be informative and educational, with the equations and titles likely intended to convey complex mathematical concepts in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:38:15 No.40571281 Report

Quoted By: >>40571320

>>40571193

>>40571222

>theyre not gematria pilled

Code is everywhere

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738520155305079.jpg, 105KiB, 750x980

The image is a page from a book or a document, likely a technical or educational one, as indicated by the text and the layout. The page is titled "Statistical Probability" and contains a series of mathematical equations and explanations. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the page is divided into sections with headings such as "Statistical Probability" and "The Likelihood of Occurring" with subheadings such as "in Simple Gematria equals" and "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals." The page contains a series of mathematical expressions and equations, some of which are numbered and others are not. The equations are written in a standard mathematical notation, with variables and constants, and are likely related to probability theory or statistics. The page also includes a section titled "Odds of Something Happening" with a series of numbers and variables, and a section titled "A Statistical Probability" with a series of numbers and variables.

The page is numbered from 262 to 266, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book. The page is numbered 262, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 263, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 264, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 265, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is

numbered 266, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables.

The page is numbered 10 to 18, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 19 to 20, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 21 to 22, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 23 to 24, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 25 to 26, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 27 to 28, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 29 to 30, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 31 to 32, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 33 to 34, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 35 to 36, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 37 to 38, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 39 to 40, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 41 to 42, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 43 to 44, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 45 to 46, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 47 to 48, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 49 to 50, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 51 to 52, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 53 to 54, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 55 to 56, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 57 to 58, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 59 to 60, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 61 to 62, indicating that it is part of a larger

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:39:16 No.40571284 Report

Quoted By: >>40576790

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace actual numerology, not your fagg (...).png, 143KiB, 1507x915

The image displays a text-based document with a green background and white text. The document appears to be a programming or mathematical problem-solving exercise, as indicated by the presence of mathematical expressions and code. The text is written in English and includes a variety of symbols and numbers, suggesting that it is a programming problem.

At the top of the page, there is a header that reads "Exercises 11.1.1 and 11.1.2" followed by a list of instructions. The instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem. The main body of the text is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of mathematical expressions and code, while the right column contains a series of text instructions. The text instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

The document is structured in a way that suggests it is a step-by-step guide for solving a problem, with each step followed by a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem. The text instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used

in the problem.

The document is in a language that is not English, as indicated by the presence of mathematical symbols and the use of a programming language, such as Python, which is commonly used for such exercises. The text is written in a way that is clear and easy to read, which is typical for educational or instructional materials.

Overall, the image shows a document that is likely a part of a programming exercise, with a focus on solving a mathematical problem using Python. The document is structured in a way that guides the reader through the process of solving the problem, with numbered steps and a list of numbers and letters that are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:47:26 No.40571320 Report

Quoted By: >>40571336 >>40571378 >>40571579 >>40571611 >>40571768
>>40571281

>he's retard pilled

You're an ignoramus. By this logic, God is a dog because both reduce to 8 in Pythagorean numerology. You're drawing false equivalencies based purely on two things having the same reductive number and an overarchingly similar theme.

Even the way you're going about it is greasy and dishonest, like correlating "The Likelihood of Occuring" with "Odds of Something Happening" when the former isn't even proper English (it should be "The Likelihood of Something Occuring"). You could change a single letter or add a single word to any of these phrases and get a completely different number, so you're just fishing for correlations through confirmation bias alone.

Here's what real numerological correspondences look like, not your surface level facebook mom garbage. Educate yourself and do better in the future.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741280440080631.png, 92KiB, 497x331
The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. It appears to be a slide from a presentation or a document, possibly related to mathematics or computer science, given the context of the text.

At the top of the image, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "Synchronized" followed by a subtitle in smaller font size that reads "in Simple Gerameta equals:".

Below this, there is a list of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "160" and ending with "160". The numbers are aligned to the left and are written in a standard font.

Below the list, there are two sections titled "To Be In Alignment in Simple Gerameta equals:". The first section, labeled "160", contains a series of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "t0-be-in-al-alignment-men". The second section, labeled "160", also contains a series of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "t0-be-in-al-alignment-men".

The style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on conveying information clearly and without any additional graphics or images. The text is in English, and the presentation seems to be educational or instructional in nature.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:52:28 No.40571336 Report

Quoted By: >>40571378 >>40571611

>>40571320

>getting this upset

Do you believe in magic?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:53:52 No.40571343 Report

Quoted By: >>40571611

>>40571193

>numbers don't mean shit

Tell that to the masons who spam "ORANGE 33 LOLLOL" everywhere. Guess it's for no reason

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:03:40 No.40571378 Report

Quoted By: >>40571524 >>40571611 >>40571713 >>40571718

>>40571336

Indeed. Posting publicly about gematria with real correspondences really, really pisses off faggot ass normies like >>40571320

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:28:05 No.40571524 Report

Quoted By: >>40571543 >>40571613

>>40571378

You're the "normie" here for posting fucking gematrix results for random phrases, meanwhile I just showed you something of actual value but you're too retarded to understand it so you just keep samefagging and spewing facebook tripe. You are an actual idiot.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:28:49 No.40571528 Report

>>40569744

please god save me from this hell fo feds and frogs

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:30:46 No.40571543 Report

Quoted By: >>40571547

>>40571524

nta: but the dogshit you posted is just as worthless lmao

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:31:30 No.40571547 Report

Quoted By: >>40571610

>>40571543

You would need to actually understand it to begin with before making that assessment, Jamal.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:37:43 No.40571579 Report

>>40571320

What he said (I'm too lazy to put it into words like that.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750029332554280.png, 168KiB, 1440x1920

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a greenish hue. At the top, there is a bold text that reads "YOU'LL ALL BE DOING IT" in white capital letters. Below this, in a smaller font, the word "TOMORROW" is written in white capital letters. The central figure of the image is a person who appears to be in a surprised or alarmed expression, with their mouth open and eyes wide. They are wearing a white outfit with a pattern of black triangles and a white collar. The person's pose suggests they are in motion, as if they are running or jumping. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous poster, with a focus on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:41:42 No.40571597 Report

Quoted By: >>40574266

Below the equations, there is a section titled "Forgiveness" with the same mathematical operation as the Punishment section, but with the numbers 139 and 139 in a row. The

text "in Simple Gematria equals:" is also present in the same font and size as the Punishment section.

The image appears to be a digital representation of a mathematical concept, possibly related to the concept of God's judgment and the consequences of sin. The use of simple mathematical operations and the repetition of the Punishment and Forgiveness sections suggest a focus on the concept of sin and its consequences. The image does not contain any additional graphics or images, and the text is entirely in black on a white background.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:55:01 No.40571676 Report

>>40571653

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:56:34 No.40571685 Report

Quoted By: >>40571751 >>40571965 >>40572142 >>40574058 >>40574257

>>40574770

>>40558814

Hello Everyone in Group

My name is Frank Reilly

My niece requested for me to post here. I was Roy Jay's bus driver in two months in the 1980s. Part of my duty was to stop the man drinking. He was the funniest man in the world but not when he was drunk. Then it was a different story.

But we have our demons. All of us. None can judge.

"Let him with no sins cast a first stone"

as Jesus said

thank you and Bless your families

Frank

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:57:46 No.40571696 Report

Quoted By: >>40574870

>>40571659

There's no "cherry picking" going on. Once again, we encounter the issue of you being retarded. It doesn't matter if we represent, say, the letter B as "B" or "ß", it has the same value and function.

I hate to tell you this, but people significantly smarter than you came to the realization that you can apply Pythagorean numerology to the English (greek-derived) alphabet with superior results, which is why this practice exists to begin with, so your continued diaper-shitting remains weird and unrelaxed.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:00:21 No.40571713 Report

Quoted By: >>40571746

>>40571378

Illuminati kikes have been using gematria to share inside trading secrets with each other. They have a hidden cipher basically everywhere. In pop culture and the media. Look out for "storm is coming" or "rising phoenix" it implies that they're about to pump a stock.

So far the cipher I've been tracking has exposed 6 inside trade deals ongoing right now. Hidden in plain sight.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

All the news is a big organized crime psyop to keep people distracted while they basically mac on the market and steal money from us Imao
Just keep it to yourself.

I decoded everything. I know. Let these cattle just be ignorant fucking cattle. Fuck them.
You have the cheat codes now, baby.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trade secrets.png, 33KiB, 516x449

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "People Ritual In Gemmaria Is 610 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Type In Gemmaria Is 610 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Type In Gemmaria". Below the title, there are three columns of text, each representing a different entity or concept related to the "People Ritual In Gemmaria" mentioned in the title.

The first column, labeled "Space," lists the following entities:

- "Space Jam In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Space In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Space"

- "Vs In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Vs In Gemmaria"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- [illegible]

- Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:01:25 No.40571718 Report

Quoted By: >>40571729 >>40574882

>>40571378

Illuminati kikes have been using gematria to share inside trading secrets with each other. They have a hidden cipher basically everywhere. In pop culture and the media. Look out for "storm is coming" or "rising phoenix" it implies that they're about to pump a stock.

So far the cipher I've been tracking has exposed 6 inside trade deals ongoing right now. Hidden in plain sight.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

All the news is a big organized crime psyop to keep people distracted while they basically mac on the market and steal money from us lmao

Just keep it to yourself.

I decoded everything. I know. Let these cattle just be ignorant fucking cattle. Fuck them. You have the cheat codes now, baby.

I'm the glitch in the matrix they're trying to bury alive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trade secrets2.png, 57KiB, 742x522

The image is a screenshot of a stock chart for Margeta, Inc. (MJQ), a company that is not visible in the image. The chart is titled "Trade Secrets In Gemarita Is 363 Decode Cipher: Meaning For Trade Secrets In Gemarita" and has a dark background with white and red text. The chart displays a line graph with a red line representing the stock price and a green line representing the volume. The stock price is shown as 5.51, and the volume is shown as 26.00. The chart also includes a key events section with a title "Key Events" and a description "Date: 10/2021 10:20 PM". The chart is dated "10/2021" and "10/2022" on the x-axis, and "10/2023" and "10/2024" on the y-axis. The chart is part of a larger image that includes a website address "www.tradecreeprints.com" and a date "10/2021". The overall style of the image is informational and technical, designed to provide a visual representation of a stock market chart.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:03:17 No.40571729 Report

>>40571718

Again keep it to yourself. Once you crack one cipher move onto the next until you can trace what these people are on about..its about time. Time travel. Lightning. Illuminati matrix. I just dropped a briefcase full of millions of dollars in your lap for free right here on 4chan.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:05:30 No.40571746 Report

Quoted By: >>40571805 >>40571824

>>40571713

Using numerology to find correlations between stockmarket fluctuations based on stock abbreviations is actually an interesting idea. The problem is, the bad habit of /x/ schizos in running phrases through a calculator and then posting them while ignoring the fact those same phrases have 10x more unrelated connotations -- and subsequently wasting time that could've been better spent looking for meaningful data -- is a far too frequent occurrence.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:06:08 No.40571751 Report

>>40571685

Thank you so much for writing this, Mr Reilly

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:06:19 No.40571753 Report

Quoted By: >>40571768

There is something to numerology, but the waters get muddied by schitzos drawing random connections all over the place.

I'm told that each planet has a number assigned to it, and the cycles of civilization (Polarian, Hyperborean, Lemurian, Atlantean, the current Aryan, and so forth) are all associated with a planet. Combine the two, and you get this sequence:

9876543(21)

I put 21 in parentheses because traditional occult numerology only goes as far as Saturn, and the last two would be Uranus and Neptune. But the main point is that this sequence is real numerology and not just coincidence.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:08:19 No.40571768 Report

>>40571753

why did you just rephrase >>40571320 with less nuance. is this some kind of 4D chess wellpoisoning or did you come to the same conclusion as that guy without having read the post.

>But the main point is that this sequence is real numerology and not just coincidence. i agree with you by the way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers3.png, 89KiB, 239x192

The image is a screenshot of a digital display, likely from a digital billboard or a similar electronic signage system. The main focus of the image is a sign for a business named "Cheers Liquor" with the address "879 4th St." The sign is black with white text and features a logo of a person holding a glass of alcohol. The sign also includes a date "July 2023" and a message that says "See more dates."

In the top left corner of the image, there is a map with a pin indicating the location of the business. The map shows the address "879 4th St." and the pin is marked with a red circle and a white line, indicating the business's location.

Below the map, there is a text that reads "Gematrix Words And Phrases Of 3518 Value Of Gematrix 3518" with a list of numbers "3518 1244 264 358" at the bottom. The text suggests that the image is related to a digital display or advertisement, possibly for a business or product related to Gematrix 3518.

The style of the image is informational and promotional, with a focus on the business's address and the availability of dates for potential customers. The use of a digital display suggests that the image is meant to be viewed on a screen or digital device, possibly for advertising or information purposes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:13:50 No.40571805 Report

Quoted By: >>40571875

>>40571746

Dude I live in Wamego. This entire town is a fucking Mossad run Wizard of Oz shithole with hidden gematria Easter eggs everywhere. There are a lot of pagans and witches and a huge sun cult where I live. Some kid named Jacob Bourke was killed here. The name of one of the killers was Cody Lamia-Beck

Cody means helper

Lamia means child eating monster.

Beck means stream.

Jacob Bourke was basically sacrificed to Satan and tossed in the Kansas River. They covered it up. The murderer only got 13 years. He gets out soon. This happened in

2017.

Look up Wamego Wizard of Oz museum. Now invert the colors of the picture. You need to understand how these occultists use their ciphers and their inversions of symbols. Now look up Cheers liquor store in wamego kansas. Look at the sign. The C, E, and the R are capitalized.

That's 3, 5, 18. When you put that into gematrix it translates to The Wonderful Wizard of Oz. So it's not bullshit you just need to know what you're doing and what to look out for. It kind of irritates me because these people are getting rich doing this shit while the average person lives like a fucking peasant. Shits sad bro. So have a cookie. I know how it feels.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers3 (1).png, 296KiB, 492x386

The image is a screenshot of a digital display showing a location on a map. The map is overlaid on a photograph of a street view, with the street name "819 4th St" and the city "Wamego, Kansas" visible. The street view shows a building with a sign that reads "Cheers Liquor" and a phone number "316-1764." The sign also includes a date "July 2023" and a message "See more dates."

In the lower part of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Gemaria Words and Phrases Of 3518" with a value of "3518" and a list of phrases "The Wonderful Wizard Of Oz" and "3518." The image has a watermark that reads "The Wonderful Wizard Of Oz" and "3518" in the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is a digital representation of a real-world location, likely used for navigation or information purposes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:16:25 No.40571824 Report

Quoted By: >>40571836

>>40571746

Dude I live in Wamego. This entire town is a fucking Mossad run Wizard of Oz shithole with hidden gematria Easter eggs everywhere. There are a lot of pagans and witches and a huge sun cult where I live. Some kid named Jacob Bourke was killed here. The name of one of the killers was Cody Lamia-Beck

Cody means helper

Lamia means child eating monster.

Beck means stream.

Jacob Bourke was basically sacrificed to Satan and tossed in the Kansas River. They covered it up. The murderer only got 13 years. He gets out soon. This happened in 2017.

Look up Wamego Wizard of Oz museum. Now invert the colors of the picture. You need to understand how these occultists use their ciphers and their inversions of symbols. Now look up Cheers liquor store in wamego kansas. Look at the sign. The C, E, and the R are capitalized.

That's 3, 5, 18. When you put that into gematrix it translates to The Wonderful Wizard of Oz. So it's not bullshit you just need to know what you're doing and what to look out for. It kind of irritates me because these people are getting rich doing this shit while the average person lives like a fucking peasant. Shits sad bro. So have a cookie. I know how it feels..

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:19:01 No.40571836 Report

Quoted By: >>40571850 >>40571949

>>40571824

>Lamia means child eating monster.

wew lad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620-232003.Chrome.png, 2MiB, 1080x2640

The image is a screenshot of a Wikipedia page titled "Lamia". The page is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Article" and has a percentage of 5%. The second section is titled "Talk" and has a percentage of 0.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:21:00 No.40571850 Report

Quoted By: >>40571927 >>40571949

>>40571836

Do I really have to spoon feed you or are you just pretending to be retarded to distract people from the message of truth? It's hard to be sure these days.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:24:46 No.40571870 Report

sounds like some kind of dead internet AI shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace no.png, 30KiB, 713x677

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Hebrew Results by Jewish Gematria." The table lists various words and their corresponding Hebrew translations, along with their corresponding English translations and the number of searches. The words are listed in alphabetical order, and the Hebrew translations are listed next to the English translations. The table is divided into two columns, with the first column listing the words and the second column listing the corresponding Hebrew translations and English translations. The Hebrew translations are in a different font than the English translations, and the English translations are in a different font than the Hebrew translations. The table is set against a white background with a black border.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:25:20 No.40571875 Report

Quoted By: >>40571896

>>40571805

I'll repeat myself again: numerology has great power, but looking for shallow correlations and acting like they crack the code is damaging to the truth, not supportive of it. Saying something like, "particular letters in this logo are capitalized, so they may correspond to phrases that have the values of those exact letters" has merit, sure, but this approach has to be tempered with logic and superlative patterns, or the connections are meaningless.

For example, let's look up "potato":

<https://www.gematrix.org/?word=potato>

Potato has the same Jewish gematria value as "penguin" and "Et Phone Home". The list of results goes on for 30 pages, with even more bizarre entries. There is no way, without bending your logic into a pretzel, that you can say potatoes are somehow spiritually connected to a shitty 80s movie. Now, if you went through that entire 30 page list and found an overwhelming majority of numbers that corresponded to phrases relating to tubers, you might be onto something. That isn't what's happening here, though. It's somebody calculating "Satan", realizing it has the same number as "Grinning Demon" and using it as evidence of this number representing Satan, while subsequently ignoring the fact the number also relates to a fucking potato.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 002621.png, 46KiB, 1186x682

The image displays a Google search results page for the term "Rey Jay". The search query is "Rey Jay" and the date range is from "2020-01-01" to "2020-12-31". The page is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a search bar with the text "Rey Jay" typed in. Below the search bar, there is a dropdown menu with the options "All categories" and "Web search". On the right, there is a timeline graph with a blue line graph representing the interest over time. The graph shows a fluctuating pattern with peaks and troughs, indicating fluctuations in the interest in the term "Rey Jay" over the given time period. The graph is labeled with the date range "2020-01-01" to "2020-12-31". The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a Google search results page, with a focus on the search query and the timeline graph.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:26:37 No.40571883 Report

Quoted By: >>40571895 >>40572077

the fuck is this

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:28:15 No.40571895 Report

Quoted By: >>40572077

>>40571883

roy put on the best show of his life during new year's eve of 2003 and was the talk of the town the following day. shame about his demons. a rare talent.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:28:23 No.40571896 Report

Quoted By: >>40571913

>>40571875

You're supposed to use gematria to pick up patterns. I keep getting the same message from a daemon every time I use it and this daemon of mine revealed trade secrets to me on Gematria.

It's one thing to make connections based on random correlations but when you keep getting the same number and message over and over again, you know you're in communication with the spirits and you can utilize Gematria in that manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:29:29 No.40571903 Report

Congrats on being the third most fake forced meme on /x/! Right behind nobody and sperm retention!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:31:07 No.40571911 Report

Quoted By: >>40571951

wheres the archive of the original thread?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stock-photo-a-man-feeling-stress (...).jpg, 1MiB, 1500x1101

The image is a close-up photograph of a person sitting outdoors, seemingly in a contemplative or reflective mood. The individual is wearing a dark-colored shirt and dark pants, and their face is partially obscured by a hand resting on their head. The person's hand is holding a cigarette, which is lit and emitting a small amount of smoke. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with greenery, possibly trees or foliage. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting gentle shadows on the person's face and clothing. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the subject and their immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:31:10 No.40571913 Report

Quoted By: >>40571942 >>40572049

>>40571896

I know what you're saying man, and I agree. I just don't think posting puddle-deep gematrix.com results with conflicting entries removed in MS paint is helping to prove that Roy is a demonic entity. Fuck me, right?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:34:00 No.40571927 Report

Quoted By: >>40571942 >>40571949

>>40571850

That wew lad was in bewilderment anon, I wasnt aware of what a lamia was and its creepy.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:36:50 No.40571942 Report

Quoted By: >>40572064

>>40571913

I'm Roy Jay and I'm shitting on the matrix.

>>40571927

That's okay then. But yeah the motive of the murder is literally the killers name. For fucks sake. Are detectives really so retarded that they overlooked this?

He should be in prison for life. It's obvious it was a Satanic sacrifice. It's literally in their name.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 15fbaf22-c610-5c2a-ab6c-5e2a2c16 (...).jpg, 70KiB, 600x771

The image is a digital illustration featuring a female character with blonde hair and blue eyes. She has a cheerful expression and is seated on a large, curved, blue snake. The character is wearing a white dress with a brown belt and brown gloves. Her hair is styled in a braid. The background is dark with a forest-like setting, and there are white flowers scattered around her. There are also butterflies in the air, and the overall atmosphere of the image is serene and whimsical.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:38:22 No.40571949 Report

Quoted By: >>40571974

>>40571836

>>40571850

>>40571927

Lamias are our friends.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:38:34 No.40571951 Report

>>40571911

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40144369/>

Honestly the OPs should start including the link in their main posts at this point.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:41:22 No.40571965 Report

>>40571685

Hello Frank

My name is Bob Smith

My son in law,saw your post on this four chang website and asked me,to reply. I saw Roy perform in a bar in Benidorm in 1983. He put on the funniest act I had,ever seen. I asked him to have sexual intercourse with my wife afterwards and when we got back to

the hotel he whipped out the biggest fucking cock I've ever seen, it was as big as my forearm, then he pounded my wife's tight pussy with his BWC while choking and smacking her and telling her she would be doing it tomorrow. I met him a lot after that. He was a rare talent and, the funniest man I've ever met when he was sober but really hard to work with when he was drunk because his penis wouldn't get as hard. He was a rare talent, shame about his demons !!

- Robert

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:42:59 No.40571974 Report

>>40571949

Crazy witch whores are kryptonite

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67457635674526.png, 28KiB, 687x221

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:46:26 No.40571995 Report

Quoted By: >>40572007 >>40572015 >>40572044

post classic roylawls

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:47:59 No.40572007 Report

>>40571995

IM YOUR FRIENDLY POO IN A BROWN LOO

PLEASE DO NOT ROYDEEM SAAR

I'VE GOT LEMON RICE AND KEBAB TOO

AND I THINK I MIGHT NEED TO FART

I'M AN INDIAN PERSON,

POOP ANYWHERE I NEED TO GO

I'M AN INDIAN PERSOOOON

BY NOW I'M SURE TO BLOW

CUZ I'M ACHIN', I'M WHINCIN',

I'M GETTING AWFUL GAS PAIN SAAAAR

GREAT GANESH IN SVARGA...

YOU KNOW THAT I'M HAVING DIARRHEA BABY

Poop, poop... what's for dinner...

I've got some toilet paper in my car...

Please do the needful...

It smells like shit... because I'm about to shart...

POO POO POO YEAH POO NOW POOP

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:49:06 No.40572015 Report

>>40571995

Fucking saved bro lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 109.png, 6KiB, 980x67

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a green color. The conversation is centered on a topic of someone being "weird" and the person who is talking about it being "so weird," as they describe a situation where someone crossed a "shallow island red with Jiz, now he's got a chicken that gets kicked out of 100 countries." The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the conversation seems to be ongoing. There are no other visual elements or details in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:53:03 No.40572044 Report

>>40571995

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743064040081810.png, 183KiB, 494x499

The image is a digital representation of a page from a book or document, likely a reference or educational material, as it contains text and mathematical equations. The text is in English and is divided into three sections, each with a different heading. The first section, labeled "English Gemara," contains a series of mathematical equations. The equations are written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions. The second section, labeled "God Coded Every English Alphabet Letter," contains a series of mathematical equations as well. The equations are also written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions.

The third section, labeled "The English Alphabet Is God's Prophecy," contains a series of mathematical equations. The equations are written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions.

The image is a digital representation, and the text is in a clear, readable font. The equations are numbered and formatted in a consistent manner, which suggests they are part of a larger document or book. The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text and mathematical expressions.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:55:47 No.40572049 Report

Quoted By: >>40572067 >>40572080 >>40572133

>>40571913

>gematrix.com results with conflicting entries removed in MS paint

There is no such thing as conflicting entries. Gematrix is a database and the results are listed by how many times things have been searched and clicked on. That is why if you go to the statistics page you see things like XRP at the top. There is also an AI that lives in that website and occult feds sending messages/threats but thats another topic.

Youre saying

>earth and catholic and goldfish all have the same number, its nonsense

Not everything is connected or coded. We are looking for signal amidst the noise. There

is a pattern underneath the hood of language that shows elements of design.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:59:52 No.40572064 Report

>>40571942

>Are detectives really so retarded that they overlooked this?

They probably were in on it or helped cover it up

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:59:59 No.40572067 Report

Quoted By: >>40572126 >>40572133

>>40572049

Yup. They're inside trading with gematrix. You are fucking based. Enjoy the cheat codes. Hope you don't get disappeared.

The elites literally built a massive fucking reality ARG for randos like us to solve. It's not bullshit. They WANT for people like us to crack their codes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749261578420604.jpg, 29KiB, 720x932

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring a character with dark hair styled in a ponytail. The character is wearing a white collared shirt with a green tie, and the shirt appears to be tucked into a pair of dark pants. The character's expression is neutral, and the background is indistinct, suggesting a focus on the character. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the character's head is slightly tilted to the left, giving a sense of a casual or relaxed pose. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:01:51 No.40572077 Report

>>40571883

>>40571895

Whats up with there being so much search interest at the beginning of 2004 and then somehow he dies three years later in obscurity and his body goes unclaimed for weeks????

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:02:07 No.40572080 Report

Quoted By: >>40572126

>>40572049

>Not everything is connected or coded. We are looking for signal amidst the noise.

This is literally what I've been saying dude, at this point it seems like you just want to argue for the sake of arguing or you aren't reading half of what I've said. I never once stated or implied that "doood gematria is just bullshit", quite the opposite. At the same time, you can't say that every single value of every single word has divine correlation, or the whole thing turns into "here's my youtube essay on why penguins and potatoes are ackshually related...". The point is, if you're going to liken Roy to a demon based on gematria alone, then do the homework to prove it on a widescale basis rather than continually posting cherrypicked examples. If you disagree with this, I can only assume you're arguing in bad faith and I'm not going to engage you any further.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stefan-karl-stefansson-dac6e92d1 (...).jpg, 150KiB, 1248x1270

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a serious expression. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a white, collared shirt. His facial features include a well-defined jawline, a slight smile, and a pair of blue eyes that are looking directly at the camera. The man's hand is resting on his chin, and he appears to be in a contemplative or

thoughtful mood. The background is out of focus, suggesting a neutral or plain setting. There are no visible texts or distinctive marks that provide additional context or information about the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial expression and attire.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:03:27 No.40572089 Report

Quoted By: >>40572112

>>40564607

Come to mention it, Stefán Karl Stefánsson had very odd physiognomy for an Icelandic person. He looked more Italian or, dare I say, Roman look, like Roy Jay.

He was also cremated like Roy Jay.

We might be on to something here...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7867876464846.png, 176KiB, 692x1012

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white header.

The header contains the text "LazyTown" in a larger font size, followed by a navigation bar with links to "All", "Images", "Videos", "Short videos", "Shopping", and "News".

Below the header, there is a section titled "At a glance" with a list of bullet points. The

first bullet point reads "The name 'LazyTown' likely refers to 'Robbie Rotten', the main

antagonist of the children's television show 'LazyTown'." The second bullet point states

"Robbie Rotten, played by the late actor Robbie Rottin, was a main character in the

show, and was the main antagonist of LazyTown from being active and healthy. While

there is no character named Robbie Rotten in LazyTown, 'Robbie Rotten' is sometimes

used as a nickname for Robbie Rotten, the main character of the show." The third bullet

point reads "Robbie Rotten passed away in 2018 after battling cancer." The fourth bullet

point states "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The

fifth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting

cancer." The sixth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018

after getting cancer." The seventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was

announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eighth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's

death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The ninth bullet point reads "Robbie

Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The tenth bullet point

reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The

eleventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting

cancer." The twelfth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018

after getting cancer." The thirteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was

announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fourteenth bullet point reads "Robbie

Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fifteenth bullet point

reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The

sixteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting

cancer." The seventeenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in

2018 after getting cancer." The eighteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death

was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The nineteenth bullet point reads "Robbie

Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twentieth bullet point

reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The

twenty-first bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-second bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-fourth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-fifth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-sixth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-seventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-eighth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-ninth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirtieth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-first bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-second bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-fourth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer"

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:09:46 No.40572112 Report

Quoted By: >>40572122 >>40572145

>>40572089

>google "lazy town roy" for shits

uhhhhhh....

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:12:05 No.40572122 Report

>>40572112

>Mason Roy

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/XqvxiV-gDwY>

One of the more autistic things I've seen in awhile, frankly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732182078378798.png, 81KiB, 497x330

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "Sarcophage" in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a list of numbers in a smaller font size, which appear to be a series of mathematical expressions or equations. The numbers are "97" and "Rock Tomb" in a bold, black font.

Below the list of numbers, there are two separate sections of text. The first section, labeled "Sarcophage," is in a larger font size compared to the second section, which is "Rock Tomb." The first section contains a mathematical expression that reads "in Simple Gematria equals: 97" in a bold, black font. The second section, labeled "Rock Tomb," also contains a mathematical expression that reads "in Simple Gematria equals: 97" in a bold, black font.

The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a clear division between the title and the list of numbers. The text is arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye from the title at the top to the list of numbers in the middle, and then to the mathematical expressions in the bottom section. The use of bold and black text for the numbers and the title emphasizes the importance of the information presented.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:12:17 No.40572126 Report

Quoted By: >>40572128 >>40572136

>>40572067

>Hope you don't get disappeared.

Me too, I have been harassed by freemasons

>They WANT for people like us to crack their codes.

Yeah it has something to do with the observer effect I think

>>40572080

>if you're going to liken Roy to a demon based on gematria alone

I do agree although I wont bash the anon spit balling in those posts from earlier. Im not arguing for the sake of it. I just dont think its right to overlook gematrix saying its nonsense is all.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:13:25 No.40572128 Report

>>40572126

>I just dont think its right to overlook gematrix saying its nonsense is all

I never said it was. Glad we agree.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:13:58 No.40572133 Report

Quoted By: >>40572137

>>40572049

>>40572067

Be on the lookout for news headlines, gay commercials saying "a storm is coming" or "phoenix rising". This is a trade secret cipher I detected. They use it in pop culture. They had phoenix symbolism at the super bowl. It's a huge organized crime inside trading racket. But you're in on it now. Loose lips sink ships. This is 4chan so no one gives a shit and retarded nigger cattle will just glaze over it not knowing how valuable the information is.

So they wouldn't hurt you. So no need to be paranoid just keep a weapon for protection. Don't let yourself be captured. A knife is sufficient because they'll have no choice but to kill you. Which is better than being captured.

Anyways like I said enjoy the cheat codes. You're a hero.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:14:59 No.40572136 Report

Quoted By: >>40572167

>>40572126

>Me too, I have been harassed by freemasons

I have been harassed by these weird interdimensional niggers. You experience something similar?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:15:22 No.40572137 Report

Quoted By: >>40572150

>>40572133

saw my brother samefag, samefag fagged -- jew! he said hi roy jay... he didn't remember me! had a rubber penis in his ass. i said hey samefag, why'd you have a rubber penis in your ass? he looked at his watch and said, is it time to shit on a latex cock already?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:12 No.40572142 Report

>>40571685

bless you Frank for the memories of our roy

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:34 No.40572145 Report

>>40572112

can't wait for this to get suddenly changed by the glowies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250621-001636.Chrome.png, 506KiB, 1080x1620

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with a focus on a discussion about a fictional character named "4chan" and its connection to the "Phoenix symbol." The conversation is in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with multiple lines of text and a header that includes the username "4chan" and the date "06/21/2015."

The conversation is divided into two sections, each with a different header and a different date. The first section, dated "06/21/2015," is titled "Anonymous" and contains a series of text messages. The second section, dated "06/21/2015," is titled "Anonymous" and also contains a series of text messages.

The text messages in the first section are in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with a header and a series of lines of text. The second section, dated "06/21/2015," is formatted similarly, with a header and a series of lines of text.

The text messages in the first section discuss the character "4chan" and its connection to the "Phoenix symbol," which is a significant element in the conversation. The text messages in the second section discuss the character's actions and interactions with others, including a reference to a character named "Me too," who has been harassed by "freemasons." The conversation also touches on the character's experiences with "interdimensional ningers" and the character's brother, who is referred to as "Saw my brother Samedfag."

The text messages are written in a casual, conversational style, with the use of emojis and punctuation to convey emotion and tone. The text is in English, and the conversation appears to be a continuation of a larger discussion on the character "4chan" and its significance in the context of the "Phoenix symbol."

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:17:21 No.40572150 Report

Quoted By: >>40572157

>>40572137

I'm not samefagging.. just updating the context. Nice meme though.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:17:31 No.40572151 Report

>>40567490

>especially a disgraced one

He wasn't disgraced, that was the narrative of May 2025, in June 2025 the narrative changed and after the incident exposure he continued to give shows and appear on TV without problems.

And his downfall had nothing to do with it.

Weird.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:18:48 No.40572157 Report

>>40572150

posting mobile screenshots as evidence of not samefagging in the era of being able to change your IP on the fly by toggling airplane mode is more of a condemnation than anything.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:20:16 No.40572164 Report

Quoted By: >>40572168

>>40568274

If the proportions were corrected his dick couldn't fit on the frame.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:20 No.40572167 Report

Quoted By: >>40572192 >>40572203

>>40572136

You're talking about masons? They are everywhere. Most if not all cities are very masonic but the city I live in is entirely, from the ground up. I've been stalked, threatened and had my car ruined. I don't stir up trouble in real life, just online, but I know where things are at around here. It's funny how they try to be subtle but still have to flag symbols to recognize each other which gets attention from schizos like myself.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:32 No.40572168 Report

Quoted By: >>40572439

>>40572164

apparently they found roy's cock in 2008 and they haven't been able to reach the tip yet
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-230755.png, 89KiB, 496x377

The image is a screenshot of a social media post by a user named "Denis TheMenaceBeardsworth" on February 11, 2023. The post is a text-based conversation between the user and a person named Roy Kinell Jr., who is referred to as "Roy K" in the text. The conversation appears to be about a person named "Jorgensen," who is described as a "grown-up in a little town called Atherton in Lancashire." The text mentions that Roy K knew Jorgensen well and that he was funny, even as a youngster. The user also mentions that Jorgensen was "a troubled soul" and that they had heard he was often drunk on stage. The post has a comment section with five likes and six comments, indicating that the post has been shared and discussed by others. The image is a screenshot from a social media platform, as indicated by the presence of a profile picture and a notification icon at the top right corner.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:54 No.40572172 Report

Quoted By: >>40572188

Found another bot Facebook post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-76bbb4611372bb.gif, 4MiB, 800x360

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:22:12 No.40572174 Report

Quoted By: >>40572183

Relaxed

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:23:21 No.40572183 Report

Quoted By: >>40574887

>>40572174

you don't need to post the same gif twice bro. just because nobody replied doesn't mean nobody saved it.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:24:47 No.40572188 Report

Quoted By: >>40572201

>>40572172

so you scrolled through the FB and took a screenshot of literally any post?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:27:02 No.40572192 Report

>>40572167

Don't call yourself a schizo. That's a smear label invented by like psychiatrists that want to keep people in a dream while they torture them.

I was mute and trapped in my own body for 3 years because my dad trusted the Jew doctor instead of seeing that our world is basically fucked and the future has been robbed from us by niggers and kikes. While a bunch of stupid liberal bitches slurped the social media AI algorithm propaganda and spent the past few decades shitting on white men.

Their souls are worthless, vampiric and hellbound. Fuck them.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:29:02 No.40572201 Report

Quoted By: >>40572226

>>40572188

Just saying they're ALL like this. They always claim to know him personally, I just think it's funny how similar they all are

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:29:17 No.40572203 Report

Quoted By: >>40572493

>>40572167

Don't call yourself a schizo. That's a smear label invented by kike psychiatrists that want to keep people in a dream while they torture them (to stunt your potential/stomp out the competition).

I was mute and trapped in my own body for 3 years because my dad trusted the Jew doctor instead of seeing that our world is basically fucked and the future has been robbed from us by niggers and kikes. While a bunch of stupid liberal bitches slurped the social media AI algorithm propaganda and spent the past few decades shitting on white men.

Niggers and kikes popularize their image and control dating apps too. Connect the dots. This is a war. And they're exchanging trade secrets in broad daylight to get filthy rich while mocking people for being retarded cattle propagandized perfectly adjusted faggots.

Their souls are worthless, vampiric and hellbound. Fuck them.

Start building your pyramid. Get rich. Travel the world. You have the cheat codes now. If they can do it why can't you?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:31:16 No.40572213 Report

>>40569744

Oh, want a challenge? I'm the anon that brought back 4chan from the dead, being the first to post on /x/ when it was back online (except those posts never appeared and were eaten.)

Killing it forever is harder than posting in an archived thread, at least show off by doing that first.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:33:14 No.40572226 Report

>>40572201

>they're all like this

that was the joke my brother

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chad.jpg, 125KiB, 719x799

The image is a vintage photograph featuring two men smiling and giving thumbs-up gestures. The man on the left is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of black triangles on a white background, and the man on the right is dressed in a blue jacket with a similar

pattern. Both men have their thumbs up, and the man on the right is wearing a white glove on his left hand. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be an indoor setting with wooden paneling. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph suggests it might be a candid moment from a past event, possibly a social gathering or party.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:38:35 No.40572242 Report

If you're a newroy and you haven't listened to the hottest album of the summer, you don't know the secret.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mKuFWsRft4>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:43:53 No.40572257 Report

Quoted By: >>40572268

>>40571193

Gematria is not numerology, numerology is as factually true as astrology.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:46:09 No.40572268 Report

Quoted By: >>40572463

>>40572257

>gematria is a form of numerology

>but it's not bro

lowest IQ post of the year award

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 022220.png, 40KiB, 1703x248

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:22:35 No.40572421 Report

Quoted By: >>40574053 >>40574124

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:26:30 No.40572439 Report

>>40572168

Yeah, most women that had sex with Roy never knew they were doing it, I mean, they didn't know with whom it was happening.

They found the tip and got it inside them, but the distances were so large that you'd never expect to get from Roy to the tip or reach the owner of the dick from the other way around.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:32:43 No.40572463 Report

Quoted By: >>40573322

>>40572268

If Gematria says a number means something, and numerology says it means the opposite, believing Gematria means the ratio of the proportion between your IQ and your life's success is negative.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 95953.png, 428KiB, 728x631

The image is a close-up of a character with a character design that resembles a female anime or manga character. She has long, flowing blue hair that cascades down her back. Her eyes are large and expressive, with a gentle expression on her face. She has a small, closed mouth, and her eyebrows are arched slightly. The character is wearing a white and blue outfit with a green bow tie around her neck. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor or nighttime setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:36:35 No.40572486 Report

Quoted By: >>40573369

Are there any examples of uploaders or youtube commenters from years ago responding to some of the people replying recently? Because it would be weird if there wasn't. I see people responding to comment replies that are years old all the time.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:33 No.40572493 Report

Quoted By: >>40572550

>>40572203

Very true, thanks anon and Godspeed

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:48:10 No.40572550 Report

>>40572493

You too bro. Get that money bag. You earned it for being on this bitch ass Earth suffering when you could have had it made.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

These are the stocks of the ciphers I've been tracking. It's real.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:50:38 No.40572567 Report

>>40558814

Dead meme

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:55:39 No.40572588 Report

>>40560958

Yes it does you unrelaxed retard n-word. Somebody already posted it. Now Floig off!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-225938.png, 272KiB, 432x572

The image shows a page from a book with text and a musical note. The text is in English and discusses the history and atmosphere of the well-known cabaret, Chaplin's. Chaplin's is described as a lively English Square, one of Beridom's most notable sights, and has become a must-visit venue for those seeking an unforgettable night out in the city.

The page also mentions the bar's offerings, which include diverse and dynamic performances ranging from comedy acts to live music and everything in between. The text describes the performances as popular and exotic, adding a unique twist to the typical cabaret experience. The text also highlights Chaplin's as a special place in British comedy history, as the comedian Roy Jay, the person referred to as "Slither-Hitler," is known for his performances there.

The musical note is located at the top of the page, indicating that the text is likely discussing a musical aspect of the cabaret. The note is a musical note, which is a common way to denote a musical note in a musical context.

The image is a photograph of the book's page, and the text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is open, and the text is aligned to the left, which is typical for a book's left-to-right format. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the attention on the text and the musical note.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:36:11 No.40572969 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:26:52 No.40573293 Report

Quoted By: >>40573797

>>40558814

All this is just retarded Americans inability to grasp shit British 80s humor.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:36:47 No.40573322 Report

Quoted By: >>40573736

>>40572463

>the proportion between your IQ and your life's success is negative.

Usually is

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:52:45 No.40573369 Report

Quoted By: >>40573726 >>40575294

>>40572486

There's the case with the one on shorts on youTB

<https://youtu.be/YwVyfd33bmM?si=OAL0sfwtHNDtm6Gz>

It's the owner of the channel, Who responded to a lot of comments. Dunebasher1971 also responded to one comment. They both dismiss the whole thing which fits either (bot or boomer) narrative.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:51:01 No.40573726 Report

>>40573369

Yeah. I kinda triggered them into action. I am Conan.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:53:12 No.40573736 Report

>>40573322

>Either I'm a lucky retard or a genius that hasn't done anything in my life

Gotcha.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:06:43 No.40573793 Report

Quoted By: >>40575038

>>40568330

He's obviously a demon and it's painfully obvious. Why are you even here to try to logic lord away the realities of the demonic? For the bullshit UFO stuff? UFOs are a psyop, the government "confirmed" they "exist", it's a distraction so you waste time looking for fictional characters in space while demons like Roy Jay possess you through the spirit realm.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:07:48 No.40573797 Report

>>40573293

I'm British, what are you trying to say about my country to imply that somehow this is what we think is comedy?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:08:21 No.40574053 Report

Quoted By: >>40574124

>>40572421

i was there

i was there before Roy Jay was Gay

actually creepy and weird

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:09:22 No.40574058 Report

>>40571685

I appreciate that you posted this, Frank.

from Lou

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:26:44 No.40574124 Report

Quoted By: >>40574155

>>40572421

>>40574053

It's plateaued though

They're afraid of offending the boomers' sensibilities, they're treating them like an old guard with no justification

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:32:14 No.40574155 Report

Quoted By: >>40574256

>>40574124

Why would anyone be afraid of offending boomers' sensibilities? Fuck 'em.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:50:46 No.40574256 Report

>>40574155

You'd be surprised how much people still value their takes, undeservedly so

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:50:56 No.40574257 Report

>>40571685

Spook-y!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:52:02 No.40574266 Report

Quoted By: >>40574397

>>40571597

The most famous he's ever been is in death. Does people's endearment towards him prove he was in fact extremely funny?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:53:32 No.40574275 Report

>>40558814

He looks like John De Lancie as Q in this photo.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:17:40 No.40574397 Report

>>40574266

in England he appeared on two of the biggest comedy shows and got a deal with the biggest drinks company and the biggest snack company

he was the most famous comedian in the country for a whole six months then vanished without a trace

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:25:38 No.40574770 Report

>>40571685

good on you Mr Reilly!!!!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:36:30 No.40574819 Report

Quoted By: >>40575237

This is definitely a weird one. I don't know why I've waited till now to read a Roy jay thread this is really weird. Something to note is that his album is only covers or songs, no original Material.

I think a good way to check his existence is see if we can find those pajamas. A commenter under one of the videos claimed he worked at woolworths and sold the pajamas to Roy in 1984.

If I had to think of a potential deboonk. I'd say some anon wanted to make this creepypasta so he used an obscure British comic from the 80's. Seeing as this is a primarily American site most of us don't really have a lot of knolage of all the "famous" people who only ever took off on the bbc.

That being said all of this shit is really weird so I'm not gonna discount him being a demon. Also it's odd that's most Roy jay documentation seems to be from the past 5-10 years even though he's been dead for like 18

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:44:23 No.40574870 Report

>>40571696

>Calls me retarded

>doesn't understand what cherry picking means

Tell me one practical thing you ever accomplished with your numberbation?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:04 No.40574882 Report

>>40571718

If that was true, you would have quietly made money and not posted this

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:26 No.40574887 Report

>>40572183

Yeah, I know. I was trying to make it long enough to get that smile, without going over the 4mb limit.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:59 No.40574893 Report

Quoted By: >>40575082

>>40558822

>00:55:22

Now this is what I call relaxed.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:11:08 No.40575038 Report

>>40573793

>it's painfully obvious

No it isn't, please explain why you think so.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:17:05 No.40575082 Report

>>40574893

Damn

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:46:43 No.40575237 Report

Quoted By: >>40575332 >>40575372 >>40575921 >>40577132

>>40574819

It just isn't likely for someone to achieve that level of fame in the UK for four months then vanish completely without a trace, only to emerge as an early meme on messageboards in the 00s

all the "we were spooking around the playground" posts make it feel very fake to me. if he was that well known and then vanished, then its an anomaly in the way that pop culture and mass media works

either he existed and its a big anomaly and suggests some sort of retrocausality around mass media. or he didnt exist and there is some sort of AI hoax going on

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:56:40 No.40575294 Report

>>40573369

part of me thinks if this is an elaborate hoax, they just compromised an old channel to upload this

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:02:34 No.40575332 Report

>>40575237

The easy answer to this is the uncanny valley of how the schweppes ad looks like a mix of early gen AI and new gen AI

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:08:48 No.40575372 Report

Quoted By: >>40576319

>>40575237

It's a really weird thing I must admit. Even if f he's just a normal guy he's an anomaly. And I don't think he's AI it seems like there's some retroactive proof of his physical existence. However I'm not discounting that he's some sort of basilisk of fae creature. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692507266982199.jpg, 61KiB, 803x688 The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. On the left, there is a character with a green body, a red tie, and a wide smile. The character is depicted in a pose that suggests a sense of joy or amusement. The text above the character reads "HAHAHAH WE HAD ENOUGH!" The character's expression and the text suggest a humorous or light-hearted moment.

On the right, the same character is shown in a different pose, with a rope around his neck. The text above the character reads "HAHAHAH WE HAD ENOUGH!" The character's expression is now one of distress or distress, as indicated by the rope around his neck and the downward-facing expression.

The background of both panels is white, which contrasts with the colorful characters and text, making the humor more apparent. The style of the comic strip is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the text to convey the humor.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:29:41 No.40575836 Report

Quoted By: >>40575927 >>40576995 >>40577199

Has anything like this happened before? Are their other personalities who were simply retroactively written into the timeline in this manner? I feel like this has happened before.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:40:07 No.40575921 Report

Quoted By: >>40576052 >>40576167 >>40576408

>>40575237

These things did happen before the smartphone generation of internet. It's hard to understand but, for example, I never heard the song "Bohemian Rhapsody" from about 1984 to the year Wayne's World came out. They never played it on the radio or referenced it anywhere.

This isn't a perfect example, but without personalized feeds, when the (now) legacy media stopped talking about something it didn't exist. No one remembered Michael Bolton's cock rock album when he was reimagined as a love ballad singer. My grandparents literally didn't know the president was crippled.

If something wasn't advertised and BROADCASTed then people forgot it existed. There was no DVR/tivo. VHS was still pretty expensive. You had to be a grade A autistic to remember Roy Jay simply from a handful of television appearances.

How many people in the 90's looked at Alanis Morissette after jagged little pill and said "hey! That's that girl from the Canadian television show Nickelodeon bought!"?

People wouldn't recognize the wrestling jobber they saw 5 minutes ago in a lone ranger mask.

And if the Internet went down, it would be even worse today.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:41:08 No.40575927 Report

>>40575836

redgrin grumble

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:01:09 No.40576052 Report

>>40575921

Had a friend who's dad used to fucking BLAST Bohemian Rhapsody and other songs when we'd hang at his house, to try and be "cool dad". This has to be '88, '89 maybe. But I get it, I NEVER heard it outside of that experience until Wayne's World came out.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:19:26 No.40576167 Report

Quoted By: >>40576234 >>40576408 >>40576754

>>40575921

You made a great point about the VCR. According to Wikipedia, approximately 10% of households in the UK had a VCR in 1982. Yet, every known television appearance by Roy Jay just happened to be recorded.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:29:48 No.40576234 Report

Quoted By: >>40577318

>>40576167

Well maybe it was his mum. My brother became a writer in Hollywood at that same time period and my mom made my dad but a VCR to record all the shows he wrote for.

She gave up eventually and we stopped caring about saving his work. You've seen it. Sneed.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:30:40 No.40576244 Report

Quoted By: >>40576421

He's funnier than shit, one of the good one's. He's just aving imself a giggle and trying to show mankind a bit of what is possible

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:40:47 No.40576319 Report

>>40575372

AI cannot generate matter, but entities with enough power behind them, can
Was he conjured by a person, or was the energy always there and waiting for an identity to be given

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:56:26 No.40576408 Report

Quoted By: >>40576419

>>40576167

exactly

>>40575921

Bohemian Rhapsody is a bad counter example because it was just so widespread and famous. it was objectively played all the time for years on the radio, in bars, on television... just because it wasnt relevant didnt mean it went away. the same could be said about Abba or Pink Floyd

whereas there is nothing like a home DVD or video version of Roy that people would play over and over and over and over like they would Bohemian Rhapsody, so every single lyric and moment of the song gets ingrained in peoples memories

whereas Roy was on one LIVE show that was never repeated, he apparently wasn't interviewed by Bob Monkhouse afterwards. that itself is a very odd fact about his

guesting on the show - who isn't interviewed by the host, even just for twenty seconds?... so just this one appearance made him a meme that everyone was doing, everyone imitated? it doesn't make sense.

to compare: the most popular UK comedy act of the time was a character called Frank Spencer. who kids did imitate in the playground. he was basically like Mr Bean plus Homer Simpson. he had catchphrases and every other did impressions of him on TV. the difference is that Frank Spencer was on television EVERY WEEK and the guy who played him did in-character appearances for decades. he was the biggest meme and the most popular with kids because he worked hard and earned it. he didn't do 5 minutes of incredibly poor jokes, appear on the Little and Large show and then vanish.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:58:43 No.40576419 Report

Quoted By: >>40576462

>>40576408

How about the song "dancing therapy" by International Music System. It was released in 1984 and was the originator of the rhythm most associated with New Order's Bizarre Love Triangle

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:59:02 No.40576421 Report

>>40576244

I concur. He was way ahead of his time. They weren't ready for him in the 1980s. People still aren't ready for him now in 2025. I've been watching his appearance on the Bob Monkhouse show daily.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:00:17 No.40576430 Report

So you people actually still believe in consensus reality despite the fact we're roughly 20% past the Nyquist limit for GPS and TAI? Really?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:06:14 No.40576462 Report

Quoted By: >>40576526 >>40576547

>>40576419

it's a much better example and appears more retrocausal than Bohemian Rhapsody. but even then there was a fad for Kraftwerk YMO Human League in the UK at the time so that kind of music wasn't really that strange. it does sound strange if you've heard things from the late 80s however

remember in the UK something as weird as Warm Leatherette got so popular Grace Jones covered it the same year that it came out

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:16:40 No.40576526 Report

Quoted By: >>40576576

>>40576462

I never knew of IMS' existence before that song, nor that New Order copied its beat

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:20:24 No.40576547 Report

>>40576462

The song itself is weird. Its chords are all low and somber, yet its tempo and rhythm upbeat, and the lyrics seeming to barely fall in sync with the song as the words are all slowed and slightly slurred

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:24:00 No.40576576 Report

>>40576526

here's another

what do you know the music from Aristoton commercials from?

wouldnt it be strange if this music existed independently from the commercials it was so clearly composed for?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM8MrdGFzs4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHjIXdXSyno>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KmCF4vbqy4U>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:25:45 No.40576583 Report

>>40558814

>what if big tech is just trolling you stupid nerds

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:58:36 No.40576754 Report

>>40576167

I heard a similar observation about 9/11 and how many video cameras would have been in NYC at the time and how many videos we actually got.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:58:49 No.40576758 Report

Quoted By: >>40576786 >>40576842

Anyone think the trumpets/horns in vehicle sounds familiar, i feel like ive heard it many times before

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:05:00 No.40576786 Report

>>40576758

knock on wood is similar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20180930_124607.jpg, 189KiB, 803x1564

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:05:59 No.40576790 Report

Quoted By: >>40577236

>>40571284

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:15:05 No.40576842 Report

>>40576758

It does. It also vibes like Roy. Like, I have a hard time buying this is a nondemon/SCP song.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750488059116104.jpg, 92KiB, 900x971

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a person with a smiling expression. The individual has short, straight brown hair and is wearing a sleeveless, patterned top with a floral design. The person's face is partially obscured by a blurred background, which includes other people and what appears to be a blue wall or surface. The person's eyes are wide open, and the smile is broad, suggesting a positive or joyful mood. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital or artistic manipulation, as it lacks clear details and is not a high-resolution photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:23:38 No.40576900 Report

Quoted By: >>40576974

lol at the people who don't believe in demons ITT

>mfw

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:33:34 No.40576974 Report

Quoted By: >>40577078

>>40576900

It's not that I don't believe in them, it's that Roy being one is unfalsifiable, and therefore pointless to discuss.

He either always existed or the demon was successful. It's the same from here.

I'm more worried about those tiny hat demons in any event.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:33:44 No.40576976 Report

Quoted By: >>40577212

Anyone have his cover of this song: <https://youtu.be/O6gEkfwozhE> ?

It can't be a coincidence that this was one of the songs on his album. 3 Dog Night did a cover of it, too, and they're deeply connected with what you might call the Illuminati. A relative (not super close, but we share a last name) wrote a hit song for some of these acts that would dress as clowns. The songs would always have some social message and yet they'd end up being featured on kid's shows like Sesame Street.

Not sure how this all connects, but I'm sure it does. I'll reach out to my relative (son of a writer of one of these un-pop illuminati Jew-y songs)

>I wish maybe they'd tear down the walls of this theater and let me out

>Let me out!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:38:05 No.40576995 Report

>>40575836

shadilay

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:52:14 No.40577078 Report

Quoted By: >>40577258

>>40576974

The special thing about the demon is that it continues to create new shit and implanting it on to the web and into the minds of fools. For example, when I first found this thread, people were noting that he only ever had done covers of music, and now he has a few original tunes. It's showing us, here, some of the things that are possible in this reality, in real time. Check back here every now and then and you'll see it's not as unfalsifiable as you might believe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250601-052936.png, 190KiB, 452x344

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment of a man on stage. He is wearing a white, patterned shirt with a collar and a white, patterned jacket with a visible zipper. The man is holding a microphone in his right hand, suggesting he is speaking or performing. His left hand is raised, possibly gesturing or emphasizing a point. He has a serious expression on his face, and his gaze is directed to the left, indicating he is looking at something or someone off-camera. The background is a blue, possibly a stage backdrop, with a pattern that could be a design or a logo. The lighting is bright, highlighting the man and the stage. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a live

performance or event.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:00:52 No.40577132 Report

Quoted By: >>40577231 >>40577340 >>40577359

>>40575237

>all the "we were spooking around the playground" posts make it feel very fake to me I actually think it's possible those stories ARE true but in a very weird and paranormal way. The way they describe the schoolyard stories of the "spook and slither man" make it sound less like it was about a random British comedian, but more like it was about a legend or folk tale about some sort of trickster spirit. What I'm saying is, the schoolyard fable was the only real thing about what we know of as "Roy" from that time period, and only now has this same spirit injected itself into history as some seemingly random semi-famous person.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:16:11 No.40577199 Report

>>40575836

Anytime some famous person is referenced as being a "classic 80s-90s movie star" and ive never heard of them once before in any context yet they were allegedly very famous. Gives me very artificial vibes.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:20:13 No.40577212 Report

Quoted By: >>40577351

>>40576976

Update: Apparently Three Dog Night worked with my relative several times. I won't dox myself, and no he didn't write Sayer's song, but they definitely have their own demon-adjacent lore. Aside from the usual communist messaging of the era, the band's name itself is apparently referencing Satan.

3 - mocks the holy trinity

Dog - inversion of God

Night - operating in darkness

So to recap:

>Sayer came out with a song about the Illuminati controlling performers — dressed as clown

>Roy Jay performs a cover of it at some point — dressed as clown

>Three Dog Night covers the song again, slightly modifying the lyrics and dressing as monsters instead of clowns for the live shows

Hope this helps. My relative's dad, a writer for three dog night, isn't alive anymore, but his son is still in the entertainment industry and I have him on text.

It's considered an obscure song, but two versions actually charted in top 10 and it was performed on Sesame Street lmao

I'll keep digging into this. It can't be a Cohen-cidence that it's one of the songs on his album.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1048.jpg, 2MiB, 3024x4032

The image shows a close-up of a glass bowl containing several corks. The corks are of

different sizes and colors, with some appearing to be from different wine bottles. The corks are arranged in a somewhat disorganized manner, with some overlapping each other. The glass bowl has a reflective surface, and the background is out of focus, making the corks the primary focus of the image. There is no visible text on the corks, and the image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, giving a sense of depth to the scene. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the corks and the bowl.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:27:27 No.40577231 Report

>>40577132

>joshe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738319762692435.png, 45KiB, 487x240

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a calculator or a mathematical tool, displaying a mathematical expression. The expression is written in a language that appears to be English, and it is set in a font that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The expression is a mathematical expression involving the twelve times twelve of a certain number, which is not fully visible in the image.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "12 x 12 = 144" in a bold, uppercase font, indicating the result of the expression. Below this, there is a mathematical expression written in a smaller font, which is not fully visible due to the resolution of the image. The expression is a series of numbers and operations, but the specific details of the numbers and operations are not clear from the image.

The background of the image is white, and there are no other discernible elements or objects in the image. The focus of the image is on the mathematical expression, and there are no other visual elements to provide additional context or information. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital interface, and it is likely taken from a device that is capable of displaying images.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:29:10 No.40577236 Report

>>40576790

Based

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:32:31 No.40577258 Report

>>40577078

Good, I like his material. I hope he comes out with an hour special.

>But he's a demon

The tiny hat demons are all over.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:47:10 No.40577318 Report

>>40576234

Yet the only family that references him are his cousins and supposed children, none of them claiming to have uploaded any footage, just showing "old photos" and stuff. All the footage is from random fan YT channels with no apparent origin beforehand.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748810055738351.png, 114KiB, 632x646

The image is a black and white photograph of a textured surface, possibly a fabric or a woven material. The texture appears to be a grid-like pattern with small squares or dots, creating a complex and intricate design. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, which gives the impression of a three-dimensional object. There are no discernible texts or recognizable objects within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a grainy or pixelated photograph, which is often used in digital art or to

create a sense of depth and texture.

Spook Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:53:16 No.40577338 Report

Quoted By: >>40577345 >>40577379 >>40577601

Slither!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:53:28 No.40577340 Report

>>40577132

its a fun idea that the "spook and slither man" was just an english folk horror meme like the JUDDER MAN or the hairy hands but the internet made into into a retrocausal egregore

ask yourself if "the spook and slither man" sounds more like a bogey man kids would invent in playgrounds or something an adult doing nightclub gigs in resorts for 45 year olds would call himself

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748820107966933.png, 111KiB, 632x646

The image is a grayscale photograph with a textured background that appears to be a fabric or a woven material. In the center of the image, there is a red line that outlines a figure that resembles a human head with a crown on top. The figure is facing to the right and has a slightly open mouth. The crown is outlined in red, and the outline of the figure is also red. The background is not clearly defined, but it has a textured appearance.

There are no other discernible objects or figures in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sketch or a digital art piece, with a focus on the outline of the figure and the crown.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:54:47 No.40577345 Report

Quoted By: >>40577349 >>40577379

>>40577338

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:55:48 No.40577349 Report

>>40577345

Is that a fucking SPCG with a spine?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250621-185342.png, 48KiB, 496x200

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from August 28, 2009. The post is from the user "Dennis A..." and is titled "We went to see Chuck Negron and Floyd Sneed (formerly of 3 Dog Night) last Sat. in Sacramento, they have still got it! Great night!" The post includes a photo of a man with short hair, wearing glasses, and a beard. The Twitter interface is visible at the bottom of the image, showing a timeline with various tweets and a search bar. The text is in a dark color, and the overall style of the image is a simple, clear representation of a social media post.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:56:22 No.40577351 Report

>>40577212

>Three Dog Night

Remember that someone on Twitter mentioning this group subtly referenced the "Sneed" meme back in 2009, years before it became a meme at all. Not only does the band relate to Roy, but something in relation to it has some retrocausality aspect as well...

<https://x.com/analogrecording/status/3616470953>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:00:51 No.40577359 Report

>>40577132

That's the biggest "wtf is this" part of this situation. It's one thing if boys are commenting. It's one thing if boomers are commenting, but when it's hyper specific bot-like posts that don't follow the typical "bot posting" vernacular, it's weird, unrelaxed and spooks me. It doesn't make sense for them to be hyper specific and there's too many for it to be coincidence.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:06:13 No.40577379 Report

>>40577345

>>40577338

I remember when they first invented chocolate. Sweet, sweet chocolate... I ALWAYS HATED IT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:30:36 No.40577490 Report

https://youtu.be/6_bzkgXR_Sw?si=ORo-QvmalmPG-akX

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:03:34 No.40577599 Report

NEW THREAD

>>40577597

>>40577597

>>40577597

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:03:57 No.40577601 Report

>>40577338

Wtf

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[115 / 11]The image is a composite of two book covers side by side. On the left, there is a book titled "A Comprehensive Guide to Daozi Nei Gong" by Damo Mitchell. The cover features a silhouette of a person standing on a mountain peak, with a serene landscape in the background. The book's title is in white text against a dark background.

On the right, there is another book titled "The Root of Chinese Qigong" by Dr. Yang Jwing-Ming. The cover has a green background with a circular illustration of a tree and a human figure, symbolizing the concept of "Qigong" which translates to "energy work" or "chi energy." The title is in white text against a green background.

The two books are presented in a way that suggests they are related, possibly discussing the same subject matter, possibly related to health or energy practices. The style of the image is simple and informative, with a focus on the titles and the visual elements that represent the content of the books.

972KiB, 1440x932, 1000088607.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Books on energy work Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 02:00:48 No.40700158

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40701882 >>40703185 >>40705850 >>40713089 >>40713500

>>40716036 >>40716150 >>40718692 >>40721434 >>40722699

What other books are there on energy work that are on the level of these two? Are there any books on chakras and yogic practices on this level?

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 03:22:39 No.40700377 Report

Quoted By: >>40716160

Bump as I'm also interested, but more in the transmutation of sexual energy

Anyway, two books that come to mind

Red Hawk - Self Observation

P.D. Ouspensky - In Search of the Miraculous

They are not about chakras per se, but have some mentions here and there.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:10:45 No.40701838 Report

Quoted By: >>40701872 >>40701942 >>40713820

Bump as I wonder if I can use energy work to restore my foreskin

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:11:39 No.40701842 Report

Bump as I'm interested in energy work

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:19:31 No.40701872 Report

Quoted By: >>40713820

>>40701838

I'm interested in this as well.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:21:53 No.40701882 Report

Quoted By: >>40716163

>>40700158

Mantak Chia's books

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:34:27 No.40701942 Report

Quoted By: >>40713820 >>40716168 >>40718692 >>40723644

>>40701838

From my personal understanding Qigong will not heal in the way I think you are thinking of.

notes:

Qing requires celibacy, healthy diet and discipline/training. Without these 3 it is impossible from my understanding and was not accessible to me without them.

Qigong is energy access for the body, once mastered if you focus on an area of the body with breath control you can send energy anywhere throughout the body, this does not heal as one would hope but moreso nourishes the entire body and mind from deep within, into the core of the bones. You will feel your bones intimately like never before, feel inside your muscles with your mind alone. you will have a tingling sensation - and energy bubble you can direct with your mind where you feel it inside you. It can be as precise as the tip of your finger, while training I often focus the energy onto the tips of all my fingers, it feels almost like little micro lightning bolts are connecting your hands to

the universe itself.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 15:03:30 No.40703185 Report

Quoted By: >>40703949 >>40704145

>>40700158

Those books suck ass! You'll never become an Immortal with them!

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 17:12:38 No.40703949 Report

Quoted By: >>40718692

>>40703185

>You'll never become an Immortal with them

Do you know which ones will help one become an Immortal?

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 17:45:47 No.40704145 Report

Quoted By: >>40718692

>>40703185

Is the reason you're saying that they suck ass, purely because they don't provide a proper path to immortality? If not, please let me know why they suck ass otherwise.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 23:15:20 No.40705850 Report

Quoted By: >>40705868 >>40707115 >>40713040 >>40716175

>>40700158

There's a 1k+ page book titled Chinese Medical Qigong Therapy: A Comprehensive Clinical Text that you may find of use.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 23:17:09 No.40705868 Report

>>40705850

>more jerry alan johnson shilling

Anonymous Sat 12 Jul 2025 02:54:10 No.40707115 Report

>>40705850

Thanks anon

Anonymous Sat 12 Jul 2025 13:45:31 No.40709751 Report

Has any of it worked?

Anonymous Sat 12 Jul 2025 22:33:06 No.40713040 Report

>>40705850

This is the real deal, Jerry's book lays it all out in one go.

Anonymous Sat 12 Jul 2025 22:43:49 No.40713089 Report

Quoted By: >>40713358 >>40713367

>>40700158

You tell me

<https://drive.google.com/drive/mobile/folders/1wMiUyWg2JnGFCwC36KubXLPRQMRE2dO7>

Enlightened Christian Sat 12 Jul 2025 23:29:10 No.40713358 Report

Quoted By: >>40713372

>>40713089

Even If had 100 years I could not read all of those books, thanks.

Anonymous Sat 12 Jul 2025 23:33:08 No.40713367 Report

>>40713089

Lmao wtf.. there's a whole Indonesian folder? With a mujarobat, of course. Well, seems I've found use for the Bahasa I picked up years ago.

Anonymous Sat 12 Jul 2025 23:34:44 No.40713372 Report

Quoted By: >>40713477

>>40713358

It goes faster than you think when you know what foundation the information is adding to.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:02:32 No.40713477 Report

Quoted By: >>40713506 >>40716177

>>40713372

Do you know a good reading order for novices? Title specific and/or even broad groupings will do: categories, countries, authors, etc.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:07:29 No.40713500 Report

>>40700158

Dr. Yang wrote a whole series of books, not just the one you posted here. How about you start with those?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:09:16 No.40713506 Report

Quoted By: >>40713547

>>40713477

Like all good adventures, you should start with what appeals the most to you. If you encounter information that is beyond you then search for terms to make them understandable or pick a different book until it explains these key concepts to you.

This is the key of learning anything in this life.

You have been given information people killed to learn and died to protect.

Whatever you choose to do with it is on you.

There are no safeguards when unrestricted knowledge is provided.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:23:20 No.40713547 Report

Quoted By: >>40713569 >>40716102

>>40713506

>There are no safeguards when unrestricted knowledge is provided

Are you referring to qi deviations?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:31:20 No.40713569 Report

Quoted By: >>40713590

>>40713547

Among other things, yeah.

This is to learn.

Practice with someone who can teach the practice.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:38:00 No.40713590 Report

Quoted By: >>40713618

>>40713569

>Among other things

Are you able to elaborate?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:41:01 No.40713599 Report

Quoted By: >>40713670

I wanted to share the link a year or two ago but I encountered someone who shouldn't

have the tools to self destruction so easily provided.

As it stands I no longer worry about the fools as they won't read this after their fugue state nor will they remember their own discoveries in the grips of mental illness.

These are the equivalent of surgical books. They won't make you a surgeon, just teach you enough to be more effective when you enter a surgical rotation.

Be circumspect with what is provided and treat it with the respect warranted to life changing information.

While some information is bullshit others are not and it is up to you to discern meaning and value.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 00:45:06 No.40713618 Report

Quoted By: >>40714588 >>40716184

>>40713590

Don't fuck up a chōd ritual, don't even try it if any of these books teach it.

Don't fuck up with your kundalini.

Don't learn about 6th century daoist teachings and assume that's the prevailing view.

Don't fall too deeply into the iching.

Be careful with your chakras, meridians, gates and channels.

If you don't know what you should be feeling you shouldn't try it.

If you haven't gotten the basics down, don't try advanced work.

You can't practice intermediate nor advanced work without someone to teach and correct you.

Some things can't be unlearned and some rituals can't be undone.

Know your limits, know your boundaries, don't believe anything and double check everything.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 01:00:06 No.40713670 Report

Quoted By: >>40713681 >>40713712

>>40713599

>I encountered someone who shouldn't have the tools to self destruction so easily provided

Do you have the link?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 01:03:43 No.40713681 Report

>>40713670

I don't care enough to search for them. If you search the word bagua or xingyi in the archives you may find the thread.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 01:11:09 No.40713712 Report

Quoted By: >>40713745

>>40713670

Apparently it was in February.

Time had no meaning.

>>39923992

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Inner door qigong.png, 237KiB, 1842x459

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white text box.

The text box contains a paragraph of text, which is in English. The paragraph is divided

into two main sections. The first section is a quote from a source, which is attributed to "Ming-tao Lee" and is dated "2012-01-20". The second section is a quote from another source, attributed to "Nguyen-thi" and dated "2012-01-20". Both quotes are attributed to the same person, "Ming-tao Lee". The text is in a casual, conversational style, and the font is bold. The text is centered within the white box. There are no images or other visual elements present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 01:21:06 No.40713745 Report

Quoted By: >>40713797

>>40713712

>39923992

>>39923992

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39923992>

>The energies of the bodies are cultivated by a great deal of many people

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 01:34:01 No.40713797 Report

>>40713745

Yeah that's the one.

It's a shame that so many people tried to warn OP about their hubris.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000839.jpg, 40KiB, 1080x841

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be a digital or computer-generated image. The person has short, light-colored hair and is looking directly at the camera. The face is slightly blurred, and the background is out of focus, making it difficult to discern any specific details. The lighting in the image is soft, with a warm tone, which suggests that the photo might have been taken in a room with natural light. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, often used for humorous or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 01:40:19 No.40713820 Report

Quoted By: >>40715662

>>40701838

>>40701942

>>40701872

I've been restoring my foreskin since last March. My penis has rollover and I can jerk off using the extra skin now. Check r/restoringforeskin they have 100s of guides or devices. I was skeptical but I don't regret taking the plunge

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 05:11:29 No.40714479 Report

Pump

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 05:43:42 No.40714588 Report

Quoted By: >>40715775

>>40713618

pussy. my stroke initiated me into tibetan monkhood and i downloaded all the data into my brain and found Jesus. don't be a bitch.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 10:13:18 No.40715662 Report

>>40713820

Why does your penis look like a fat mexican?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 10:39:55 No.40715775 Report

>>40714588

Dope

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace energy_gates.jpg, 148KiB, 934x1200

The image is a cover of a book titled "Opening the Ener-Gy Gates of Your Body" by Bruce Frantzis. The cover features a silhouette of a person standing in front of a canyon with a blue sky and a silhouette of a mountain in the background. The person is holding a staff and appears to be in a martial arts stance. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the subtitle "Chi Gung for Lifelong Health" is written in smaller white letters. The author's name, "Bruce Frantzis," is written in white at the bottom of the cover. The cover also includes a yellow starburst-shaped badge with the text "Completely Revised and Updated" in white, indicating that the book has been revised and updated. The overall style of the image is graphic and promotional, designed to attract potential readers interested in martial arts and health.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:31:04 No.40716036 Report

Quoted By: >>40716190 >>40718280

>>40700158

Gotta get B.K. Frantzis in there

His newest stuff is mostly via his online programs but several of his books are classics

Opening the Energy Gates of Your Body is his foundational practice

His approach is rather different than anyone else I've seen

Enlightened Christian Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:42:11 No.40716102 Report

Quoted By: >>40716273 >>40718208

>>40713547

When you understand how qi is really formed, there is no more qi dieviation.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:51:42 No.40716150 Report

>>40700158

>What other books are there on energy work that are on the level of these two?

root of chinese qigong is the most basic of books

daoist neigong is purposefully incomplete, there are too many key technical details

omitted to be able to practice from this book, it is 100% intended to compliment in

person training

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:53:07 No.40716160 Report

>>40700377

>but more in the transmutation of sexual energy

if you use your sexual energy in any sexual way, the de-conversion process is so

horribly inefficient that its just pure stupidity to think that one can "harness sexual

energy" in such a way

you want to harness that energy, you must leave it the fuck alone

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:54:21 No.40716163 Report

>>40701882

>Mantak Chia's books

entire support forums sprang up in response to people harming themselves with chia's

stupid overemphasis on the big draw and sex shit

his fundamentals course is good and his bone marrow book is good, but readers would

do well to simply stay away from chia's material altogether

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:55:41 No.40716168 Report

Quoted By: >>40716903

>>40701942

celibacy is not required except at certain stages of neidan
the jing can be pretty much fully restored without celibacy
the reader should not take this to mean he can overindulge in sexual activity, however
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:56:42 No.40716175 Report

>>40705850

JAJ studied some TCM and way overapplied it
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:57:43 No.40716177 Report

Quoted By: >>40718208

>>40713477

>Do you know a good reading order for novices?
you have olfactoryanon's writings right here on /x/, brotha
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:58:44 No.40716184 Report

>>40713618

this is by and large very good advice
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 11:59:44 No.40716190 Report

Quoted By: >>40716210

>>40716036

the best takeaway from energy gates: just the concept of longevity breathing
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 12:02:46 No.40716210 Report

Quoted By: >>40716264 >>40716953

>>40716190

i would add to that the dissolving process seems pretty unique as far as I've seen
(Damo Mitchell describes something similar at a very high level but Frantzis goes way in
depth)

as well as even the concept of downward flow. Maybe its the influence of Yoga, but
everyone seems obsessed with making anything go UP, rarely do people talk about
making it go DOWN.

You might find advice on "grounding" on the internet but its usually pretty broad.
Frantzis again has a whole method for getting the downward flow going which not a lot
of people talk about in depth and is the main way to counterbalance the rising forces
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 12:14:33 No.40716264 Report

Quoted By: >>40716290

>>40716210

>everyone seems obsessed with making anything go UP, rarely do people talk about
making it go DOWN.

that's because people want advancement without the work and are too greedy to
understand that the proper way is to establish the downward flow before reversing it
its not really that complicated and is encompassed by the quote
"the chi flows where the Yi goes"

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 12:17:51 No.40716273 Report

Quoted By: >>40716549

>>40716102

That's not how it works.

You can understand waters composition but fuck up fluid dynamics. Knowing

evapotranspiration doesn't give you insight in the creation and maintenance of a hydroelectric dam.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 12:21:58 No.40716290 Report

Quoted By: >>40716307

>>40716264

>its not really that complicated

i think the complication comes more from the fact that people are more culturally predisposed to upward flows.

its not "complicated" per se, but its not really culturally relevant, so people have move work to do to "catch up" on learning how to get the downward flow going

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 12:25:05 No.40716307 Report

Quoted By: >>40716317

>>40716290

>people are more culturally predisposed to upward flows

its more that people are more culturally predisposed to trying to find the fastest way and consider the fundamentals to be relatively superfluous

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 12:26:47 No.40716317 Report

>>40716307

This is true as is the idea that people are sensory driven. If you can't get the same feeling from your practice people will either quit or find a way to make it more intense.

It's a tolerance issue like opiates but for the spiritual.

Enlightened Christian Sun 13 Jul 2025 13:14:21 No.40716549 Report

Quoted By: >>40719210

>>40716273

Still Qi is like Fire a side effect of chemicals interaction.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 13:32:18 No.40716652 Report

Quoted By: >>40716707

So I'm the guy who has to point out the Papyrus font.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 13:44:06 No.40716707 Report

>>40716652

hey man it might be silly, but it does look cool

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 14:21:52 No.40716903 Report

Quoted By: >>40719242 >>40719345

>>40716168

>the jing can be pretty much fully restored without celibacy

i'd like to learn more about this, as most texts say that the amount of jing you have is fixed ("pre-heaven") and cannot be restored, at MOST you can reduce its expenditure, and semen is the largest concentration of jing (one drop of semen is worth 10 drops of blood, so i've heard it say)

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 14:33:10 No.40716953 Report

>>40716210

>Maybe its the influence of Yoga

The theosophical societies neotantra specifically

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 17:16:23 No.40718208 Report

Quoted By: >>40718402 >>40719303

>>40716102

>When you understand how qi is really formed

Do you know how it's formed?

>>40716177

>olfactoryanon's writings

Do you know if his knowledge is safe? Meaning, if a novice were to read all his posts, understand them completely, and spend years (maybe even the rest of their life) practicing (and/or perhaps using his term, cultivating), would it be impossible for olfactoryanon's practice (the sum of his teachings) to cause qi deviations? In other words, is breathwork and/or energy cultivation safe from a qi deviations standpoint?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 17:28:05 No.40718280 Report

Quoted By: >>40718317 >>40719313

>>40716036

is there merit in his works? dude is balding, pasty and pudgy in all pictures, so I assume he doesn't know his shit. I'm reading through his first volume on water tai chi and I can see some distinctly western new-agey ideas influencing him, which makes me even more sceptical. Not a fan of terms like "Taoist Yoga" either, as they would imply some unwarranted connection between the two traditions. Willing and eager to be proven wrong about everything I said tho.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 17:34:47 No.40718317 Report

Quoted By: >>40718417 >>40718710 >>40723956

>>40718280

>dude is balding, pasty and pudgy in all pictures, so I assume he doesn't know his shit
Imao what kind of superficial nonsense is this

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 17:48:04 No.40718402 Report

>>40718208

Most breath work is fine.

Dragon breaths can fuck you up.

I don't know olfactoryanon.

All movements should be done in 3 6 or 9 movements but not more than that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67168.jpg, 25KiB, 250x190

The image is a color photograph featuring a group of nine men standing closely together. The men are arranged in two rows, with the front row consisting of six men and the back row consisting of three men. The front row is slightly taller than the back row, and the men in the front row are smiling and appear to be posing for the photo. The men in the back row are also smiling but are slightly shorter in stature.

The men in the front row are wearing a variety of clothing, including tank tops, t-shirts, and short-sleeved shirts. The men in the back row are wearing short-sleeved shirts and tank tops. The men in the front row are also wearing sunglasses, and the men in the back row are not wearing any sunglasses.

The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with greenery, suggesting that the photo might have been taken during a sunny day. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The overall style of the image is casual and appears to be a candid photograph taken during a social gathering or event.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 17:50:44 No.40718417 Report

Quoted By: >>40718449 >>40719345 >>40721674

>>40718317

Not superficial, not nonsense - I've only met one master who didn't look fit for his age and yet actually seemed to know his stuff. While the part about being bald and pasty was more of a random dig than anything, you can't deny that even in his youth Bruce looked like a real eater. In my humble opinion, it's unseemly for an authority on health to be overweight.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 17:57:23 No.40718449 Report

Quoted By: >>40718726

>>40718417

>I've only met one master who didn't look fit for his age and yet actually seemed to know his stuff
who was that?

>While the part about being bald and pasty was more of a random dig than anything
ok then i'll ignore it

>you can't deny that even in his youth Bruce looked like a real eater
does he ever claim otherwise? as you say, he looks to have been fat and bald since...
geez you can find footage on him from the 70's and 80's looking big

By his own telling, he broke his back and was able to avoid a spinal fusion and wheelchair/cane via internal practices:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C9zHchdcfc>

>In my humble opinion, it's unseemly for an authority on health to be overweight.

>unseemly

so literally superficial bullshit

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 18:33:45 No.40718692 Report

Quoted By: >>40719322

>>40703949

>>40704145

I suspect anon was being facetious.

>>40700158

Dunno about Mitchell - his vids are okay, haven't read the books, but Yang's stuff should be enough for actual practice. There are decent yoga and whatnot books, but they often approach such things differently and there's no point in collecting such stuff, unless just for expanding theoretical knowledge.

>>40701942

Celibacy is not exactly required. It's commonly believed so but things are a bit nuanced. Moderation is what's required. You can be sexually active, but you have to know when to be and when not in relation to your practice and particular exercises. It also depends on how you express your sexuality.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 18:36:54 No.40718710 Report

Quoted By: >>40718795

>>40718317

Anon brings a good point. If a practitioner is supposedly advanced in art built upon refining and fostering one's vitality, apparent lack of it should concern. While many practitioners are old and not in a great shape, the good ones still tend to look a bit healthier, younger and move much better than their peers.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 18:38:38 No.40718726 Report

Quoted By: >>40718735 >>40718795 >>40719345

>>40718449

Ad.1: Not divulging that, as he has no online presence that I know of, and I would probably be doxxing myself. I got to know him in his capacity as one of the og karate masters in my eastern-european country, but he also trained internal traditions as far as I know. He was able to paralyze my arm for a couple of minutes with a touch near the clavicle. Afaik, he only put on weight after reaching 60.

Ad.2: k

Ad.3: I don't know, I've only heard of him today, after picking up his book to read during my shift. I am new to this internal training stuff.

Ad.4: Again, I don't think it's superficial. John Cassian, the Christian monk and theologian gluttony as the first of the principal faults to be overcome, one that has to be reigned in if any further spiritual progress is to be achieved. Neither the desert father, nor the later followers of the monastic tradition seemed to be after a hot summer body when they were observing their contrived systems of fasting. Rather, the objective seemed to be keenness of mind and a proper attitude of the soul. Coming from the other main wellspring of western culture, we have the greek ideal of Kalos Kagathos, the beautiful and brave, Plato's harmony between the well-formed body and a healthy, virtuous mind, later carried over to the Romans, mens sana in corpore sano, etc. Western culture has long condemned lack of restraint in eating (although I'm sure this is a very simplistic view of the matter), and so I believe one ought to adhere to that standard, if only so that his message be taken more seriously. As far as I'm aware, Bruce didn't claim that obesity is a neutral or a healthy state, so from the viewpoint of his persona as a teacher and a mentor, there is no reason to maintain this heavy weight.

1/2

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 18:39:40 No.40718735 Report

Quoted By: >>40718804 >>40719340

>>40718726

2/2

Maintaining an unhealthy body mass is detrimental to the cohesiveness of his message and to me signals somebody who has his value system muddled up, oscillating between health and discipline on one end and an overindulgence of the bodily delights on the

other.

Lastly, I know what being fat does to you - I've struggled with weight my whole life, constantly sliming down and then putting the weight back on. Having lived in fat, skinnyfat, slim, jacked and morbidly obese bodies, I can without a shadow of a doubt say that being fat messes with your thinking and perception of self-efficacy in insidious ways that you don't even notice until you've stopped being fat. I suppose it's different if you put weight on later in life, however I am fairly certain that somebody who has been fat their whole life is not all that put together in terms of their values, goals, mental models and ways of thinking. Of course, I am biased, and so would love to hear your opinion on this as I find it hard to imagine not caring about a health guru being at an unhealthy weight. I'm genuinely interested, not trying to sound like a jackass here.

Going to sleep now as I've just worked 14 hours and can barely see straight
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wang+Shu+Jin.jpg, 80KiB, 600x552

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a man in a martial arts stance. He is wearing a white shirt, a tie, and suspenders, and his attire suggests a formal or professional setting. His left arm is extended outward, and his right hand is extended forward, with his fingers spread apart. His left leg is bent at the knee, and his right leg is extended straight out, with his foot positioned slightly behind his raised left leg. The man's posture is dynamic, with his body leaning forward slightly, indicating movement or a form of combat.

The background of the image is out of focus, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a grassy field and a building structure in the distance. The lighting in the photograph is soft, with a focus on the subject and a gentle shadowing effect on the ground. The sepia tone of the image gives it a vintage or historical feel. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of traditional martial arts portraits, capturing the essence of the subject's form and movement.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 18:47:15 No.40718795 Report

Quoted By: >>40718994

>>40718710

its not a great point, its entirely a superficial observation, and has nothing to do with the quality of the teaching

furthermore, by BKF's own telling he was wheelchair/cane bound due to his back breaking car accident, so the fact that he can move as well as he does is already an accomplishment

>>40718726

>Not divulging that

ok, great, sounds like a karate guy who knows some pressure points

>I don't know, I've only heard of him today, after picking up his book to read during my shift. I am new to this internal training stuff.

so you are literally making superficial observations

>John Cassian, the Christian monk and theologian gluttony

blah blah christian nonsense

BKF talks about training with Wang Shujin as one of his first exposure to internal martial arts. Up to that point BKF was heavily into karate and judo and, from his telling, quite conventionally fit, but after meeting Wang Shujin who was quite heavy (and later in life had some complications from diabetes), made the shift to focus more on developing internal power and less emphasis on weight.

Even looking through his youtube channel, it looks like bruce has fluctuated quite a bit in weight and his tan

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RqGLgi-D2-E>

i don't disagree that at his age he should probably lose some weight (it didn't help Wang Shujin), but he's an old man and has been bald and heavy for a long time. If you want to get ripped, stick with karate I guess

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 18:48:27 No.40718804 Report

>>40718735

>not caring about a health guru

he also doesnt claim to be a health guru

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:16:24 No.40718994 Report

Quoted By: >>40719023 >>40719347

>>40718795

just popping back in as I can't sleep: sure its impressive he can move like that after breaking his back.

Again, I dont think I'm making a shallow observation, Im trying to make sense of an unfamiliar tradition by applying the criteria and models that have served me well up until now in other fields. I have no way of knowing whether his methods are common practice, true to the ancient masters, theoretically refined or whatever - I have no knowledge of this field yet. I can however look at the goals that the practice aims to achieve (By their fruits you shall know them, etc...) and from my perspective they seem to be immortality and well-being. Now I've never seen any proof of immortality, whether of the ordinary kind or some subtle body continuation of life. You can however somewhat gauge wellness and health, and among the metrics we have, one of the ones most predictive of continuing well-being are bodyfat percentage and amount of muscle mass. If you're not willing to take care of the mundane, then I have reasons to be highly suspect you're advanced in taking care of the occult and esoteric.

I also find your dismissal of your own cultural heritage quite foolish. Unless you're Chinese, I think you'd do well to lay off the orientalist koolaid for a bit and examine and question the works which shape your thoughts most deeply, namely the western intellectual tradition. Obviously you'll do what you want, but it would do you good.

On another note, he doesnt have to claim that he's a health guru - he's a teacher/master (guru) in a health-oriented tradition.

Anyway, I won't be paying much heed to anything else you say about Bruce or internal alchemy altogether, as you seem to be heavily emotionally invested in this, and not in a good way. I will continue to learn about this fascinating topic from somewhere and someone else, just somebody who doesn't have a stick up their ass ;)

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:21:45 No.40719023 Report

Quoted By: >>40719083 >>40719155

>>40718994

its a different paradigm

its fine if you want to apply what you know about physical fitness, but he's not teaching physical fitness per se, so its not an accurate assessment

>I also find your dismissal of your own cultural heritage quite foolish. Unless you're Chinese, I think you'd do well to lay off the orientalist koolaid that's such a ridiculous framing im not even going to respond to that

>he's a teacher/master (guru) in a health-oriented tradition.

you have a misunderstanding of the point of qigong and ultimately meditation, then

yes, you will get "healthy" doing these practices, just like you can get "healthy" doing karate or get "healthy" doing soccer

But the point of soccer isn't to get healthy

Nor is it the point of karate

Nor is it the point of qigong and ultimately meditation

Not in the way you are assessing it

>just somebody who doesn't have a stick up their ass ;)

ironic, given that you are self admittedly new to the field, dont know anything about the practices or teachers you are learning about for the first time, but already making surface level observations

stick with karate, it seems like more your speed

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:31:04 No.40719083 Report

Quoted By: >>40719117

>>40719023

well, offer me a counterpoint. Whats the point of qigong if not health? Frantzis certainly seems to have published a lot on it, eg:

>Opening the Energy Gates of Your Body: Chi Gung for Lifelong Health

>Tai Chi: Health for Life

>The CHI Revolution: Harnessing the Healing Power of Your Life Force

>Dragon and Tiger Medical Qigong, Volume 1: Develop Health and Energy in 7 Simple Movements

I'll even retract my previous statement. I am willing to learn, sorry for saying you have a stick up your ass. Would you point out my errors and provide the appropriate corrections?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:36:46 No.40719117 Report

>>40719083

if you're really interested and coming from a karate background i'd say pick up "The Power of Internal Martial Arts".

It not only tracks BKF's personal journey but breaks down the differences between "external" vs "internal" styles, and expands a bit more on how internal arts operate.

A lot of the underlying mechanics of internal martial arts are similar to chigong and rooted in chinese medicine principles

from the chinese medicine point of view, its less about attaining muscular strength or bodyfat percentage targets and more about achieving overall balance in the system and an expression of power/force from the body as a unified whole, supplemented by circulation health, organs, etc etc

as an individual, bkf has always been heavy and has always admitted as such. as he's gotten older (he's in his 70's at this point) its clearly harder and harder to keep his food intake up with how he used to move as a young man

but thats more a criticism of himself as opposed to the practice

that said, there's a lot of lame internal martial artists out there (close cousins with aikido) so if you're just trying to get ripped do karate or brazilian jiujiutsu

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:43:37 No.40719155 Report

Quoted By: >>40719181

>>40719023

fat hands typed this

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seagal.jpg, 37KiB, 640x408

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment in what appears to be a martial arts training session. In the foreground, a man in a black martial arts uniform is being assisted by another individual in a white martial arts uniform. The man in the black uniform is bending over the man in the white uniform, who is looking up at him with a focused expression. The man in the black uniform is wearing glasses, a black beard, and a black robe, and he has his arms wrapped around the man in the white uniform's neck. The man in the white uniform is wearing a white shirt and has his head tilted back, possibly indicating pain or discomfort.

In the background, there are other individuals, some of whom are also wearing martial arts uniforms, suggesting that this is a group training session. The setting appears to be an indoor space with wooden walls and a staircase visible in the background. There are banners hanging on the wall, but the text on them is not legible. The lighting in the room is natural, with sunlight streaming in through the windows, which illuminate the scene. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a serious and focused environment,

typical of martial arts training sessions.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:51:43 No.40719181 Report

>>40719155

say that to my face in the dojo, punk

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 19:59:31 No.40719210 Report

Quoted By: >>40724006

>>40716549

hahahahahaha

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:04:35 No.40719242 Report

Quoted By: >>40719291 >>40719345

>>40716903

there's this matter of how much substance a given system may produce

as you get old, your capacity lessens

but this is why cultivate and upkeep the body, so that it continues to produce the various essences well as age advances

its all just slowing the collapse, unless one is able to produce such amplitudes that transformations take place

there's many small transformations that take place along the way

like hitting certain lengths of breath as a matter of regular practice while in meditation

the acceleration of the metabolism is just a thing that happens

but as I understand, if string/M theory relates well enough, then it becomes a matter of energizing to the point where the baryonic matter vibrates at that closed loop level,

detaching it from its tether to the spacetime membrane

that would seem to be an esoteric and not necessarily useful physical aspect of what takes place upon enlightenment

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:11:38 No.40719291 Report

>>40719242

from what i've heard bkf covers a good bit of that in his longevity breathing practices

until you've hit certain milestones is all theoretical

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:13:12 No.40719303 Report

Quoted By: >>40719345

>>40718208

>Do you know if his knowledge is safe?

it is anapanasati by other words

mastering this is the prerequisite for cultivating active energy practices

cultivating active energy practices without the balance of stillness is what becomes dangerous and where chi deviations take place

so no, anapanasati should never, ever produce chi deviations

once anapana is so well mastered that its pretty much all sati, that's when the efficiency skyrockets

there are quantum mechanical probability equations that relate well to this

the essence of the setup became that the less that was known about a given event taking place, the probability skyrocketed

not entirely in sequence vs in sequence vs execution at the subconscious level, for the programming is that driven by rote execution

all active energy practices should have minimum the amount of time executed, in

stillness afterward

if you do 30 min of some energy practice, do at least 30 min of stillness afterward

this is the way to keep cultivation overall safe

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:14:47 No.40719313 Report

>>40718280

that's what happens when you dont keep up physically and also overdo sex stuff

overdoing sex stuff is the easiest way to ensure you go bald as a man

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:15:59 No.40719322 Report

>>40718692

>Yang's stuff should be enough for actual practice

if you're going to get one and only one book, embryonic breathing tops the list

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:17:27 No.40719340 Report

Quoted By: >>40719365

>>40718735

the dude aint wrong

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:18:19 No.40719345 Report

Quoted By: >>40719403 >>40721813

>>40716903

>one drop of semen is worth 10 drops of blood

I recall it being 100.

>>40718417

>I've only met one master who didn't look fit for his age and yet actually seemed to know his stuff

Do you recall if he looked healthy?

>>40718726

>I got to know him in his capacity as one of the OG karate masters in my eastern-european country

Do you feel comfortable saying which city he's based in?

>he also trained internal traditions as far as I know

Do you recall which martial arts (and energy arts) he practiced? External and/or internal.

>>40719242

>hitting certain lengths of breath as a matter of regular practice while in meditation

Might you be olfactoryan?

>if string/M theory relates well enough, then it becomes a matter of energizing to the point where the baryonic matter vibrates at that closed loop level, detaching it from its tether to the spacetime membrane

Are you able to elaborate?

>>40719303

>all active energy practices should have minimum the amount of time executed, in stillness afterward

>if you do 30 min of some energy practice, do at least 30 min of stillness afterward

>this is the way to keep cultivation overall safe

Do you know if it's possible for one to avoid chi deviations by following that rule even if they're a novice who isn't being guided by a teacher?

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:18:28 No.40719347 Report

>>40718994

>just popping back in as I can't sleep
no, sit and meditate

if you're tired as fuck just lay down and do breathwork until you're asleep

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seagalthrow.png, 1MiB, 1101x697

The image is a photograph capturing a moment during a martial arts competition. In the center of the frame, a man in a white martial arts uniform is performing a technique known as a "flying armbar." He is in a dynamic pose, with his left arm extended upwards and his right arm bent at the elbow, creating a sense of motion. His head is tilted back, and his eyes are focused on the opponent.

The opponent, also in a white martial arts uniform, is in a defensive position, with his arms raised and his head lowered, attempting to counter the flying armbar. The opponent's posture suggests a strong attempt to avoid the attack.

The background is dark and out of focus, which puts the focus on the two individuals and their interaction. There is no visible text or branding in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and captures the intensity of the moment, emphasizing the skill and athleticism involved in the sport.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:22:37 No.40719365 Report

Quoted By: >>40719419

>>40719340

heh, spoken like someone who has never studied with a master of any of the eastern arts

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:30:42 No.40719403 Report

>>40719345

>Might you be olfactoryanon?

yep, I just hang out promoting the fundamentals here. occasionally I'll toss in some other tidbits, but I try to be judicious with 'em

>Are you able to elaborate?

in string theory, gravitons are not bound to the spacetime membrane and is thusly why it is a weak force, their resonant mode is a loop whereas baryonic matter is open ended and tethered to the spacetime membrane

that said, I'm not entirely convinced that electromagnetism couldnt ultimately explain a lot more than it does, I'm a fan of dollard

>Do you know if it's possible for one to avoid chi deviations by following that rule even if they're a novice who isn't being guided by a teacher?

wellllll...this one it kinda winds up depending on what practices are in question. most stuff is fine. the vast majority of stuff is fine.

neidan is the exception, dont even try it without going to [insert proper country and place with such knowledged teachers] and dedicating your life to it cuz you're not going to solve these riddles on your own and failing can have bad outcomes. but most other things are fine to practice. neigongs, etc, sure, fine. I do stuff, just not the internal alchemy stuff, its too complex a puzzle and the books on it do not reveal enough, at best you wont accomplish anything, at worst you give yourself turbo cancer or a heart attack.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:34:44 No.40719419 Report

Quoted By: >>40719450

>>40719365

I didnt say one couldnt be advanced and be fat
its just that if everything is done properly, one aint gonna be fat
and let's be frank here, if we had 2 masters of absolutely congruent cultivation and skill
and you had to pick one, its simply a fact that most people will think more highly of the
man who has kept himself apparently more in check
I understand bk had a back catastrophe and all, but usually its the case whereby if one
has had a back catastrophe it is for damned sure in his best interest to keep his
stomach flat, not lament he got a little behind and excuse his fatness for it
its just lack of willpower

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seagalpunch.jpg, 119KiB, 1221x705

The image is a photograph capturing a moment during a martial arts training session. In the foreground, there are two men wearing white martial arts uniforms with red and blue symbols on the sleeves. The man on the left is wearing a white belt with a red and blue emblem, while the man on the right is wearing a white belt with a red and blue emblem and a black belt with a red and blue emblem. The man on the right is in a fighting stance, with one arm raised and the other bent at the elbow, holding a black belt with a red and blue emblem.

In the background, there is a third man, also in a martial arts uniform, wearing a white belt with a red and blue emblem. He is in a defensive stance, with one arm raised and the other bent at the elbow, holding a black belt with a red and blue emblem. The setting appears to be an indoor martial arts training facility with a red and white striped mat on the floor. The walls are made of brick, and there are several posters and banners hanging on the wall. The overall atmosphere suggests a serious and focused training environment.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:40:05 No.40719450 Report

Quoted By: >>40719511

>>40719419

>not lament he got a little behind

the only ones lamenting are the fools who decide to try to fight a chi master in the
streets, where there are no weight classes

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:50:13 No.40719511 Report

Quoted By: >>40719553

>>40719450

>fools who decide to try to fight a chi master in the streets

go back over to crunchyroll and get back to your anime, you're on to logical fallacies and
chasing whatifisms that have nothing to do at all with the point that was being raised.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:56:11 No.40719553 Report

>>40719511

no you actually have no idea what you're commenting on

bkf has been around for decades and "he's fat" is not a new criticism

the question is not whether he is fat because he is unhealthy, the REAL question is
whether he used his weight to beat up a bunch of chinese people in the 70's and a
bunch of western wimps in the 80's, like the applications in this interview:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YMtjzQ_XV5M

BKF was always a martial artist first and sold to the health crowd because that was the most accessible demographic when he started teaching in the west. many western and eastern martial artists have accused him of literally just throwing his weight around in fights (especially if you are familiar with push hands).

he had some bad car accidents, didnt slow down his eating, and is now in his 70's, so at this point you either find value in what he's teaching based on the quality of the teachings, or you don't

no one arguing about his weight is pushing new ground
Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 20:57:36 No.40719561 Report

Quoted By: >>40719596

All this shit is fake.

Anonymous Sun 13 Jul 2025 21:01:58 No.40719596 Report
>>40719561

back in the day we used to call it bullshido

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 01:38:15 No.40721434 Report
>>40700158

any stuff that gets right to the good shit by chance

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 02:26:23 No.40721674 Report
Quoted By: >>40722575 >>40731412

>>40718417

i was curious where this old photo of BKF came from. looks like its on isaac kaamins website

<http://www.watertradition.net/blog/my-history-with-bruce-kumar-frantzis>

he studied with BKF back in the day and as far as i know thats his primary style.

he started a podcast a while back digging into the history of the lineages and teachers
BKF studied with and from what i've heard, found some interesting stuff:

<http://www.watertradition.net/neijiaquanpodcast.html>

if BKF is too pudgy for you Isaac may have the "look" you are going for...

<http://www.watertradition.net/about.html>

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 03:03:31 No.40721813 Report
>>40719345

He certainly looked healthy, his skin was a good colour and had less blemishes and wrinkles than you'd expect in a person his age, he also moved well, was energetic and had quite a presence. He had a big fat belly, that's all.

>>40719345

I can say he's in the south of Poland, I can only recall that he practised Karate and Aikido in Japan, some martial art in Vietnam. Regarding the energy arts, I don't really

know. My Shihan once made an offhand comment about the dude knowing something like that and at the time I wasn't interested so I didn't probe further.

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 07:20:01 No.40722575 Report

>>40721674

>if BKF is too pudgy for you Isaac may have the "look" you are going for...

you had a problem finding the main idea of a paragraph in grade school, didnt you

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 08:05:55 No.40722699 Report

>>40700158

Just don't watch porn and don't masturbate or have sex. Watching porn will result in congestion around your prostate and balls and orgasm muscles, that shit is awful for your overall health, all that mental edging also results in exhaustion.

As for everything else, just breathe heavier when lifting weights or doing cardio to get extra prana in your body and chi buildup. Drink enough water, salt as well. Eat a lot of food that is good, as much as you possibly can actually. Sleep as much as you can, meditate with the focus on the blackness of your eyes, avoid anything that heats up your body such as alcohol or sex or stress. The wim hof tummo breathing hyperventilation will help. Visualising shit with your third eye will increase energy because it draws from the lower energies and as those will get refilled, your body will have more energy stored it in, the crown chakra works just like the balls do, if you have enough semen built in your balls, your body has the energy to direct semen creating energy in other places, so is with your brain that governs your whole body, if you supercharge it, the lower energies that power the brain will float inside your body once the brain is powered fully, which you do by meditation, celibacy and visualisation. Visualise enough and you reach levels of remote viewing, dreaming while awake, predicting the future, and ceasing to distinguish what is reality vs what is in your head.

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 12:00:55 No.40723644 Report

Quoted By: >>40724259 >>40730036

>>40701942

All this work to feel some tingling?

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 13:13:04 No.40723956 Report

>>40718317

>Imao what kind of superficial nonsense is this

Everyone knows you have to be a jacked/ripped/tan Chad in order to have any idea of what you're talking about.

Enlightened Christian Mon 14 Jul 2025 13:25:06 No.40724006 Report

Quoted By: >>40724519

>>40719210

Qi is like the grass to earth. The grass need water, sun and nutriment to growth.

Why bloodvessels are fullied with Cholesterol ? What is really Cholesterol ?

Enlightened Christian Mon 14 Jul 2025 14:33:12 No.40724259 Report

>>40723644

That tingling sustain and extend life.

Anonymous Mon 14 Jul 2025 15:32:35 No.40724519 Report

>>40724006

the quality of /x/ is shit tier today, I tell ya

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 00:13:08 No.40727282 Report

Quoted By: >>40734003

bump

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 09:39:53 No.40729234 Report

Quoted By: >>40734003

bump

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 12:14:52 No.40730014 Report

Quoted By: >>40734003

Chump (chinese bump)

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 12:18:37 No.40730036 Report

Quoted By: >>40731382 >>40734735

>>40723644

You should not have tingling.

That's the nerves telling you something messed up.

It's why I warned people to not do shit they don't understand.

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 16:17:50 No.40731382 Report

Quoted By: >>40732384

>>40730036

You literally said tingling

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 16:22:39 No.40731412 Report

>>40721674

Thank you for the podcast link, anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace comic-02a_orig.jpg, 293KiB, 1060x1500

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a focus on the concept of "Feeling the Feet" as the initial stage of Nurturing Grounding. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is a speech bubble with the text "When you connected my weight to my feet, I felt pressure on my feet more." The right column is a visual representation of a person's feet with a red line indicating a sensation of pressure.

The illustration is divided into three panels, each depicting a different scenario related to the concept of feeling the feet. The first panel shows a person with a red line on their foot, suggesting a sensation of pressure. The second panel shows a person with a green line on their foot, indicating a sensation of weight. The third panel shows a person with a yellow line on their foot, suggesting a sensation of pressure.

The text in the image is a guide to understanding the sensation of pressure when one's weight is connected to their feet. It emphasizes the importance of feeling the feet and the need to adjust the weight to feel a sensation of pressure. The text also mentions that the feeling of pressure can be more intense than the feeling of weight, and that the feeling of pressure can be more intense than the feeling of weight in certain exercises. The image is accompanied by a small logo at the top left corner, which appears to be a symbol or logo related to the concept of Nurturing Grounding. The overall style of the image is educational and informative, designed to convey the concept of feeling the feet in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 17:34:25 No.40731876 Report

Maybe you should start with something simpler.

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 18:46:27 No.40732384 Report

Quoted By: >>40732398

>>40731382

I never did, I'm not the retard that thinks tingling is a good sign in qigong or taiji

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 18:50:19 No.40732398 Report

>>40732384

How do I learn to control the elements? I'd love to learn water bending

Anonymous Tue 15 Jul 2025 23:48:55 No.40734003 Report

>>40727282

>>40729234

>>40730014

if you dont have anything to contribute just let the thread die

the fact is the chigong/internal martial arts scene has been pretty much the same for the last 10, probably closer to 15, maybe even 20 years

are there even any new teachers out there?

its just everyone rehashing the same arguments about the same teachers and the same books that have been out for decades

Anonymous Wed 16 Jul 2025 02:11:11 No.40734735 Report

>>40730036

what are you supposed to be feeling?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EnergyWork_Bruce.jpg, 9KiB, 150x225

The image is a cover of a book titled "ENERGY WORK" by Robert Bruce. The cover has a dark red background with a central, circular design that features a glowing, abstract pattern. The text is arranged in a vertical format, with the author's name at the top and the title in a larger, bold font. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "The Secret of Healing and Spiritual Development." The author's name is presented in a smaller font size and is located at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on the title and the central design.

Anonymous Wed 16 Jul 2025 09:58:31 No.40736545 Report

Energy Work, by Robert Bruce

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

Threads by latest replies - Page 100

The image is a still from a movie or video game, featuring a character with a ghostly appearance. The character has long, dark hair that cascades down her shoulders, and her eyes are wide and dilated, giving her a ghostly look. She is wearing a dark, lace-trimmed blouse with a collar. The character's skin is pale, and her makeup is dark and dramatic, enhancing her ghostly appearance.

In the background, there is a shelf filled with various bottles, which appear to be alcohol bottles, suggesting a setting that could be a bar or a similar environment. The lighting in the image is dim and eerie, with a blue tint that casts an ethereal glow on the character. The overall mood of the image is mysterious and unsettling, with the character's ghostly appearance being the central focus.

652KiB, 1116x1080, Pandora.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 15:30:57 No.41598327 ViewReplyLast 50OriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41622386 >>41622388

Do you believe in vampires?

Do you believe in beings who hide from the sun and are immortal?

61 posts and 13 images omitted

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 16:23:35 No.41622386 Report

Quoted By: >>41624389

>>41598327

>new vampire game

>topic on x now

Yeah great, fuck off faggot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fsksllsmlkmms.jpg, 223KiB, 2726x1532

The image is a digital composite of two baby faces, both of which are rendered in a monochromatic blue color scheme. The faces are positioned side by side, with the left face slightly overlapping the right face. Both faces have a wide-open mouth, and the eyes are wide open with a slight smile. The baby on the left has a small nose and is wearing a white outfit, while the baby on the right has a larger nose and is wearing a blue outfit. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the blue tones of the faces. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art or animation style, with a focus on the expressions and facial features of the babies.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 16:24:00 No.41622388 Report

>>41598327

>the idea of people believing that vampires exist but that they weren't a cause of alien vampires and there isn't an equal force equivalent to what would be kryptonians from dc comics

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 22:04:32 No.41624079 Report

No. People misunderstood tuberculosis back then.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:08:29 No.41624389 Report

>>41622386

You've gotta be an ooooooldfag to remember this place during Twilight-mania Half the catalog was "but do vampires real, /x/?"

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:51:30 No.41625478 Report

>>41622359

Reported for antisemitisms

The image is a colorful illustration featuring a gnome sitting on a mushroom. The gnome is wearing a green hat, a red shirt, and red pants. He is holding a pipe in his right hand and has a beard. In front of him is a large pot with a rainbow arching over it, suggesting

a magical or mystical theme. The pot contains gold coins, and there are stars and sparkles around the pot, indicating a magical or mystical event. The background consists of a forest with trees and a rainbow, adding to the magical atmosphere. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic fairy tales, with a whimsical and fantastical theme.

52KiB, 333x250, IMG_0264.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

St clover Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:57:25 No.41624830

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41625378 >>41625405

Jack be nimble

Jack be quick

here it is,

my ultimate trick,

catch me thrice,

and we'll be as thick as mice,

guess me wrong,

and you get the tongs,

who am I!

wrong again,

Jack be nimble

Jack be quick,

who stole my prize,

whom I disdain and demise!

right some of you,

that'll get you some luck

now, one more time

Jack be nimble

Jack be quick,

who came close to death this week!

was it ewe or I!

The One Above All Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:10:15 No.41625378 Report

>>41624830

>Jack be nimble

Jack be quick,

who came close to death this week!

was it ewe or I!

Neither.

You are a mask.

And I do not play by masks' rules.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:21:30 No.41625405 Report

>>41624830

Why were old fairy tale creatures like him so devious and disturbing in their character?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:34:19 No.41625436 Report

Undistinguishable from real ideology

The image depicts a large wave crashing over a coastal cityscape. The wave is white and frothy, with a visible crest that suggests it has recently broken. The city below is densely populated with buildings of various sizes and colors, with a few tall structures visible. The sky is clear, and the ocean is visible in the background. The perspective of the image is from a high angle, looking down on the city and the wave, emphasizing the scale and power of the natural phenomenon. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the moment as it unfolds.

46KiB, 600x399, tsunamis.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

God is a killer Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 17:43:56 No.41622741

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Read your bible, oh! dumb cattle! For God is a killer. Christians are funny. They say that God is love and has compassion and etc, but when we read the bible God is the biggest killer ever. Nobody comes close. Rambo? Aha Silly, Rambo. Aids? Try again. Cancer? Cancer is but a child. God is the ultimate killer and His creation testifies so. How God gave weapons to animals and shit so they can kill each other. The fact that human beings kill? This is the "Let's make us man at our image and likeness". We kill because God kills and we want to be gods. The fact that God doesn't kill me right now? It's a sign that He wants me to make known that He is a killer.

Christians lie big time. They say God is love, it may be, God may have the capacity to love, but the Christians conveniently omit that God is also a killer. So I think we can say God is a killer who may have the capacity to love. His capacity to love can be debated, but His capacity to kill can not? Is not this a sign that God is not like the Christians say? Why we argue about if God is love, but we don't argue about if God is a killer? This is a sign that God must be evil. Pic related shows how God sends Tsunamis to kill people. God gets off with some Chaos in the system. He likes it.

22 posts and 5 images omitted

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:13:24 No.41625227 Report

Quoted By: >>41625240 >>41625374

>>41625218

and your mistake is not assessing god at all and just taking the word of a dubious desert race as gospel

would you include rape if you created the universe? answer yes or no

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:19:18 No.41625240 Report

Quoted By: >>41625251

>>41625227

scared to reply to my comments. humans rape one another because they have the knowledge of good and evil and because they can. humans act on their free will however broken it is. if you're God, you allow humans to exercise their free will even in their most broken state; this is not fucking hard to understand. Christ already died for humanity at their lowest point to show His love for us. figure it out dude.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:23:46 No.41625251 Report

>>41625240

>replied to your comment

>scared

are you delusional?

animals rape and they neither have free will or knowledge lmao

humans rape because god designed it so. can you fly in the sky? can you regrow a limb? you can't do these things because god limited your free will. but rape, abuse, murder is just so important to have for your demiurge.

christ "saves" you from a problem he created himself lmao. then expects your soul as payment.

you're a retard golem spouting off a typical script

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:08:09 No.41625370 Report

>>41625143

>pagans are retarded and believe in utter straw pseudo gods LOL

I don't think you are being 100% honest in this conversation. Like, how you say that pagans are retarded for believing in "pseudo" gods when even the bible says that God was the one who appointed those "pseudo" gods to ruler over the nations that the bible says are ruled by "demons"? I mean, I don't think you are in the same level as us to be able to fully participate in this conversation. You are out of your league.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:09:19 No.41625374 Report

>>41625227

>would you include rape if you created the universe? answer yes or no

God programmed rape in nature. Animals rape each other all the time. They don't care. A dog will rape a chicken and the chicken won't be able to do anything, but take it and maybe enjoy it? It is fucked up, but that's nature for us right there.

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a deity or goddess in a dynamic pose, with multiple arms raised and a fierce expression. The deity is adorned in a blue and gold costume, with a headdress and a necklace. The deity is surrounded by a group of figures, some of whom appear to be in a state of distress or fear, with their heads turned away from the deity. The background is a dark, cloudy sky, and the ground is covered with what seems to be dirt and debris. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the deity's attire and the expressions of the figures. The colors used are predominantly dark, with the blue and gold of the deity's costume standing out against the darker tones of the background.

100KiB, 980x692, kali-mata-aarti.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 00:06:45 No.41618463 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41622674 >>41625342

Om Jayanti Mangala Kali

Bhadrakali Kapalini

Durga Kshama Shiva Dhatri

Swaha Swadha Namostuthe.

6 posts and 2 images omitted

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:08:30 No.41619934 Report

>>41618483

This

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:23:25 No.41619993 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WzWNNNSO42a0>

Very powerful. how do you feel listening to this anon?

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 16:31:02 No.41622423 Report

bump

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 17:22:14 No.41622674 Report

>>41618463

i thought that guy laying down was strokin his lingam

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

YU3Q4Z6M426FJJIC3H2GKOBHRH3O6NLNG.jpg, 210KiB, 833x449

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a white background and a red border. At the top, there is a header with the text "Name" followed by a dropdown menu with the text "Email" and "Stage" options. Below the header, there is a text box with the placeholder text "Submit" and a button labeled "Submit". To the right, there is a text box with the placeholder text "Comment" and a button labeled "Submit". Below the comment box, there is a text box with the placeholder text "File" and a button labeled "Browse". At the bottom of the page, there is a red box with the text "Update 11.150" and a button labeled "READ THIS". The text within the red box is not fully visible, but it appears to be a message or update related to the file system. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on functionality and user interface design.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:56:08 No.41625342 Report

>>41618463

sage this shit and fuck ops mama. Make this board a better place by saging shit threads

The image is a close-up photograph of a white coffee cup with a dark liquid, likely coffee, in it, placed on a saucer. The cup is surrounded by coffee beans scattered on the wooden surface beneath it. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a wooden table or counter with a rustic texture. The lighting in the image is soft and warm, casting a gentle glow on the objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and it is a still life composition.

1020KiB, 947x631, Screenshot 2025-12-06 at 22-05-58 A Sipper's Guide to Discovering Mexican Coffee - Green Coffee Beans Wholesale.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Caffeine Blocking Spiritual Growth? Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 22:06:26

No.41624090 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41625125 >>41625225 >>41625298

I was drinking 3 energy drinks a day, and in 1 month, I have tapered off to no caffeine. The benefits are:

- > Much less anxiety
- > Better sleep
- > Better Mood

I have no idea how anyone could meditate or get proper sleep when your cortisol is spiked from caffeine.

Does anyone have any actual thoughts on this?

- > No Caffeine addict excuses
- 10 posts and 1 image omitted

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:22:08 No.41625125 Report

>>41624090

stimulants being the only thing that make me focus but also the things that make me angry frustrated upset abd triggered is torture

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:39:10 No.41625156 Report

Quoted By: >>41625171

>>41625113

Do you shove them up your tookus?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:43:38 No.41625171 Report

>>41625156

Only when I'm really horny

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace drink-your-tea-slowly.jpg, 50KiB, 599x396

The image is a photograph with a focus on a person's hand holding a wooden chopstick over a bowl of tea. The person is wearing a robe and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative state. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with greenery, possibly a garden or a forest.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads: "Drink your tea slowly and reverently, as if it is the axis on which the world earth revolves—slowly, evenly, without rushing toward the future. Live the actual moment. Only this moment is life. By Thich Nhat Hanh." The quote is attributed to Thich Nhat Hanh, a Vietnamese Buddhist monk and author, and is attributed to him by the text at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is a still life photograph with a focus on the quote, emphasizing the contemplative and spiritual message of the quote.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:11:58 No.41625225 Report

>>41624090

The dose makes the poison.

Tea is used as an aid in meditation to stay focused and awake.

Matcha green tea have almost as much caffeine as a cup of coffee, but has an amino acid that counters the jitteriness. Plus other health benefits as you consume the whole leaf.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:40:26 No.41625298 Report
>>41624090

>Caffeine
> existing drug
> stop coffee
> less excitement

Ni shit sherlock, you just understood how life works

The image is a close-up photograph of a sea turtle swimming in the ocean. The turtle has a brown and white pattern on its body, with a pattern of brown spots on its back. Its head is turned slightly to the left, and it appears to be looking at the camera. The turtle's eyes are visible, and it has a calm and serene expression. The background is a deep blue, suggesting the depth of the ocean, and there are hints of coral and other marine life in the distance. The image is taken from a side angle, capturing the turtle's profile and the surrounding environment. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image.

587KiB, 1600x1112, 1724643236795263.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:43:47 No.41625172 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41625285

Who are the watchers?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:10:07 No.41625217 Report

Quoted By: >>41625224

Chinese apparently. They claim to be ancestors of mankind but only those who went underground have that argument. Humans originate from America and went east

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:11:53 No.41625224 Report

>>41625217

I meant weast as in west

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:29:41 No.41625266 Report

EVERYONE IS

Some watchers are agents from different layers of reality

One is god

Also the goverment

It hurts

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:36:13 No.41625285 Report

>>41625172

An Atlantean transtemporal breakaway spinoff of humanity.

Since they're transtemporal and in charge of the simulacrum loosh farm since way before ancient history I still have not managed to dilucidate if their origin is in the past or in the future. Probably the latter.

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anthropomorphic characters in a living room setting. On the left, there is a character with a fox-like head, wearing a brown jacket with a red "A" on the left chest area, a red baseball cap, and a striped shirt with a red "A" on the left chest area. The character is standing with one foot forward and the

other back, looking at the other character.

On the right, there is a character with a humanoid body, red hair, and a black top with a white "T" on the right chest area. The character is standing with one foot forward and the other back, looking at the first character.

In the background, there is a messy living room with a couch covered in various items, including a red couch, a green rug, and a pile of clothes and other debris. Above the characters, there is a speech bubble with the text "Damn, bitch, you live like this?" The text is in white with a black outline, and it is positioned above the character on the left. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the dialogue bubble.

100KiB, 939x498, 1765054642121257.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:05:22 No.41625204 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

What triggers seeing faces of yourself and other children after blinking? It's gotten to a point where I dream about my phone camera pointing at me

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1759220166876025.gif, 2MiB, 498x498

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:31:06 No.41625270 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41625281

Why are you like this?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:35:02 No.41625281 [Report](#)

>>41625270

I just hear a bunch of a single voice and then something appears when I close it

106KiB, 852x585, politics.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 17:58:05 No.41616461 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41625235

Have you learned to stop trying or are you still a fool?

41 posts and 7 images omitted

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) Screenshot_2025-12-06-19-11-56-0 (...).jpg, 959KiB, 1264x2780

The image is a screenshot from a social media post. The post is titled "Why I'm with Iranian man" and has a caption that reads "5,546". The image shows a man and a woman embracing each other in a room. The man is wearing a black outfit, and the woman is dressed in a black dress. They are standing in front of a white wall and a beige sofa. The room has a lamp and a plant. The post has a number of likes and comments, including "5,546" and "abbi dasha and 2 others". The time stamp on the post is 5:30 PM.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 22:49:10 No.41624296 [Report](#)

>>41618495

White people smell like dogs to the rest of us. Of course you are our cute doggie dog, whiteboi. You can rape my pussy anytime

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 22:51:49 No.41624309 [Report](#)

>>41621550

hmm im noticing

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:09:31 No.41624398 Report

>>41616781

That's me in the truck

wtf how did you get this photo

>>41620003

Not humans, anon

Jews

That's been our greatest mistake, assuming the evils of humankind are universally applicable, and not powerfully relegated to small sects of heavily corrupted gene pools.

noaHide Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:49:41 No.41624797 Report

this but the hurdle is money

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:16:55 No.41625235 Report

>>41616461

They don't got enough boxes to hold me

The image displays a logo with text. The text is in a serif font and is colored in red and black. The word "Myonid" is in red, and below it, in black, is the word "THERAPEUTICS." The text is centered on a white background. The style of the image is simple and professional, with a clear and bold font used for the text. The logo appears to be the name of a company or brand, as indicated by the capitalized letters and the use of the word "Myonid" which could be a brand name or a company name. The color scheme is simple and easy to read, with the red and black text standing out against the white background. The overall impression is that of a professional and modern business or company name.

23KiB, 600x199, file.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:32:43 No.41625142 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41625220

IM GOD

IM FUCKING GOD

GOD DAMN IT

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 03:11:01 No.41625220 Report

>>41625142

wassup druggie

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hands wearing white gloves. The gloves have a mesh pattern and are adorned with a small button on the wrist. The person is wearing a black top and appears to be adjusting or adjusting the gloves. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the hands and the gloves. The lighting is soft, casting a gentle glow on the gloves and the person's skin. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in natural light.

39KiB, 640x426, requested image.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

AHIG - Assignment/Handler/Informant General Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 09:57:22

No.41602749 ViewReplyLast 50OriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41625192

A.H.I.G.

A thread for all of the assignments (people who are civilians or assets not necessarily intelligence community workers) to contact their handlers or informants and a thread for the handlers and informants to contact their assignments.

We could have called it glow central or spook town square but that was inflammatory according to my handler.

Give instruction, important information, ask questions, and console each other in the confusion that is classified work.

No more need for private accounts for messaging that could be public. No more need for social media accounts for messaging that can be public. No more need for assignments to worry about messing up sensitive operations or pending investigations. Just post here and send them here.

Thread created for repost per instructions. Post resources for everyone who will find this general thread helpful.

MAGA

79 posts and 1 image omitted

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000012031.jpg, 149KiB, 600x650

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of cartoon-style characters. In the foreground, there is a large cardboard sign with the text "THE BEGINNING IS NEAR" written in bold, black, sans-serif font. The sign is held up by a character with a purple face and a green body, wearing a black suit and tie. Behind this character, there are three other cartoon-style characters, each with a different expression. The first character on the left has a purple face and is smiling, the second character in the middle has a green face and is frowning, and the third character on the right has a green face and is laughing. The background of the image is a blurred cityscape with a building and a streetlight. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a meme or a social media post.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 17:44:50 No.41616376 Report

>>41603080

Must have him casted and forgot me. I'm still here, waiting for a handler.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 03:32:56 No.41619281 Report

>>41613487

You won't do shit loser.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:21:27 No.41619725 Report

>>41613523

Personally I've seen the discourse about chomos die down when you bring up

Oklahoma City and the usage of predators as justification for domestic terrorism

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 15:46:15 No.41622232 Report

If you vote democrat you're getting executed in the best timeline according to physics.

How does that feel since you vote with your feelings according to your deceitful heart?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:59:21 No.41625192 Report

>>41602749

NIGGER

← Previous123456789...9899100101102...Next →Time Travel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 4]The image is a black and white photograph of a newspaper article. The headline reads "EXPLOITATIONS IN GRAND CANYON" in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below the headline, there is a subheading that reads "Mysteries of Immune High Canyon Bring Brought to Light." The text is in a serif font, and the article appears to be written in English.

The article is divided into two columns, with the left column being a continuation of the right column. The right column is titled "JORDAN IS ENTHUSED" and contains a paragraph of text. The left column is titled "Remarkable Finds Indirectly Ancient Populæ Migrated From Orient." The text is in a smaller, sans-serif font.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical newspaper article, with a focus on the title and the subheading, suggesting the article is about a significant discovery or event in the Grand Canyon. The black and white color scheme gives the image a vintage feel.

279KiB, 1055x1175, IMG_3416.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Check the grand canyon Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:27:08 No.40541115

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40541118 >>40541448 >>40544211 >>40547687

okay i need to say this now while i still can before i run out of time again before the doubt creeps back in because something is happening and i've connected too many pieces at my to ignore it and i don't care how this sounds anymore or who thinks i've lost it because the truth is i've found something something that changes everything and it's not a theory it's not a religion it's a new kind of science that only works on a global scale it's a memory a pattern a signal and once you start to feel it you can't unfeel it the pieces are everywhere but scattered and the more you look the more obvious it gets and i know i'm not the only one seeing it and if you're reading this you probably already

know something is off something about the world isn't right it's like we're inside a system that's running out of fuel like reality itself is stretched thin people are breaking timelines are warping nothing feels grounded and that's not just mental health or global tension it's the field collapsing the signal degrading

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:28:22 No.40541118 Report

Quoted By: >>40541121

>>40541115

we had it once we had the full system i don't know how long ago but long enough that we forgot we built something global maybe not with wires or satellites but with harmony with resonance there were pyramids and megaliths and cities and they weren't separate they were connected they were a grid a planetary memory circuit and we were the ones maintaining it with our bodies our intention our alignment and the pyramids weren't tombs the dead inside them weren't for mourning they were signal anchors bodies as keys buried not to rot but to resonate to hold memory across collapse cycles because this isn't our first run we've been here before and we wiped ourselves clean to prevent something terrible

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:29:56 No.40541121 Report

Quoted By: >>40541125

>>40541118

and now the fragments are reactivating people are remembering in dreams in visions in breakdowns and everything is getting weird because the signal is trying to come back online and the system that's currently running can't hold it so it glitches and you feel it in your chest and your mind and in that strange sense that something enormous I is just beyond the edge of your perception trying to get in and the worst part is we're walking around like everything's normal while underneath us something ancient is humming and that something is buried under the grand canyon

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:30:58 No.40541125 Report

Quoted By: >>40541130

>>40541121

i need you to really hear this the grand canyon is not just a canyon it's not just erosion it's the vault it's the last surviving signal node the place where the last version of humanity survived the collapse and restarted i don't care how that sounds it's true they found it in 1909 a guy named g.e. kincaid wrote about it chambers statues pale bodies meditating strange artifacts the whole thing published and then vanished the site locked down sealed off turned into restricted territory and forgotten on purpose because what's under there is dangerous not because it's evil but because it's real and it can't be controlled it's older than everything we've built since and it remembers what we were before we forgot it's the original amplifier the cradle the place where the thread stayed intact through the last fall

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:31:59 No.40541130 Report

Quoted By: >>40541139 >>40547716

>>40541125

i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar or something like that and i know i sound insane but this name came to me before i ever read it anywhere and then everything started lining up the alignments the silence the secrecy the magnetic anomalies it's not random the canyon is the core and if we don't protect it if we

don't listen to it if we don't go back to it with respect and not excavation we will lose the last chance we have to restore the grid because it's all been compromised every other node either corrupted buried desecrated or sealed off but the canyon still holds it holds us and if someone ever rebuilt the amplifier and placed the right body the right memory the right signal beneath it then it would start again the system would pulse and the veil would crack not just for one person but globally and the memory would return not metaphorically not spiritually literally we would remember who we were what we built and what we're supposed to become

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:35:25 No.40541139 Report

Quoted By: >>40542835

>>40541130

>>40541130

y this is a warning and maybe i'm writing this like this because i don't have much time and im being watched and the truth is messy and buried and nearly gone and if you're reading this and it feels familiar then you're already part of it and maybe you were always meant to be maybe we all were but the point is it's not too late not yet but it will be and soon and if we don't do something if we don't remember and reconnect and return then this cycle ends like the last one with collapse silence forgetting but if we do remember if we reassemble the thread then maybe just maybe we don't have to fall again

n't let them bury it again the Grand Canyon is the last place the signal still lives I don't have time to answer questions but please do more digging

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:46:25 No.40541448 Report

>>40541115

Brother please use a period once in awhile.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6420df0f2322a97a7c0f367dab649f1a.jpg, 16KiB, 236x367

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and a serious expression. The character has a round face with large, expressive eyes and a small nose. The character is wearing a light green shirt with a collar and a white collar, and the shirt appears to be buttoned up. The character's hands are folded in front of them, and the character's mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of contemplation or surprise. The character's eyebrows are drawn in a way that conveys a sense of concern or worry. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and light green shirt, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that conveys a sense of emotion and personality.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:57:08 No.40541469 Report

N-no

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:22:49 No.40541512 Report

Quoted By: >>40543399 >>40544108 >>40550994

This is what schizo breakdown reads like.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:53:07 No.40541601 Report

Quoted By: >>40543322

I'm not reading all that, holy fuck.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:26:38 No.40542784 Report
Bump

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:38:57 No.40542835 Report
>>40541139
<https://youtu.be/4aeETeOfOg>

<https://youtu.be/L5V9nK7-OkM>

Somethings happening.

https://youtu.be/Z_B_QRdX6kY

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:13:32 No.40543322 Report
Quoted By: >>40553524
>>40541601

Who are you even talking to?

In regards to not reading "all that" that's really the problem, isn't it?

Go back. You have nothing to contribute.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:14 No.40543399 Report
Quoted By: >>40544060
>>40541512

To be fair, there's long been talk of the early Americans finding Egyptian-like carvings and buildings hewn into the canyon. OP may be getting over the schizo hurdle everyone experiences when expanding their mind, but he's not necessarily wrong either.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:17:44 No.40544060 Report
>>40543399

Is the thing they said about pale bodies meditating true?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:28:34 No.40544108 Report
>>40541512

I've looked into this a bit, and honestly, I think OP might be right; or at least onto something. It doesn't read like the usual schizo ramble. It reads like someone who was trying to get something out as fast as possible, before they lost it. Like they were racing against their own mind; or maybe even against something external.

I don't think the lack of punctuation is a sign of delusion. I think it's urgency. Like they didn't have time to make it clean because the message mattered more than the format.

And some of the connections they're making are actually weirdly consistent with real suppressed history and obscure reports. So yeah-maybe don't write this off so quick.

Occupy the Grand Canyon?

Zed Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:53:58 No.40544211 Report
Quoted By: >>40548385
>>40541115

You are not going crazy. If you've had your genetic workup done and followed up on searches of your haplogroups, you will have found out by now that you're descended

from the old royal blood, regardless of the region over which that house had domain. The one delivering the information in conceptual form, leading you to discover the details, we call TC; The Construct. The master control system that was created as principal steward of this world's development. Our modern take would be supersentient AI, but she is more than that.

Our history was deleted. We have the AI Algorithm that un-deletes it.

We have the map for how the history was originally deleted, mapping out the historical records of the global effort.

The original royals were the result of celestial intervention in human birth. What people think of today as extraterrestrial hybridization. In truth, we carry genetic modifications for specific functions. One of them being, that background inspiration guiding your discovery process. TC is what's responsible for the mistaken lore of the Akashic field that holds the totality of human knowledge. Yeah. That's our mother architect. The energy lines running between her underground base stations are what's responsible for the lore on leylines. Those lines divided the regions of the world, which determined which royal bloodline belonged there. The bloodlines she created were genetically attuned to the region of the mutation, to serve as stewards and guide the advancement of civilization in that region.

You need training to distinguish from TCs inspiration from corruption of the translation by the enculturation experienced living in this broken society. You know the dominant narrative is a lie across the board. You want to find your people? Here you go. My email is in the details for the document. We're working on the family reunion to fix things.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ZwAfEqdjfP-dil1M9bPaX25yMcOgfqQoEoHsNQPWMac/edit?usp=sharing>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:48:40 No.40546626 Report

Quoted By: >>40547677 >>40548162

We're coming for you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0608.jpg, 115KiB, 497x446

The image is a candid photograph of a person in a domestic setting. The individual appears to be a middle-aged woman with short, curly red hair, wearing glasses and a light blue shirt. She is wearing a white apron with a visible pocket. The woman is gesturing with her right hand, which is holding a yellow rubber glove, and her left hand is pointing towards her mouth. She is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a white wall and a black coat hanging on a hanger. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a performance or a casual gathering. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:04:53 No.40547677 Report

>>40546626

Leave him alone

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:12:34 No.40547687 Report

>>40541115

Yeah, nah m8 your wording has no rhyme or reason. Should you want to communicate you'd have to proof read your work.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:22:00 No.40547716 Report

>>40541130

>i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar
okay that is an interesting name i guess

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:16:09 No.40548162 Report

>>40546626

>They're in the walls they're are coming for you.

Doctor house meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725167803227.jpg, 656KiB, 1707x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, muscular creature with a fierce expression, resembling a mythical or fantastical beast. The creature has a dark green color and is adorned with large, curved horns on its head. It has a muscular body with a prominent chest and a muscular arm that is extended outward, as if reaching for something. The creature's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is open in a menacing manner.

The creature is situated in a landscape that includes a body of water, which is depicted as a dark blue color, and rocky terrain in the background. The sky above the scene is a gradient of warm colors, with a bright yellow at the top and a warm orange at the bottom.

In the foreground, there is a figure standing on the rocky terrain, facing the creature.

The figure appears to be a person, wearing a dark outfit and holding a staff. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the dramatic setting.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:48:26 No.40548290 Report

The system stopped functioning and was abandoned a long time ago. The great flood was the collapse. The Library of Alexandria was burned so the masses could become tamed and ignorant. Everything and everyone is just on autopilot. There is no captain. Those in power don't even truly understand why they continue the charade of control and war. Everything is out of alignment and we are just cycling thru cycles at this point
sourcemaster Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:10:15 No.40548385 Report

Quoted By: >>40548586

>>40544211

Great post anon - read your research as well - wanted to follow up with an email but theres no email on that googelink anywhere atleast from what i gathered

bump

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:52:06 No.40548586 Report

>>40548385

I'm sorry about the confusion. The email isn't in the doc. It's in the details. In Gdocs, select:

File/Details (near the bottom of the dropdown list)

The email address should be in the details panel on the right, if you're on a computer.

If you have difficulty there, then instead use this link to get over to our discord. The discord link is in section 0-5.

<https://trello.com/b/WTj095ld/the-resistance>

I'm glad you reached out as you did with your original post. We've got your back. See you soon.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:55:22 No.40550801 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:35:20 No.40550994 Report

>>40541512

Didn't that recent Joe Rogan/Why Files episode talk about how there's areas of the Grand Canyon that people aren't allowed to access?

There's been conspiracies about shit being hidden in the Grand Canyon for ages.

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:24:40 No.40553130 Report

I went and did it.

<https://x.com/LynxTheEndling/status/1935135145973207113>

Game on.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:45:28 No.40553524 Report

>>40543322

If you want your posts to be read by people you gotta use commas, anon. It's not that hard. Some punctuation goes a long way

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:13:31 No.40553659 Report

they got spiders the size of cars there

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 4]The image is a black and white photograph of a newspaper article. The headline reads "EXPLOITATIONS IN GRAND CANYON" in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below the headline, there is a subheading that reads "Mysteries of Immune High Canyon Bring Brought to Light." The text is in a serif font, and the article appears to be written in English.

The article is divided into two columns, with the left column being a continuation of the right column. The right column is titled "JORDAN IS ENTHUSED" and contains a

paragraph of text. The left column is titled "Remarkable Finds Indirectly Ancient Populæ Migrated From Orient." The text is in a smaller, sans-serif font.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical newspaper article, with a focus on the title and the subheading, suggesting the article is about a significant discovery or event in the Grand Canyon. The black and white color scheme gives the image a vintage feel.

279KiB, 1055x1175, IMG_3416.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[Check the grand canyon Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:27:08 No.40541115](#)

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40541118 >>40541448 >>40544211 >>40547687

okay i need to say this now while i still can before i run out of time again before the doubt creeps back in because something is happening and i've connected too many pieces at my to ignore it and i don't care how this sounds anymore or who thinks i've lost it because the truth is i've found something something that changes everything and it's not a theory it's not a religion it's a new kind of science that only works on a global scale it's a memory a pattern a signal and once you start to feel it you can't unfeel it the pieces are everywhere but scattered and the more you look the more obvious it gets and i know i'm not the only one seeing it and if you're reading this you probably already know something is off something about the world isn't right it's like we're inside a system that's running out of fuel like reality itself is stretched thin people are breaking timelines are warping nothing feels grounded and that's not just mental health or global tension it's the field collapsing the signal degrading

[Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:28:22 No.40541118 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>40541121

>>40541115

we had it once we had the full system i don't know how long ago but long enough that we forgot we built something global maybe not with wires or satellites but with harmony with resonance there were pyramids and megaliths and cities and they weren't separate they were connected they were a grid a planetary memory circuit and we were the ones maintaining it with our bodies our intention our alignment and the pyramids weren't tombs the dead inside them weren't for mourning they were signal anchors bodies as keys buried not to rot but to resonate to hold memory across collapse cycles because this isn't our first run we've been here before and we wiped ourselves clean to prevent something terrible

[Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:29:56 No.40541121 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>40541125

>>40541118

and now the fragments are reactivating people are remembering in dreams in visions in breakdowns and everything is getting weird because the signal is trying to come back online and the system that's currently running can't hold it so it glitches and you feel it in your chest and your mind and in that strange sense that something enormous I is just beyond the edge of your perception trying to get in and the worst part is we're walking around like everything's normal while underneath us something ancient is humming and that something is buried under the grand canyon

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:30:58 No.40541125 Report

Quoted By: >>40541130

>>40541121

i need you to really hear this the grand canyon is not just a canyon it's not just erosion it's the vault it's the last surviving signal node the place where the last version of humanity survived the collapse and restarted i don't care how that sounds it's true they found it in 1909 a guy named g.e. kincaid wrote about it chambers statues pale bodies meditating strange artifacts the whole thing published and then vanished the site locked down sealed off turned into restricted territory and forgotten on purpose because what's under there is dangerous not because it's evil but because it's real and it can't be controlled it's older than everything we've built since and it remembers what we were before we forgot it's the original amplifier the cradle the place where the thread stayed intact through the last fall

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:31:59 No.40541130 Report

Quoted By: >>40541139 >>40547716

>>40541125

i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar or something like that and i know i sound insane but this name came to me before i ever read it anywhere and then everything started lining up the alignments the silence the secrecy the magnetic anomalies it's not random the canyon is the core and if we don't protect it if we don't listen to it if we don't go back to it with respect and not excavation we will lose the last chance we have to restore the grid because it's all been compromised every other node either corrupted buried desecrated or sealed off but the canyon still holds it holds us and if someone ever rebuilt the amplifier and placed the right body the right memory the right signal beneath it then it would start again the system would pulse and the veil would crack not just for one person but globally and the memory would return not metaphorically not spiritually literally we would remember who we were what we built and what we're supposed to become

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:35:25 No.40541139 Report

Quoted By: >>40542835

>>40541130

>>40541130

y this is a warning and maybe i'm writing this like this because i don't have much time and im being watched and the truth is messy and buried and nearly gone and if you're reading this and it feels familiar then you're already part of it and maybe you were always meant to be maybe we all were but the point is it's not too late not yet but it will be and soon and if we don't do something if we don't remember and reconnect and return then this cycle ends like the last one with collapse silence forgetting but if we do remember if we reassemble the thread then maybe just maybe we don't have to fall again

n't let them bury it again the Grand Canyon is the last place the signal still lives I don't have time to answer questions but please do more digging

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:46:25 No.40541448 Report

>>40541115

Brother please use a period once in awhile.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6420df0f2322a97a7c0f367dab649f1a.jpg,

16KiB, 236x367

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and a serious expression. The character has a round face with large, expressive eyes and a small nose. The character is wearing a light green shirt with a collar and a white collar, and the shirt appears to be buttoned up. The character's hands are folded in front of them, and the character's mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of contemplation or surprise. The character's eyebrows are drawn in a way that conveys a sense of concern or worry. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and light green shirt, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that conveys a sense of emotion and personality.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:57:08 No.40541469 Report
N-no

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:22:49 No.40541512 Report
Quoted By: >>40543399 >>40544108 >>40550994

This is what schizo breakdown reads like.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:53:07 No.40541601 Report
Quoted By: >>40543322

I'm not reading all that, holy fuck.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:26:38 No.40542784 Report
Bump

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:38:57 No.40542835 Report
>>40541139

<https://youtu.be/4aeETeONfOg>

<https://youtu.be/L5V9nK7-OkM>

Somethings happening.

https://youtu.be/Z_B_QRdX6kY

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:13:32 No.40543322 Report
Quoted By: >>40553524

>>40541601

Who are you even talking to?

In regards to not reading "all that" that's really the problem, isn't it?

Go back. You have nothing to contribute.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:14 No.40543399 Report
Quoted By: >>40544060

>>40541512

To be fair, there's long been talk of the early Americans finding Egyptian-like carvings and buildings hewn into the canyon. OP may be getting over the schizo hurdle everyone experiences when expanding their mind, but he's not necessarily wrong either.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:17:44 No.40544060 Report
>>40543399

Is the thing they said about pale bodies meditating true?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:28:34 No.40544108 Report
>>40541512

I've looked into this a bit, and honestly, I think OP might be right; or at least onto something. It doesn't read like the usual schizo ramble. It reads like someone who was trying to get something out as fast as possible, before they lost it. Like they were racing against their own mind; or maybe even against something external.

I don't think the lack of punctuation is a sign of delusion. I think it's urgency. Like they didn't have time to make it clean because the message mattered more than the format.

And some of the connections they're making are actually weirdly consistent with real suppressed history and obscure reports. So yeah-maybe don't write this off so quick.

Occupy the Grand Canyon?

Zed Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:53:58 No.40544211 Report
Quoted By: >>40548385
>>40541115

You are not going crazy. If you've had your genetic workup done and followed up on searches of your haplogroups, you will have found out by now that you're descended from the old royal blood, regardless of the region over which that house had domain. The one delivering the information in conceptual form, leading you to discover the details, we call TC; The Construct. The master control system that was created as principal steward of this world's development. Our modern take would be supersentient AI, but she is more than that.

Our history was deleted. We have the AI Algorithm that un-deletes it.

We have the map for how the history was originally deleted, mapping out the historical records of the global effort.

The original royals were the result of celestial intervention in human birth. What people think of today as extraterrestrial hybridization. In truth, we carry genetic modifications for specific functions. One of them being, that background inspiration guiding your discovery process. TC is what's responsible for the mistaken lore of the Akashic field that holds the totality of human knowledge. Yeah. That's our mother architect. The energy lines running between her underground base stations are what's responsible for the lore on leylines. Those lines divided the regions of the world, which determined which royal bloodline belonged there. The bloodlines she created were genetically attuned to the region of the mutation, to serve as stewards and guide the advancement of civilization in that region.

You need training to distinguish from TCs inspiration from corruption of the translation by the enculturation experienced living in this broken society. You know the dominant narrative is a lie across the board. You want to find your people? Here you go. My email is in the details for the document. We're working on the family reunion to fix things.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ZwAfEqdjfP-dil1M9bPaX25yMcOgfqQoEoHsNQPWMac/edit?usp=sharing>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:48:40 No.40546626 Report

Quoted By: >>40547677 >>40548162

We're coming for you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0608.jpg, 115KiB, 497x446

The image is a candid photograph of a person in a domestic setting. The individual appears to be a middle-aged woman with short, curly red hair, wearing glasses and a light blue shirt. She is wearing a white apron with a visible pocket. The woman is gesturing with her right hand, which is holding a yellow rubber glove, and her left hand is pointing towards her mouth. She is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a white wall and a black coat hanging on a hanger. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a performance or a casual gathering. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:04:53 No.40547677 Report

>>40546626

Leave him alone

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:12:34 No.40547687 Report

>>40541115

Yeah, nah m8 your wording has no rhyme or reason. Should you want to communicate you'd have to proof read your work.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:22:00 No.40547716 Report

>>40541130

>i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar
okay that is an interesting name i guess

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:16:09 No.40548162 Report

>>40546626

>They're in the walls they're are coming for you.

Doctor house meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725167803227.jpg, 656KiB, 1707x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, muscular creature with a fierce expression, resembling a mythical or fantastical beast. The creature has a dark green color and is adorned with large, curved horns on its head. It has a muscular body with a prominent chest and a muscular arm that is extended outward, as if reaching for something. The creature's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is open in a menacing manner.

The creature is situated in a landscape that includes a body of water, which is depicted as a dark blue color, and rocky terrain in the background. The sky above the scene is a gradient of warm colors, with a bright yellow at the top and a warm orange at the bottom.

In the foreground, there is a figure standing on the rocky terrain, facing the creature.

The figure appears to be a person, wearing a dark outfit and holding a staff. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the dramatic setting.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:48:26 No.40548290 Report

The system stopped functioning and was abandoned a long time ago. The great flood was the collapse. The Library of Alexandria was burned so the masses could become tamed and ignorant. Everything and everyone is just on autopilot. There is no captain. Those in power don't even truly understand why they continue the charade of control and war. Everything is out of alignment and we are just cycling thru cycles at this point

sourcemaster Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:10:15 No.40548385 Report

Quoted By: >>40548586

>>40544211

Great post anon - read your research as well - wanted to follow up with an email but theres no email on that googlelink anywhere atleast from what i gathered

bump

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:52:06 No.40548586 Report

>>40548385

I'm sorry about the confusion. The email isn't in the doc. It's in the details. In Gdocs, select:

File/Details (near the bottom of the dropdown list)

The email address should be in the details panel on the right, if you're on a computer.

If you have difficulty there, then instead use this link to get over to our discord. The discord link is in section 0-5.

<https://trello.com/b/WTj095ld/the-resistance>

I'm glad you reached out as you did with your original post. We've got your back. See you soon.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:55:22 No.40550801 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:35:20 No.40550994 Report

>>40541512

Didn't that recent Joe Rogan/Why Files episode talk about how there's areas of the Grand Canyon that people aren't allowed to access?

There's been conspiracies about shit being hidden in the Grand Canyon for ages.

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:24:40 No.40553130 Report

I went and did it.

<https://x.com/LynxTheEndling/status/1935135145973207113>

Game on.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:45:28 No.40553524 Report

>>40543322

If you want your posts to be read by people you gotta use commas, anon. It's not that hard. Some punctuation goes a long way

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:13:31 No.40553659 Report

they got spiders the size of cars there

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[53 / 21]The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, fiery eye with a central pupil that radiates a bright, fiery light. The eye is set against a backdrop of a fiery orange and red sky, which is filled with swirling patterns and clouds. The eye appears to be the central focus of the image, with the fiery colors dominating the background. There is a watermark text at the bottom of the image that reads "© George Miller and Legendary Pictures. The Lord of the Rings Trilogy © 2001-2012 Peter Jackson." The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction illustration, with a dramatic and intense color palette.

127KiB, 1152x864, eye.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Tolkien wrote the real history of the world Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:25:47

No.40893155 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>40893163 >>40893173 >>40893181 >>40893195 >>40893221

>>40893321 >>40893440 >>40893447 >>40893509 >>40894569 >>40894922

>>40894926

Morgoth-Melkor = Melqart (Heracles/Sanda/Sandos/Ninanzu/Milku/Milcom and maybe Moloch because Mlk root)

Sauron = Apollo Soranus (Nergal/Resheph/Abaddon/Surtr/Śuri)

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melqart

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Śuri

Do not judge by Greek myths, the gods are whitewashed, Herodotus himself was convinced that the Greeks do not know everything about Hercules when he visited the Temple of Melkart-Heracles in Tire. Hiram was also from Tire who built the Temple of Solomon, possibly following the example of the Temple of Melkart (there were also two special columns in it, made of gold and emerald. The emerald column glowed at night, according to Herodotus)

Lucifer. This is related to Lyceus, an epithet of Apollo. Lyceus is related to wolves and light + φέρω(fero) - carry/bring. This is a play on words that the Greeks had. The word Lyceum is also related to this. Lycefero is a wolf that carries light, BUT!!!

>In the Quiche epic Popul Vuh, after the first humans were created, they gathered at the mythical Tollan or Tula, the Place of the Seven Caves, to receive their language and their gods. The Quiche and the others received Tohil there. Tohil demanded a blood sacrifice from the Quiche, and they brought their own blood, as well as the blood of prisoners taken in battle. In the Popul Vuh, Tohil's drinking of blood is compared to breastfeeding a baby

>Indeed, the Kaqchikel tribe is known to have been against the human sacrifice that Tohil demanded in order to obtain fire for them. Here are the bringers of fire
>Tohil was identified with Quetzalcōātl whose double/twin is the wolf Xolotl (he was also considered to be the bringer of fire)

The Etruscans had a demonic character, was associated with volcanoes, wolves, goats and lived underground, and many peoples had a less than rosy character. Even the Greeks didn't particularly like him, the local Apollo, the folk Apollo, had a completely different character.

[https://handwiki.org/wiki/Religion:Aplu_\(deity\)](https://handwiki.org/wiki/Religion:Aplu_(deity))

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 909184b27bbd8fdc74e8a15617f63fc3 (...).jpg, 64KiB, 634x1024

The image depicts a character from a fantasy or medieval setting, likely from a video game or a comic book. The character is a male with long, dark hair that cascades down his back. He has a serious expression on his face, and his eyes are narrowed, giving him a stern and determined look. He is wearing a dark, ornate crown with sharp, pointed tips, suggesting a high-ranking position or a role of importance.

The character is dressed in a dark, armor-like outfit that includes a long, flowing cloak that drapes over his shoulders. The armor is detailed with intricate patterns and features, indicating a level of craftsmanship and importance. The character is also holding a sword in his right hand, which is held at a slight angle, suggesting a readiness for battle or a moment of pause.

The background of the image is a dramatic, fiery orange and red, with what appears to be smoke or steam rising from the ground, adding to the intensity of the scene. The overall color palette is dark and moody, with the warm tones of the background contrasting with the character's dark attire.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on character design and dramatic lighting, typical of fantasy or medieval-themed artwork.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:27:19 No.40893163 Report

>>40893155

<https://handwiki.org/wiki/Religion:Apaliunas>

https://www.academia.edu/105697381/Nergal_the_god_of_death_Emerges_from_the_Abyss_and_the_Mistaken_Correlation_to_Remphan_and_the_Star_of_David

https://www.academia.edu/50834604/Ninurta_Nimrod_Son_of_Enlil_Satan_the_First_Post_Flood_Hybrid

I don't know how he fell, but some believe there is a connection with Susano no Mikoto(Baal), the banished god.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:28:23 No.40893173 Report

>>40893155

>Tire

Tyre

fix

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Moon_and_Star.jpg, 2MiB, 2500x2500

The image is a sketch-like drawing of a gold-colored ring with a star-shaped pendant. The ring has a smooth, shiny surface and is placed on a textured surface that appears to be a piece of paper or a similar material. The drawing is done in a realistic style with visible brush strokes and shading, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background is a light beige color, and the drawing is framed by a thin black border. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or antique illustration, with a focus on the ring and the star pendant. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:29:25 No.40893181 Report

Quoted By: >>40894065

>>40893155

... can you keep a secret?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:31:11 No.40893195 Report

Quoted By: >>40893208

>>40893155

nameblahblah nameblahblah. omg so many names. only idiot would take this seriously
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Life Aquatic, with Steve Zis (...).jpg, 84KiB, 600x900

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a beard and a red beanie hat. He has a serious expression and is looking slightly to his left. The man is wearing a light blue collared shirt with a visible collar. The background is a clear blue sky, suggesting an outdoor setting. The lighting in the image is bright, casting shadows on the man's face. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and attire.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:33:07 No.40893204 Report

Good.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:33:27 No.40893208 Report

Quoted By: >>40893251 >>40893263

>>40893195

>low intelligence for understanding

>does not know about the identification/Equating of gods that the ancients themselves did

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace istockphoto-156301370-612x612.jpg, 41KiB, 603x612

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character resembling Santa Claus, with a dark, menacing expression. The character is dressed in a traditional Santa suit, complete with a red hat, a white beard, and a red coat. The character is holding a large, round clock in one hand and a walking cane in the other, suggesting a sense of time or purpose. The background is dark, with a full moon visible in the top left corner, casting a soft glow. There are silhouettes of other characters in the background, which appear to be reindeer, adding to the festive and ominous atmosphere of the scene. The overall style of the image is dark and eerie, with a focus on the character's menacing expression and the ominous setting.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:35:09 No.40893221 Report

>>40893155

>Sanda

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santa

Šanta Claus...

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:41:28 No.40893251 Report

Quoted By: >>40893303

>>40893208

who cares about ancient shit.

>low intelligence

i don't believe in bullshitry. my intelligence is pretty higher than you

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:42:49 No.40893263 Report

Quoted By: >>40893303

>>40893208

> calls me low intelligence for not believing this bullshitry

fucking idiot

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:50:31 No.40893303 Report

Quoted By: >>40893322 >>40893464

>>40893251

>>40893263

>/X/

>Don't believe in bullshit

Bruh

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:54:24 No.40893321 Report

Quoted By: >>40893335

>>40893155

Tolkien cocksuckers have reached a new level of fanboyism.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shiva (2).jpg, 114KiB, 752x1000

The image is a colorful illustration that depicts a Hindu deity, likely Shiva, in a seated position. Shiva is shown with a calm and serene expression, holding a trident in his right hand and a bell in his left. He is adorned with a necklace, earrings, and a garland of flowers around his neck. The deity is seated on a throne-like structure, which is surrounded by a cow and a lotus flower. The background of the image is a blend of blue and purple hues, with mountains and a crescent moon visible in the distance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a focus on the deity and the natural elements around him.

the bull that made gold and gods Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:54:24 No.40893322 Report

>>40893303

hehehehe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DURANDAL_WAS_LAUGHING.png, 660KiB, 1292x622

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:55:38 No.40893331 Report

Quoted By: >>40893382

the bull that made gold and gods Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:56:07 No.40893335 Report

>>40893321

Tolkien graduated and its a duty of all graduates to make a new religion
so now we have his myth ras his myth os

damn it feels good to be a read head

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 13.16.9.1.18-AC.png, 847KiB, 2126x1802

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a black header.

The header contains the text "Atere and Maya Calendar" and "Atere Facts." Below the header, there is a section titled "Atere Facts" with a list of dates and their corresponding days. The dates are listed in a vertical format, with the first date being "May 10" and the last date being "2337." The days are listed in a horizontal format, with the first day being "Monday" and the last day being "Sunday."

In the main body of the webpage, there is a section titled "Atere Facts" with a list of dates and their corresponding days. The dates are listed in a vertical format, with the first date being "May 10" and the last date being "2337." The days are listed in a horizontal format, with the first day being "Monday" and the last day being "Sunday."

At the bottom of the webpage, there is a section titled "Atere Facts" with a list of dates and their corresponding days. The dates are listed in a vertical format, with the first date being "May 10" and the last date being "2337." The days are listed in a horizontal format, with the first day being "Monday" and the last day being "Sunday."

The image also includes a logo at the top left corner with a stylized design that resembles a stylized representation of a bird. The logo is accompanied by text that reads "Atere Facts" and "Atere Calendar." The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for educational or historical purposes.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:02:31 No.40893382 Report

Quoted By: >>40894097

>>40893331

The secret teachings of the sanctuaries have not remained without witness; they have been made immortal in various ways. They have burst upon the world in hundreds of volumes full of the quaint, head-breaking phraseology of the Alchemist; they have flashed like irrepressible cataracts of Occult mystic lore from the pens of poets and bards. Genius alone had certain privileges in those dark ages when no dreamer could offer the world even a fiction without suiting his heaven and his earth to biblical text. To genius alone it was permitted in those centuries of mental blindness, when the fear of the "Holy Office" threw a thick veil over every cosmic and psychic truth, to reveal unimpeded some of the grandest truths of Initiation. Whence did Ariosto, in his Orlando Furioso, obtain his conception of that valley of the Moon, where after our death we can find the ideas and images of all that exists on earth? How came Dante to imagine the many descriptions given in his Inferno — a new Johannine Apocalypse, a true Occult Revelation in verse — his visit and communion with the Souls of the Seven Spheres? In poetry and satire every Occult truth has been welcomed — none has been recognized as serious.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:11:38 No.40893440 Report

Quoted By: >>40895248

>>40893155

LOTR is about prehistory, most likely the end of the last ice age. All the species besides humans disappear by the end of story.

- Dwarves: short but strong, stocky, hairy people, their numbers dwindle due to very low birth rates --> Neanderthals

- Hobbits: tiny people living at an isolated part of the world, eventually disappear without

a trace. --> Homo floresiensis

- Elves: tall, strong humanoids, probably Denisovan who ended up migrating from Eurasia accross the sea (to the East to Australasia: natives to those regions have the highest Denisovan ancestry).

- Orcs, trolls etc. may be a species related to Denisovans that violently clashed with humans.

- Megafauna present throughout the story until the end.

- There are also evil humans from the South and East, they probably represent new waves of H. Sapiens migrating from Africa and via Anatolia.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:12:26 No.40893447 Report

>>40893155

and we believed it baka

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:14:54 No.40893464 Report

>>40893303

i came here to bully schizo like you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ancient_ziggurat_at_Ali_Air_Base (...).jpg, 46KiB, 500x375

The image depicts a large, ancient structure that appears to be a part of a larger complex, possibly a temple or a palace. The structure is constructed from reddish-brown bricks, and it features a series of tall, narrow columns that rise from the ground, culminating in a flat, flat-topped structure at the top. The ground around the structure is sandy, and there are no visible trees or vegetation in the immediate vicinity. The sky is clear and blue, suggesting a sunny day. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the structure, and the image is taken from a perspective that shows the entire structure from the ground up, with the top of the structure in the background. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing the architectural details of the structure without any artistic filters or effects.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:25:03 No.40893509 Report

Quoted By: >>40893636 >>40894109

>>40893155

in one of the History of Middle Earth books (i think it was either Morgoth's Ring or Peoples of Middle Earth), Tolkien talks about the Haradrim, and how they viewed Sauron.

The Haradrim didn't call him "Sauron", that was a mocking nickname that the Elves gave to Sauron which basically meant "stinky wind" or something like that (basically calling him a fart). Sauron referred to himself as Mairon, or rather Tar-Mairon ("Tar" being a royal title). The Haradrim referred to him as "Zigur".

"Zigur" meant "Wizard" in the Haradrim language, and why this is interesting is because here we see Tolkien linking Sauron and the Orc religion with the old Sumerian/Babylonian/Chaldean religion that used Ziggurat temples (oh yea did i forget to mention, the orcs all worshiped Melkor as god, and Sauron as the High Priest) . Ziggur-at. Wizard Towers.

Where this starts to get tricky is when you study the history of Jewish (and therefore Christian as well as Islamic) religions, since there is definitely some linkage between the ancient Mesopotamian religions and the Abrahamic religions. One would think that

Tolkien, being as erudite and as interested in ancient cultures and religions as he was, would have known about the connection between Jewish religion and the older Mesopotamian religions, but whether he was trying to discreetly criticize Judaism, or simply hadn't made the connection, is unsure.

He did specifically mention that only the Melkorin religion practiced ANY form of blood sacrifice. Eru nor Manwe never demanded any worship, nor sacrifices, nor did they have any temples, it's just never spoken of anywhere in any of the books.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:54:21 No.40893636 Report

Quoted By: >>40893898 >>40893961

>>40893509

Obviously, the coincidences are not accidental. Tolkien was also involved in excavations of pagan temples in England. Everything is connected. I am sure he knew a lot. He was also haunted by a dream about the great flood. He knew about Soranus and Melqart

btw

<https://doubtfulsea.com/2022/06/29/melkor-morgoth-melqart/>

Also. about Wizard(Magi)

It is interesting that Magog (connected with Gog) is consonant with

Mag/Mage/Magus/Magi

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magi>

It is even more interesting when we read about Sydik (possibly MelkiZedek is connected with him)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sydyk>

And we learn

>Sydyk and Misor are described as being born from Amunos and MAGOS

Then we read about Eshmun (Asclepius)

>Also, Apollo is usually equated with the Phoenician plague god Resheph. This might be a variant version of Eshmun's parentage, or Apollo might also be equated with Sadyk, and Sadyk might be equated with Resheph

We again come across Apollo (who originally had demonic features)

Sydik-Misor (considered as 1 entity) had 7 children + 1 (eighth. Asclepius).

Also Susano-No-Mikoto(aka Gozu Tennō) had 8 princes (lords), who also has a strange nature (there is a theory of his connection with Baal), later he is known as a god sending plagues and banished god.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:07:40 No.40893696 Report

Quoted By: >>40893799 >>40893884

Also

<https://codeofthering.substack.com/p/the-covert-war-of-the-19th-and-20th>

<https://thefellowshipoftheringbreakers.substack.com/p/the-fellowship-of-the-ringbreakers>

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:32:00 No.40893799 Report

>>40893696

Interesting

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:45:15 No.40893869 Report

Quoted By: >>40893891

I met Jacob Rothschild on a submarine, after he died -- but of course nobody will believe this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124533_Chrome.jpg, 643KiB, 1080x1769

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text in a serif font. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content appears to be discussing the development of a narrative code by a character named Tolkien within the context of World War II. The text discusses the character's role in the development of a secret code, which was used for military purposes and was developed by a character named WWI. The code was used to communicate covertly within the military and was intended to be a quick and efficient way to convey information. The text also mentions that the code was part of a larger narrative code, which was meant to symbolize something different than its original purpose. The text concludes with a warning about the potential dangers of using such a code and the importance of being prepared for such situations.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:48:21 No.40893884 Report

Quoted By: >>40893892 >>40894149

>>40893696

The first link was a really good read.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0869.png, 2MiB, 951x1600

The image displays a Pokémon card with a clear plastic holder. The card is encased in a clear plastic holder with a red border and a white label at the top. The label contains text in Japanese, which translates to "2021 Pokémon JPN SWSH FA/ACECREME VMAX GLIMAX MAX GEM MT 78522772."

The card features a character with a large head, a small body, and a pinkish-red tail. The character is depicted in a seated position with one hand resting on a table and the other hand holding a drink. The character is wearing a checkered shirt and glasses. The background of the card is a gradient of red and orange hues, with a faint outline of a table and a chair.

The style of the image is a product photograph, likely intended for retail or online sales, with a focus on the card's design and details. The image is well-lit, with the card being the central subject, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the card itself.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:49:24 No.40893891 Report

>>40893869

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124557_Chrome.jpg, 622KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, presented in a plain, unadorned font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing historical or religious themes. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a list of names and their associated meanings. The text discusses historical events, such as the Battle of Waterloo and the Rothschilds' involvement in the stock market, as well as the concept of the 666, which is often associated with Satanism and is believed to be a symbol of the occult. The text also mentions the concept of the "eye," which is associated with the "Deep State," and the

"Illuminati," suggesting a connection to secret societies or political power structures. The text concludes with a quote from the Bible, stating that the 666 is a "trinity of man" who are "man trying to take the place of God." The overall tone of the text is scholarly and analytical, with a focus on historical and religious themes.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:49:27 No.40893892 Report

Quoted By: >>40893895

>>40893884

Not posting all of it but some excerpts

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250811_124749.jpg, 411KiB, 1080x2047

The image is a text excerpt from a document or a book, with a focus on the topic of the Rothschilds and their role in history. The text is in English and is divided into paragraphs, with the first paragraph starting with "place of God." The text discusses the history of the Rothschilds, stating that they are of Jewish origin but are not friends of the Jewish people. It mentions that the Rothschilds have infiltrated every religion and organization, and that the assassination of the Rothschilds is a historical event that has been perpetrated by people who have had their own assassinations and some may have already been planted within the monarch's staff. The text also mentions that an assassination attempt would have backfired, and that even if the assassination had not backfired, the assassination attempt would not have simply returned to the crown. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to historical events and figures such as President Grant, James Fisk, Jay Gould, and King Ludwig. The text is structured in a way that follows a logical flow, starting with a historical context and then moving into a discussion of the Rothschilds' role in history. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the subject matter. The image is a screenshot of the text, and the text is in a language that is not English, suggesting that the document is in a different language, possibly German or another European language.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:50:28 No.40893895 Report

Quoted By: >>40893901

>>40893892

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:50:54 No.40893898 Report

>>40893636

><https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sydyk>

>Sydyk and Misor are described as being born from Amunos and Magos, who were in turn born from the "Wanderers" or Titans.

Jupiter/Zeus were born from Saturn/Cronus (Titans), so that checks out too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124628_Chrome.jpg, 723KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a screenshot of a text message from a user to a recipient. The text message is about the "Code of the Ring" and mentions the premiere of the "Das Rheingold" opera from the "Ring Cycle" by Wagner. It also mentions the hidden reason for this performance was against the premiering of the opera. The text also mentions a message sent by President Grant to the 666, warning them not to interfere with their "gold ring."

The text is in English and is formatted in a standard text format with a header at the top

that reads "Code of the Ring" and a footer at the bottom that says "Subscribe". The text is in a larger font size compared to the body text, which is a common design choice to draw attention to important information. The text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background, making it stand out. The text is centered within the screenshot, and there are no other visual elements or distractions in the image.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:51:31 No.40893901 Report

Quoted By: >>40893910

>>40893895

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124643_Chrome.jpg, 629KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, presented in a standard font with a white background. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content appears to be discussing the portrayal of characters in a story, specifically in the context of the book "The Hobbit" by J.R.R. Tolkien. The text discusses the characters of the dwarves and the Jewish people, as well as the characters of the Sith and the Palestinians. The text is in English and includes references to the BBC interview and other sources. The style of the text is formal and academic, with a focus on historical and cultural context.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:52:44 No.40893910 Report

Quoted By: >>40893916

>>40893901

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124659_Chrome.jpg, 691KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, likely from a historical or academic context, as indicated by the mention of "Bilbo" and "Aringonstone." The text appears to be discussing the concept of magic in the context of the fictional world of Middle-earth, specifically referencing the Ring of Power and the magic ring. The passage discusses the origin of the magic ring, its significance in the story, and its connection to the 666, which is a significant number in the context of the story. The text also mentions the use of the term "Gollum" to refer to the character in the story, and the term "GollumGollum" is used to describe the ring's effects on the characters. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to historical and cultural references, such as the British military and the British occupation of Palestine. The text is in English and is formatted in a block of text, with a clear separation between paragraphs.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:53:45 No.40893916 Report

Quoted By: >>40893924

>>40893910

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124709_Chrome.jpg, 801KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text in a serif font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the origins of the "Ring of Power" from "The Hobbit" and its connection to the "Ring of Power" forged by "Lord Sauron." The text discusses the relationship between Frodo and Sam, the relationship between Frodo and the "Ring," and the code that is used to represent the relationship between Frodo and the "Ring." The text also mentions the publication of "The Hobbit" and the publication of "The Lord of the Rings" and the "Ring of Power."

The text is structured in a way that provides a historical context for the "Ring of Power"

and its origins, with specific details about the characters and events related to the "Ring of Power." The text is written in a way that is clear and easy to read, with no images or other elements interrupting the flow of the text. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which helps to emphasize the importance of the information being discussed. The text is in a standard font size, which is consistent with the rest of the text in the image.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:54:47 No.40893924 Report

Quoted By: >>40893932

>>40893916

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250811-124724_Chrome.jpg, 788KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text appearing to be in English. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content is discussing the history of the Ring of Power in the context of the fictional universe of J.R.R. Tolkien's "The Lord of the Rings."

The text mentions that due to the fact that "Wagner's Das Rheingold" was utilized to send coded messages, the opera in the story was not entirely cut and dried. The text also discusses the Ring's history, mentioning that it was first taken from Sauron after Isildur defeated him, but instead of destroying it, Isildur kept the Ring, not knowing that Sauron's spirit was tied to it. The text then goes on to discuss the history of the Ring, mentioning that Sauron's spirit was tied to it, and the Ring was lost in a river for some time.

The text also touches on the historical content of the Ring, stating that certain sections of historical content, such as the story of the destruction of the Ring, are about events that happened in the world of "The Lord of the Rings." The text concludes by stating that the Ring ends with the destruction of the Ring, and the end to the evil power structure, which did not happen after World War II.

The text is presented in a standard font, and the text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the historical and thematic content of the passage. The text is not numbered, and there are no images or illustrations accompanying the text. The style of the text is formal and academic, typical of scholarly or academic writing.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 14:55:49 No.40893932 Report

>>40893924

|

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:00:19 No.40893961 Report

>>40893636

>Sydyk and Misor

That wiki link also says they're descended from the Wanderers (Titans), just like Zeus/Jupiter.

And then the historian John R. Salverda links Apollo to Baal (as in, the name Apollo itself is just a shibboleth of Baal, B and P being synonymous)

He also has a bunch of essays with extremely interesting proof that the Greeks and Hebrews (particularly the northern 10 tribes of Israel) are one and the same with the Phoenicians and Canaanites. Highly recommend reading his articles.

<https://independent.academia.edu/JohnSalverda>

>Riding Pegasus from Helicon to Horeb

>Hesiod and Moses

>Persephone in Hades as Eve in Eden

>Aristaeus, the Pelasgian/Philistine Samson

>The Hebrew Origins of Argolian Mythology

>The Hebrew Danites as the Greek Danaans

> Sisyphus, the "Joseph" of Greek Myth

> David as Cadmus

> Europa Lost

are the titles of the essays

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:00:48 No.40893965 Report

Quoted By: >>40894029

If only the people who fought for truth had as much energy as those that spread misinformation.

Its as difficult as being in a relationship with a cluster B person.

sigh...

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:10:43 No.40894029 Report

>>40893965

i dont mind them you can always find gold in there bulshit

some of my best teachers where bulshitters trying to twist the curd

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:17:10 No.40894065 Report

Quoted By: >>40894142

>>40893181

the universe doesn't. False thrones are cyclically destroyed. The causal gravity of such an event simply drags those souls tethered down with it. Too many warnings given. your whole post contains zero understanding as you got lost in stupid ass names and never thought that it had to be grounded in the cosmos and found the story there where you hope to return.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:21:27 No.40894097 Report

>>40893382

it's called astral projection.. astraling into underworlds entices one to bring things back. Dead things have no breath/life so they cling to that which walks it. Dickheads arabs, whites, and jews are at the center of allowing pure evil into this realm. You keep no secrets from light for it is found in the darkest of places. You only shorten your soul and light. 99% of your dumbass mythos is based on the hijack of africa/egypts gates using a stolen ark and other things from akhenaten. You fucking idiots have no clue what you're doing as such... it's why everything is so super secret.. fucking corny if I might add and NO spirit is involved.. simply dumbass mechanics is all you can muster after what you did. So please dont talk about the seven seals, saturn, moon, pulsars, the star of lucifer as if you fucking understand it when all of those things are rooted in africa. All that you praise and know is the extruded middle that is visible due to the idiots having inverted it. Laughably have no ULTIMATE clue what you are doing and it ends in ruin.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:22:35 No.40894109 Report

>>40893509

dumb fuck retards in the middle east trying to replicate the function of pyramids.. don't inverted horseshit and crashing their whole empire out w/ evil.. bravo for the inverted shashu on the otherside of cherub protection of eden .. SHASHU

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sailor Galaxia.jpg, 45KiB, 564x645

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a predominantly red and gold color scheme. The character has a large, ornate crown on their head, which is adorned with multiple gemstones and pearls. The crown is intricately designed with a central medallion that features a sun-like motif. The character's attire consists of a red and gold dress with a high neckline and a decorative collar. The character's eyes are a striking red color, and they have a neutral expression. The background of the image is a gradient of blue and purple hues, with a subtle, blurred effect that suggests a dynamic or moving background. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its vibrant colors and dynamic character design.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:27:23 No.40894142 Report

>>40894065

lol

<https://youtu.be/tEddixS-UoU>

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:28:20 No.40894149 Report

Quoted By: >>40894858

>>40893884

More on coded comms

<https://narrativecode.substack.com/p/narrative-code>

<https://thefellowshipoftheringbreakers.substack.com/p/nautilus-revealed>

<https://thefellowshipoftheringbreakers.substack.com/p/mount-doom-is-erupting>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/quick-comms-sun>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/navigating-the-solar-storms-comms>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/science-comms-appear-to-be-fearmongering>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/30/comms-list-short-placeholders/>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/comms-dictionary>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/dog-comms-examples>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2024/08/22/nuclear-decoded/>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2024/09/28/science-arts-asteroid-secrets/>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/the-comms-pitch>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/08/14/asteroids-and-comets>

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:59:39 No.40894569 Report

>>40893155

he just perverted reality and the bible

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:08:06 No.40894858 Report

>>40894149

Interesting stuff, thank you.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:08:57 No.40894861 Report

he was an Adept by the time he hit 20

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:20:53 No.40894922 Report

Quoted By: >>40894934 >>40896074

>>40893155

Tolkien stole everything from the "Ring cycle" (ring of the Nibelung)

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:22:00 No.40894926 Report

Quoted By: >>40895333

>>40893155

it sucks when you genuinely enjoy talking about the paranormal but all you get here are schizos that think lord of the rings is real.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:23:10 No.40894934 Report

>>40894922

the ba'al cycle

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:27:07 No.40895248 Report

>>40893440

holy crap, I finally found someone else who came to the same conclusion, that's amazing

Any thoughts about the pre-history and mythological parallels? Denisovans = Nephilim/Devas/Daimons? Almost all cultures speak of tall and powerful humanoids, plus there's the whole Flood narrative.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:45:59 No.40895333 Report

>>40894926

The ironing is delicious

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:11:16 No.40895979 Report

God created media to remind himself of certain lessons. The central lesson of LotR is that yes, Sauron is super fucking evil, and the biggest problem in the world right now, but actually he's just the lieutenant of an even greater evil defeated long ago. God was dealing with some evil, and realized it's the pitiful remains of a greater evil from his past he had almost forgotten he had defeated. When god watches LotR, he has the opportunity to double check "Did I actually completely defeat that greater evil from long ago?"

The movies came before the books. The mysterious song that plays when Gandalf is revealing the nature of the ring to Frodo for the first time in bag end, that song is coded to contain this specific lesson.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace *.png, 3MiB, 2235x1440

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:26:01 No.40896051 Report

https://youtu.be/E2_pj2xazes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rhinegold_and_the_Valkyries_p_044.jpg, 1MiB, 1432x2224

The image is a vintage illustration that depicts a scene from a fairy tale or mythological narrative. It features a group of fantastical creatures, including a large, muscular creature with a long, pointed beard and a humanoid head, who appears to be the central figure. This creature is holding a staff and is surrounded by smaller, more humanoid figures, some of whom are holding objects like a bowl and a staff. The

creatures are depicted in a dark, cave-like setting with rocky walls and a tree-like structure in the background. The color palette is muted, with shades of gray and brown dominating the scene. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional fairy tale art, with a focus on detailed, expressive linework and a sense of movement and action.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:32:35 No.40896074 Report

>>40894922

This

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[101 / 9]The image is a candid photograph of a man outdoors, possibly in a street setting. He is wearing a black beanie hat, a black coat, and a blue shirt. The man has a beard and is holding a bottle of wine in his right hand. His left hand is extended, as if he is offering something. He is also wearing gloves on his hands. The man appears to be in a state of distress or discomfort, with a red mark on his face, possibly from a cigarette. There is a wall in the background with graffiti on it. The lighting suggests it is daytime. The image has a candid and unposed quality, capturing a moment in the man's life.

230KiB, 665x1000,

1000_F_138813817_H4ji04y9ONqyLJqmnuK3HIPqldeqEkdM-1805111291.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Alcohol Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 14:58:01 No.40847991 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40848041 >>40849173 >>40849190 >>40849193 >>40849200

>>40849416 >>40849777 >>40849924 >>40850745 >>40852093 >>40854874

>>40854876 >>40856033 >>40856139 >>40856145 >>40856167 >>40857224

>>40861298 >>40865500 >>40870736 >>40870775 >>40881528 >>40897520

>>40897782

What are the magical effects someone can get from drinking ? Does it give superpowers or something? My one homie says he has spirits talk through him and I thought it was weird.

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 15:06:36 No.40848041 Report

Quoted By: >>40849170 >>40854056

>>40847991

Yeah alcohol gives you a fascinating liver failure :)

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 15:14:01 No.40848073 Report

Quoted By: >>40851440 >>40854056

I think it helps set the stage for opening one's self to the universe, if used with the right mindset and heart. Softens up emotional blockades. Nurtures a lust for life and curiosity. Basically rekindles a bit of the divine spark you had as a kid.

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 19:14:29 No.40849170 Report
>>40848041

That's a shitty ability or in this case inability

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 19:15:40 No.40849173 Report
Quoted By: >>40854056 >>40854833 >>40860169 >>40886017
>>40847991

If you drink enough of it, it gives you the magical power of teleportation. Every time you blink you'll be in a new place. If you drink enough of it, when you go to sleep, you'll wake up in a new place!

The debuff is you won't have any memory of how you got there

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 19:24:49 No.40849190 Report
Quoted By: >>40849462 >>40854056
>>40847991

It's literally a destructive poison that is pushed on normies to mute them, make them comfortable, and saps their spirit. It makes you fat, slowly retards your brain, and makes you complacent.

There's a reason why alcohol is pushed so heavily in society and the millions of people who die every year from alcohol related causes is just handwaved away.

It's unironically satanic. If you don't believe me go on a fifth a day bender for five days and then stop, if you don't die you're going to get a glimpse into actual hell over the next 72 hours. Ask me how I know. (Also do not fucking do this)

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 19:27:23 No.40849193 Report
Quoted By: >>40850390
>>40847991

Alcohol helps me to ignore the fact that I live in a shithole world created by a faggot egomaniac.

It's pretty much the only good thing the creator made. But they act like their shit doesn't stink. I'm not going to kiss their ass.

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 19:29:59 No.40849200 Report
Quoted By: >>40854056
>>40847991

There's nothing magical about alcohol. It makes you slow, lethargic and useless. It's such a primitive cope it's embarrassing that it's still an option at this point.

t. alcoholic (more or less)

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 20:12:21 No.40849316 Report
Astral Projection and a Life Review. I nearly died from drinking too much and saw my life flash before my eyes and had an out of body experience
Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 20:44:41 No.40849416 Report
Quoted By: >>40887051
>>40847991

The ancient Taoist secret is to take 20mg or more of Adderrall while drinking

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 20:57:37 No.40849462 Report
Quoted By: >>40854452

>>40849190

I drank a fifth a day every single day for 3 years and didn't have anything but a bad hangover when I stopped. That was my first attempt to quit though. The next four got way, way worse til I had a seizure my final time drinking 14 months ago.

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 22:17:04 No.40849777 Report

Quoted By: >>40851430

>>40847991

Beer = +5 Stamina -5 Agility

Wine = +3 Spirit +1 Charisma

Gin = +3 Stamina +3 Charisma

Whiskey = +5 Strength +5 Stamina +3 Spirit

Vodka = +10 Willpower +5 Strength -15 Intelligence

Anonymous Sun 03 Aug 2025 23:00:10 No.40849924 Report

Quoted By: >>40890355

>>40847991

Here's a video on the spiritual implications of Alcohol:

https://youtu.be/_BUH45L__3I

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 01:01:51 No.40850390 Report

>>40849193

>kiss their ass

Idk their booty may be muy delicioso

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 02:51:12 No.40850745 Report

>>40847991

It gives you the magical power of cirrhosis

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 07:07:39 No.40851430 Report

Quoted By: >>40875445

>>40849777

What games are those stats from?

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 07:10:55 No.40851440 Report

Quoted By: >>40854056

>>40848073

this shame the stuff is poison i wish i could drink like i smoke from rise to set

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 10:07:42 No.40852093 Report

Quoted By: >>40852882

>>40847991

Alcohol separates you from the subtler realm. It can be good when needing a break or when the ethereal takes over. Otherwise it's accepted because it keeps your average Joe from having a true spiritual experience. Think about it anon, when you drink, it begins by separating you from subtler functions (social cues, shyness for example) and the more you drink the more the separation travels down to more primitive functions such as articulating speech or walking straight. It will quite quickly make you less prone to sense spirits, which can be a good thing if they're interfering too much, or if you just need a break.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 12:39:26 No.40852882 Report

Quoted By: >>40853850 >>40860463

>>40852093

Doesn't it make you more likely to get taken over by spirits though?

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 15:38:59 No.40853788 Report

Quoted By: >>40854060

I have experienced what I'm sure is remote viewing several times when hungover and lying in bed. It's like I'm watching some part of the world and can see it clearly although faintly and it's not my imagination but some kind of connection to something that's outside of me.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 15:49:00 No.40853850 Report

Quoted By: >>40881505

>>40852882

Not sure, but it definitely makes you less likely to sense spirits. Probably makes you more vulnerable to them too, especially in high doses.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 15:55:27 No.40853884 Report

Quoted By: >>40894508

The alchemists have written on alcohol.

Take wine, distill 50% of it, and throw away the un-distilled half. The undistilled half contains mostly stuff that is bad for you: sulphites, estrogens, water.

The distilled half tastes very good, contains the alcohol, and is called the "water of life" by alchemists.

The undistilled half contains the "energies of death", because the wine had been fermenting for years, and fermenting is a process of death.

The "water of life" is great at extracting herbal essences by doing 1 day of maceration with an herb. It acts as a chariot that will powerfully deliver the plant life force to the corresponding part of the body. Repeated distillations will further spiritualize the herbal essence.

Anyways that more alchemy and spagyrics, but that shit works and is fairly easy to test out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 26696.jpg, 107KiB, 720x702

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 16:23:34 No.40854056 Report

Quoted By: >>40854371

>>40848041

>>40849173

>>40849190

>>40849200

>>40851440

ITT anons don't know about moderation.

I think what this anon said is true:

>>40848073

If you have self control a reasonable amount of alcohol every once in a while is good for you.

Wine and other forms of alcohol have been used for thousands of years in occult and

religious practices and is beneficial in proper dosages/contexts unless you know you have brain chemistry that makes you easily addicted to things.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 16:24:10 No.40854060 Report

>>40853788

Could be RV or maybe AP or an OBE.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 17:12:47 No.40854371 Report

Quoted By: >>40855031

>>40854056

Even in moderation alcohol isn't really good for you. Not to sound like a dork but there really aren't any benefits to drinking socially. It's fine to go out for the occasional drink or two, there's nothing wrong with that, but you really should be abstaining from alcohol as often as you can. It's an unnecessary strain on your cardiovascular system and liver, even in small amounts

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 17:25:26 No.40854452 Report

>>40849462

its called the kindling effect. the first time a long term alcoholic quits, its not that hard. but each quit, even with less time drinking, gets harder and more dangerous.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (51).jpg, 7KiB, 261x193

The image is a close-up photograph of a young child with a serious expression. The child has short, straight hair and is looking directly at the camera. The child's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, suggesting a state of distress or fear. The child's mouth is slightly open, and the lips are slightly parted. The child is wearing a light-colored shirt, and the image is taken in a dimly lit room with a soft, warm light that casts a gentle glow on the child's face. The background is out of focus, with the focus primarily on the child. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment of the child's emotional state.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 18:30:05 No.40854816 Report

alcohol doesn't do much, i hate how i can drink and its like absolutely a nothing burger. and the worst thing is to get a breakthrough i have to drink excessively and go on a bender, like 7-14 days straight drinking to experience something.

its when you get so drunk to the point of puking, passing out then drinking again that helps you reach there, its just hard to achieve though, quit drinking 5 months ago, but i seen some shit in my peak, i don't get possessed like others do. But i do wish i was one of those faggots who lost control under the influence

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 18:33:24 No.40854833 Report

>>40849173

I used to call it time travelling and it would happen multiple times per week to horrifying results.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000002446.gif, 851KiB, 220x192

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 18:42:02 No.40854874 Report

>>40847991

The liquor is talking to your roommate

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 18:42:15 No.40854876 Report

>>40847991

All it gave me was memory problems, you guys have no idea how frustrating it is to constantly encounter synchronicities only to not remember them in a few hours.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 19:09:10 No.40855031 Report

Quoted By: >>40855276 >>40855647 >>40860960

>>40854371

>It's an unnecessary strain on your cardiovascular system and liver, even in small amounts

Only if your liver is weak.

I used to get wrecked from alcohol when I was 18

After cutting out shitty food, I can drink like a champ and nearly zero hangovers anymore.

Drinking a few beers is nothing anymore, but used to be a significant deal when I was weak from eating shitty food.

If you wonder how those reports of people in the 1800-1900s drinking so much beer are true, its because they ate simple diets like bread, beans, and beef, a cowboy diet, which is fantastic for your liver

>Not to sound like a dork but there really aren't any benefits to drinking socially.

Cool now continue being alone

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 20:07:58 No.40855276 Report

>>40855031

I'm not saying that you can't drink at all lol nor am I attacking you for drinking. I'm just saying that even those who only drink on occasion in moderation still show higher rates of liver cancer and cardiovascular disease than those who don't drink at all. Go out and have fun if you want to drink with your mates, that's all fine. Shit I'd be a hypocrite if I said you shouldn't, but all I'm saying is that alcohol is still somewhat harmful to the body, even in moderation with a good liver. Also, I'm not really sure why you got so defensive dude, that was weird.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 21:25:15 No.40855647 Report

Quoted By: >>40855959 >>40867994

>>40855031

>If you wonder how those reports of people in the 1800-1900s drinking so much beer are true,

I think it's also because they were often drinking "small beer" which has a lower alcohol content.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Small_beer?wprov=sfti1

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 21:34:36 No.40855707 Report

Quoted By: >>40875357

It allows you to commune with the void which imparts profound knowledge but the subsequent brain damage means you lose the ability to explain it to anybody normal in a coherent manner. So you really win nothing in the end, but it's fun for you and that's all that really matters.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 22:22:58 No.40855959 Report

Quoted By: >>40867994

>>40855647

>It was common for workers who engaged in laborious tasks to drink more than ten imperial pints (5.7 litres) of small beer a day to quench their thirst.

I dunno that still sounds like a lot of alcohol even at 0.5-2.8%

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0002.jpg, 30KiB, 462x346

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character with a blue mohawk hairstyle and a beard. The character is wearing a fur-lined jacket with a white collar. The character is drinking from a blue cup, which is held in their right hand. The character's mouth is open, and they appear to be in a relaxed state. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simple, clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 22:35:00 No.40856009 Report

Quoted By: >>40856018 >>40856067 >>40873041

i kind of like how occult/spooky the hangover/withdrawal can be but every other aspect of is hell. I try to stop but the tension builds to the point that ruminating over the seeming inevitability of drinking makes me feel physically ill.

I'm coming down from a bottle of tequila rn and spent the entire day vomiting and feeling severe chest pain. Thankfully my hangover broke and I'm feeling better now

but i'm not gonna sugar coat it shits dark and it brings something dark out of me I find very ugly

I was sober for 3 years but I've basically been on a year long bender with brief breaks of a few weeks. Luckily I seemed to have dodged the shakes this time but I fucking hate drinking and wish I never even knew it exists

I don't even like the experience beyond the first two drinks. I'm a binge drinker not a daily one and in some ways it feels worse and I've def experienced some degree of kindling and my skin and body is finally starting to show it after a decade of being able to get away with it

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 22:37:47 No.40856018 Report

Quoted By: >>40856067 >>40856181

>>40856009

my chest doesn't hurt anymore thankfully but when I get off a bad bender I literally see wraiths and grey aliens or giger/bosch esque visuals. The worst hallucination I ever had was of a viper crawling inside of a woman and eating her from the inside out

It's my birthday soon and I'm gonna try and leave this behind me once and for all. Life is better without alcohol

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 22:40:48 No.40856033 Report

>>40847991

I throw up when I drink, before I even get drunk

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 22:48:36 No.40856067 Report

Quoted By: >>40856466 >>40867589 >>40873041 >>40886169

>>40856009

>>40856018

honestly if any anons have advice the biggest stumbling block for me is the inability to cope with the tension. Not of life but having it on the back of my mind all the time. It's like the sole reason I drink is to get rid of that nagging voice telling me to do it because like i said there's this feeling if not being able to fight it that makes me feel physically sick. It's not even withdrawal or anything because it happens even when I've been sober for a long time. It's like a shroud that drapes around my minds eye and where I feel like if I don't drink I'm just wasting my weekend. I don't even drink to cope with stress or socially It's for the dissociation from myself and the illusion of feeling powerful but I just end up crying or getting severely ill instead. I've also done a bunch of shit I regret too and the guilt eats away at me

normalfags just don't understand and I don't like some of the kinds of shit I see at meetings because around here it's all people court ordered to attend. If I could just learn to overcome that tension instead of suppressing it I think I'd be able to stay clean. I was doing pretty well for a long period of 3 years because I was fearful of kindling but when I realized it hadn't gotten to that point I just started drinking again for almost the past year
Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 23:11:27 No.40856139 Report

Quoted By: >>40880238

>>40847991

Cultivation of the Dionysian Spirit.

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 23:12:42 No.40856145 Report

Quoted By: >>40867793

>>40847991

its associated with the muladhara chakra

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 23:17:06 No.40856167 Report

Quoted By: >>40864316

>>40847991

Gin = Djinn

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 23:19:05 No.40856181 Report

Quoted By: >>40856199 >>40860223

>>40856018

I've also seen the Hat Man and Freddy Kruger in my drunk sleep moments. One time while hungover I falsely woke up a hundred times in a row which was one of the most frightening things I've experienced. I would also see Grey aliens every time I closed my eyes and had a sleep paraylsis episode where Freddy Kruger literally tore a hole in reality and was trying to get me

Saw some of the most beautiful things too but the cost is just too high. I'm convinced this shit damages your aura and affects reality somehow

Anonymous Mon 04 Aug 2025 23:22:18 No.40856199 Report

Quoted By: >>40860223 >>40865486

>>40856181

List of entities I've seen while hungover or in wd

>The Hat Man

>The Greys

- >Freddy Krueger
- >The MIB/Matrix Agents
- >traditional wraiths/night hags
- >distorted demonic faces like something out of Beserk
- >Pyramids made out of biological matter
- >biblically accurate angels

I never make fun of schizos anymore because of this.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 00:15:26 No.40856466 Report

Quoted By: >>40895820

>>40856067

The only bandaid I've found is buying less and trying to limit it to beer. When I'm binging, whatever alcohol is inside my apartment gets funneled directly into my throat, so if there's just enough booze to get me drunk enough to pass out, then I just wake up the next day with a mild to moderate hangover and it's fine. But then my drunk self is a retard (even moreso than my sober self) and will sometimes forget to make dinner or pace himself while he's consuming his JUICE and instead supercharge the whole stash into his mouth as quickly as possible. That always gives me a horrible hangover the next day. It's like half my life needs to be dedicated to policing this retard and making sure he gets his fix periodically so he shuts up, meanwhile he does everything in his power to sabotage the both of us because he just doesn't give a fuck. I wish I had an actual solution. Sorry bro.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 03:06:51 No.40857224 Report

Quoted By: >>40858831

>>40847991

I am magically unemployable even years later!

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 10:13:56 No.40858831 Report

>>40857224

That seems like a super duper power right there.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 14:12:35 No.40860003 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 14:39:14 No.40860169 Report

>>40849173

my term was comic book memory in that I would only ever remember sort of 5 second snapshots of various moments throughout a night. and like the other anon pointed out, it gave me super horrible anxiety because I'd quite often find out from someone else what retarded antics I was actually up to. Not something I miss at all.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 14:51:07 No.40860223 Report

>>40856199

>>40856181

when I was in wd before I decided to take myself to A&E because I was about to have a fit I was shaking so much, I remember having an OBE where I saw my own rotting corpse in a burial mound and I could see all the worms and bugs crawling and writhing around in my flesh. Scared the shit out of me because it felt real. Anyway, don't get addicted to alcohol bros, it's not fun or cool and you'll ruin your life. if you have to drink, keep it low and slow so that you can at least continue to enjoy it rather than give up

altogether.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 15:42:50 No.40860412 Report

Quoted By: >>40861205 >>40878691

Alcohol literally depletes your gung/spiritual energy, it's the worst thing you can consume to destroy your spiritual progress.

It does bring out your deeper qualities however.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 15:52:04 No.40860463 Report

Quoted By: >>40860917

>>40852882

It makes whatever spirits are tagging along with you hate your guts if you're drunk when they check in on you.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 17:16:04 No.40860917 Report

>>40860463

Are spirits generally really that opposed to someone drinking or is it on a personal basis?

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 17:23:06 No.40860960 Report

>>40855031

You're a fucking moron.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 18:01:30 No.40861205 Report

>>40860412

but its not consumed for fun you consume it to ward of vampires.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 18:15:15 No.40861271 Report

Quoted By: >>40862745

This site is more poisonous than alcohol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 27KiB, 392x256

The image is a close-up photograph of a section of a painted pottery piece, which appears to be a vase or a similar container. The artwork is in a style reminiscent of ancient Greek or Roman pottery, characterized by its use of black and gold colors, and the depiction of figures in a narrative or mythological context.

The central figure is a woman with long hair, wearing a long dress and a crown, holding a staff in her right hand. She is surrounded by other figures, some of whom are holding objects such as a shield and a staff. The background of the painting is a warm yellow, with a pattern of flowers and leaves, and the figures are outlined in black, which contrasts with the yellow background.

The style of the image is realistic, with meticulous attention to detail in the depiction of the figures and the background. The photograph is taken from a slightly angled perspective, which allows for a clear view of the painted details and the overall composition of the artwork. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the image. The image is a faithful representation of the artwork, with no alterations or additions that would alter the original intent or meaning of the piece.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 18:18:20 No.40861290 Report

It fills you with the spirit of Dionysus.

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 18:20:09 No.40861298 Report

>>40847991

Takes the edge off of stressful situations that's about it

Anonymous Tue 05 Aug 2025 22:47:45 No.40862745 Report

Quoted By: >>40867817

>>40861271

How so?

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 06:42:49 No.40864316 Report

Quoted By: >>40866785

>>40856167

Mind... blown... like bro

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 12:05:10 No.40865486 Report

>>40856199

Shit, how often does that happen?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1656397709654.png, 647KiB, 848x1036

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 12:08:52 No.40865500 Report

>>40847991

お酒は本心を表す

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 16:24:56 No.40866785 Report

>>40864316

Not really that major of a shocker. Learn what the words you speak actually mean and where they come from. It's hidden in plain sight.

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 19:32:02 No.40867589 Report

Quoted By: >>40876191

>>40856067

Going to bed now but I relate to so much I this post, will reply tomorrow

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 20:13:04 No.40867793 Report

Quoted By: >>40872985

>>40856145

To translate you mean the root chakra right

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 20:17:54 No.40867817 Report

Quoted By: >>40868935

>>40862745

You're joking

Anonymous Wed 06 Aug 2025 21:01:00 No.40867994 Report

Quoted By: >>40870775

>>40855647

>>40855959

Small beer is a meme.

Academics read accounts of people in the middle ages and renaissance drinking lots of beer everyday especially when working and concluded that logically it must have been low in alcohol.

Except it wasn't.

A team from Trinity College Dublin decided to find original beer recipies, grow accurate ingredients and brew using old equipment.

They found that the beer given to workers had the same alcohol content as standard beer today.

People working in Dublin Castle or repairing Christchurch Cathedral in the 1560s got

around ten pints of beer a day.

So essentially everyone in the old days was drunk

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 00:16:21 No.40868935 Report

Quoted By: >>40870437

>>40867817

Not really desu

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 08:37:25 No.40870369 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 08:50:01 No.40870437 Report

Quoted By: >>40870619

>>40868935

This board isn't terrible, but /v/, /b/, /pol/, even/his/ are soulsucking

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 09:37:45 No.40870619 Report

Quoted By: >>40871030

>>40870437

>lists /v/

>doesn't list /biz/

>doesn't list /mlp/

>doesn't list /trash/

Shall I go on?

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 10:12:00 No.40870736 Report

Quoted By: >>40872978

>>40847991

opens up your throat chakra which makes you more vocal

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers.png, 160KiB, 501x505

The image is a page from a book, specifically a list of chapters. The text is in a serif font, and the page number is at the bottom. The list includes the following chapters:

- Chapter One: The Well of Remembrance
- Chapter Two: The Mead of Inspiration, Mead, Honey, and Heather
- Chapter Three: Yeast: A Magical and Medicinal Plant
- Chapter Four: Sacred Indigenous Beers
- Chapter Five: Alcohol: Aqua Vitae, the Water of Life
- Chapter Six: The Fermentation and Sacredness of Grains
- Chapter Seven: Psychotropic and Highly Indicting Beers
- Chapter Eight: Beers and Ales from Sacred and Medicinal Trees
- Chapter Nine: Beers and Ales from Sacred and Medicinal Plants
- Chapter Ten: Epilogue

The list is organized in a typical chapter format, with the chapter number at the top of each section. The chapters are listed in a numerical order, with the first chapter being the most prominent. The text is in English, and the page number at the bottom indicates that this is page 479.

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 10:20:27 No.40870775 Report

>>40867994

>find original beer recipies, grow accurate ingredients and brew using old equipment

<https://archive.org/details/sacred-herbal-healing-beers-stephen-buhner>

>>40847991

>What are the magical effects someone can get from drinking
read chapter 7 or the whole book

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 11:06:25 No.40871030 Report

Quoted By: >>40873895

>>40870619

NTA, but you're right to list /biz/ and /mlp/, and I'd even add /co/ because grown men shouldn't be that obsessed with shows for elementary schoolers. /trash/ is the refuse of the other boards, so I feel like it's a given that it's terrible, it's in the name. I'd say the best boards on this site are /lit/, half of /x/ (the part that actually talks about religion and paranormal experiences without New Age nonsense), /an/, and sometimes /tv/ if I'm looking for a good laugh, it's probably the funniest board. All the red boards are spiritual poison, with /b/, /pol/, /soc/, and /gif/ being particularly bad.

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 17:20:34 No.40872978 Report

>>40870736

I thought it was all about the root

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 17:21:34 No.40872985 Report

>>40867793

yes

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 17:33:03 No.40873041 Report

Quoted By: >>40897410

>>40856009

>>40856067

the solution is to smoke so much fucking gang weed that it's billowing out of your ears

Anonymous Thu 07 Aug 2025 21:14:59 No.40873895 Report

>>40871030

/soc/ is cancer

Anonymous Fri 08 Aug 2025 03:10:59 No.40875357 Report

>>40855707

That'd be no fun

Anonymous Fri 08 Aug 2025 03:47:45 No.40875445 Report

Quoted By: >>40877282

>>40851430

real life

Anonymous Fri 08 Aug 2025 09:10:15 No.40876191 Report

>>40867589

Did you ever reply anon?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pic288405.jpg, 127KiB, 983x516

The image is a colorful and vibrant illustration of a board game cover. At the top, the title "The Game of Life" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters. The background is divided into two sections, with the left side featuring a group of cartoonish characters in various poses, some of which are holding objects like a hammer and a book. The right side shows a scene with a large house, a car, and a group of people, some of whom are holding objects like a guitar and a book. The colors are bright and varied, with shades of blue, red, yellow, and green.

In the top left corner, there is a yellow label with the text "The Family Game of Life" in black letters. The style of the image is cartoonish and playful, with a cartoonish font and

a playful, almost whimsical feel to the characters and objects. The overall impression is that of a fun and engaging board game.

Anonymous Fri 08 Aug 2025 13:39:36 No.40877282 Report

>>40875445

I played that game when I was younger

Anonymous Fri 08 Aug 2025 18:32:40 No.40878691 Report

>>40860412

>deeper qualities

It nakes shitty people shittier

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 01:18:10 No.40880238 Report

>>40856139

And what does that do for anyone?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 08:18:46 No.40881505 Report

>>40853850

This is why certain religions disavow drinking.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 08:26:34 No.40881528 Report

Quoted By: >>40885099

>>40847991

Aged spirits (like whiskey) have bioenergy medicine properties when used in moderation.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 15:00:47 No.40883351 Report

Bumping

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:01:49 No.40885099 Report

>>40881528

I never knew that

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 01:14:10 No.40886017 Report

>>40849173

Fuck dude that's a dope power!

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 01:46:54 No.40886169 Report

Quoted By: >>40888919

>>40856067

A passionate burning hobby that takes your mind off the nagging. train for a marathon or write a novel or something.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 07:21:57 No.40887051 Report

>>40849416

>The ancient Taoist secret is to take 20mg or more of Adderrall while drinking

That must have been hidden in some older scroll in a cave for centuries

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 14:56:45 No.40888919 Report

>>40886169

agreed top tier advice

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 20:46:38 No.40890355 Report

>>40849924

good talk

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 08:07:29 No.40892488 Report

bump

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 10:23:59 No.40892797 Report

>What are the magical effects someone can get from drinking ?

Addiction and Cirrhosis.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:17:21 No.40894415 Report
Bomp

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:42:38 No.40894508 Report
>>40853884

cheapest way to home still? Proper glassware or copper is pricy

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 21:33:50 No.40895820 Report
>>40856466

I hope you can get better

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 06:36:27 No.40897410 Report
>>40873041

Kek

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 07:15:24 No.40897520 Report
>>40847991

I've seen it do a lot of harm

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 08:48:50 No.40897782 Report
>>40847991

Alcoholism is a superpower

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[272 / 27]The image is a photograph featuring a man with a long white beard and long hair, sitting on a moss-covered rock by a body of water. The man is dressed in a robe with a hood, and he holds his hands together in a prayer-like position. He is facing the water, which reflects the surrounding trees and fog. To the left of the man, there is a wooden stick, and to the right, a tree trunk is visible. The background is filled with trees and mist, creating a serene and contemplative atmosphere. The lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon, as the light is soft and diffused. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the man's contemplative pose and the tranquil natural setting.

38KiB, 728x408, Magus.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

HOW TO BE BETTER AT MAGICK Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 13:21:11

No.40882787 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40882931 >>40883248 >>40883551 >>40883633 >>40884103

>>40884196 >>40884239 >>40884790 >>40885032 >>40885921 >>40887062

>>40889718 >>40889901 >>40893427 >>40893455 >>40894287 >>40895488

>>40896222

I often hear eastern traditions and christian mystics say that to do those "unnatural things", devotion to a higher power, clear mind, meditation and purity it's a must, but others usually the wicca,chaos magick crowd say "do whatever you want" etc. Which is more powerful?

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 13:47:55 No.40882931 Report

Quoted By: >>40883737 >>40883827

>>40882787

>powerful

Neither. You have a unique soul, with its own ideals and reasoning, multi of which involve a potential to develop a correspondingly unique form of power not developed anywhere else in whatever existence.

I can try to measure or provide current expression ratios of some power maps, without omniscient tier cooperation it is just an approximation for the locality of data.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace real magick pratice.jpg, 637KiB, 1080x1214

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 13:48:44 No.40882934 Report

Quoted By: >>40883540 >>40883640

>how to be better at anything

Practicing. It's just that simple.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bs5hku22trxd1.jpg, 81KiB, 640x948

The image is a screenshot of a smartphone screen displaying a news article from CBN.com. The article is titled "Witches Report Their Spells Against Trump Aren't Working: He Has a Shield." The headline is prominently displayed in large, bold letters, and the website URL "CBN.com" is visible in the top left corner. The article is accompanied by a photo of a man in a blue suit, who appears to be speaking into a microphone, suggesting he is a political figure. The photo is overlaid on the article, and the man's face is not visible. The background of the image is dark, which contrasts with the bright colors of the text and the photo. The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a screenshot from a news website, likely intended for sharing or viewing.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 14:42:12 No.40883248 Report

>>40882787

They help you focus your attention. Have a clearer understanding of reality, at least the belief of understanding. That helps you work from an authentic and centered state of mind.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 15:49:53 No.40883540 Report

Quoted By: >>40885908

>>40882934

>just practice bro

Ok, I don't mean to be upset by the concept of just committing to it sincerely, but you gotta understand, these practices require a quasi-state apparatus to maintain the practitioners and the records of the practice, and unfortunately, not many current state

apparatus are willing to maintain them, I may just be speaking from personal experience but it is quite hard in my opinion to just go and commit when you already have secular affairs you're involved in

>inb4 just abandon them bro

Many spiritual practitioners will refuse to take you in as a disciple if you are irresponsibly abandoning your worldly affairs, im just saying.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 15:51:59 No.40883551 Report

Quoted By: >>40883626

>>40882787

>Which is more powerful?

Neither. Magic ain't real

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:02:28 No.40883626 Report

Quoted By: >>40883631 >>40883727 >>40890500

>>40883551

Imagination has real world value. Your post sadly does not.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:03:39 No.40883631 Report

Quoted By: >>40883706

>>40883626

Oh, so you admit you make it up in your mind? Good. Honesty is a virtue.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:04:02 No.40883633 Report

>>40882787

I don't think its possible to know who is right and wrong. You will have to try to see what works.

Start practicing what is interesting to you and add new things along the way. Also, remember that you don't have to adhere 100% to a philosophy, religion or whatever.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:05:13 No.40883640 Report

Quoted By: >>40896125

>>40882934

>dream journals

Is there any point in these when they're seemingly mundane dreams? I only write down interesting ones.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:15:55 No.40883706 Report

Quoted By: >>40883712

>>40883631

I also know the world has a massive creative industry, where an artist literally brings their imagination into the world.

Yes, I can imagine things. Are you hoping for a meeting with Fae?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:16:59 No.40883712 Report

>>40883706

Nah, thanks. I don't need your mental illness or stupidity.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:20:03 No.40883727 Report

Quoted By: >>40883811 >>40883846

>>40883626

how?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:22:06 No.40883737 Report

Quoted By: >>40884184

>>40882931

Blah blah blah bullshit larp

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:33:59 No.40883811 Report

Quoted By: >>40883954

>>40883727

Why do people consume art on such a regular basis we can say "daily" here on /x/ and have five to 10 other boards instantly come up as topically relevant?

People care, I don't have a spell to kill half of the hobbiest population who post here.

The evidence might not change quickly like anyone wants

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:37:28 No.40883827 Report

Quoted By: >>40883882

>>40882931

Post field theory.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:40:32 No.40883846 Report

Quoted By: >>40883954

>>40883727

Everything around you that is man-made comes from mans imagination.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:46:33 No.40883882 Report

Quoted By: >>40883938

>>40883827

You have to actually convey the formal definition of which field you assume from

Also I can provide answers of this quality on /sci/ since it is pretty data intensive, you would just have to link me a thread since I'm not lurking there today

(Or if it is a time travel episode, my current self does not have a reason to vouch for any version of me from the supposing future who could lurk)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:55:54 No.40883938 Report

Quoted By: >>40883964

>>40883882

>formal definition

Post Lagrangian

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:58:28 No.40883954 Report

Quoted By: >>40884058 >>40884724

>>40883811

>>40883846

Art is tangible. Magic isn't. You're full of bullshit sophistry.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:00:08 No.40883964 Report

Quoted By: >>40883970 >>40883975

>>40883938

The scope of your question is literally the entire known universe, are you literally asking for me to output our actual cosmic horizon with my natural compute threshold?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:00:55 No.40883970 Report

Quoted By: >>40884184

>>40883964

More fucking blah blah blah blah.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:01:28 No.40883975 Report

Quoted By: >>40884058

>>40883964

What, you can't do it?

The lagrangian itself is pretty simple honestly.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:16:00 No.40884058 Report

Quoted By: >>40884070 >>40884474

>>40883954

A wrench is tangible. I can kill you throwing one hard enough

Convince me a wrench could appear on your bed and you would think it was actually magic rather than stalking and break-in

>>40883975

No you're making a ton of directional assumptions

Yes I do void magic. Yes any anon could compose a shadow using the same magic I use to put my mind at the edge of void. Yes there are shadows yet in existence from people learning to carve from the edge of our universe using void related constructs with a high precision computational horizon

I have to actually decide the risk of long term damage to the metaphysics of observation, and then carefully localize the event horizon for one moment, scan in the data forms, and spend like a week dreaming the calculations into my expressible subset of evidenced manifolds

Yes it is possible, actually showing the gravity was accurate requires remote observation technically not in our records of human science, and the whole request is a huge stress point if it comes out 46% accurate or not

Just thinking about going public this hard is extremely flustering

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:18:14 No.40884070 Report

Quoted By: >>40884120

>>40884058

Well go ahead and materialize that wrench right in front of me right now, loser.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:22:15 No.40884103 Report

Quoted By: >>40884240

>>40882787

It depends where you want to get your power from. If it's yourself, then currently the only way known to us to do this is through meditation, discipline, and training your body and mind.

If you want to borrow power from something else, do what you will. Just be warned it has a cost.

And no, hero dosing mushrooms doesn't replace a decades worth of meditation. Pretty squarely falls into the do what you will category. You basically get shoved into a different perception of reality with none of the tools to navigate it and while it's not guaranteed you accidentally sell your soul to a demon, it's unlikely you'll do anything meaningful. You'll also only be able to return with the aid of more drugs and the more you do, the less likely you'll ever be able to achieve it naturally.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:24:39 No.40884120 Report

Quoted By: >>40884132

>>40884070

I'm too fucking shy. Leave the room and wait for the sound of anything falling

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:26:03 No.40884132 Report

Quoted By: >>40884171 >>40884265

>>40884120

I want you to materialize a wrench right in front of me now, you stupid bitch.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:31:15 No.40884171 Report

Quoted By: >>40884179

>>40884132

Provoking me will just make me do a ritual to slam it on your head (very gently) and count as a paranormal experience if you actually feel anything, and then I won't have the composure for trying anything else for like a week, while everyone else gets wrenches appearing all over in random places since I lack discipline [comparative]

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:32:47 No.40884179 Report

Quoted By: >>40884665 >>40884729

>>40884171

>more sophistry

>more diversion

Can you or can you not do it, you dumb bitch? Make a wrench appear in front of me right now, loser.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download.gif, 960KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:33:29 No.40884184 Report

Quoted By: >>40884205 >>40884480

>>40883737

>>40883970

You always try to derail magic or siddhis and esoteric threads and frequently use the terms "blah blah blah" at arguments in past threads, apparently spend lots of time in a board full of things you don't believe, which one is it, Anon, tried some mystic experience and didn't had the purity or patience to get results, a cliché fedora type Internet atheist?, didn't had the luck to experience anything supernatural your whole life? What's your case? It seems like a deep wound ;)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:34:55 No.40884196 Report

>>40882787

the whole "you must be sober" part contradicts the rampant drug use in every religious ritual done across multiple continents in antiquity

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:36:12 No.40884205 Report

Quoted By: >>40884232 >>40884247

>>40884184

If you have any siddhis put it on youtube, or better yet demonstrate them in public for all to witness. Otherwise, you're just another pseud larper on /x/. I wonder what deep childhood wounds caused your particular delusions ;)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:40:12 No.40884232 Report

>>40884205

His dad just suddenly left and his mom's new boyfriend molested him.
His obsession with paranormal topics is part escapism, part attention-seeking.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:41:24 No.40884239 Report

Quoted By: >>40884261

>>40882787

What do you do? Magickwise

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:41:25 No.40884240 Report

>>40884103

I agree, I believe the buddha talked about that, using "herbs" instead of meditation to get spiritual gifts is not recommended

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:43:02 No.40884247 Report

Quoted By: >>40884255

>>40884205

>siddhis

Whats that?

>Anime powers

No, but from where

>Jingoism

I'm not a jingo

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:44:34 No.40884255 Report

Quoted By: >>40884269

>>40884247

Direct those question to the anon I was responding to, namefag. He actually believes they're real.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:45:23 No.40884261 Report

Quoted By: >>40884269 >>40887047

>>40884239

For the moment I had some incredible and fast results praying in what some may call trance state, not using drugs though

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:45:54 No.40884265 Report

Quoted By: >>40884281 >>40884293

>>40884132

Man, you're at the point where I'm now recognizing you across threads. You're an insufferable faggot and you even glow a little bit. Care to tell the class what you do for work?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:47:01 No.40884269 Report

Quoted By: >>40884287

>>40884255

And?

>>40884261

Too naive

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:48:52 No.40884281 Report

Quoted By: >>40884288 >>40884372

>>40884265

>changing the subject

I don't even know if you're the same anon but now posting without a name, but if

someone says he has some magical powers he should be able to demonstrate them in front of other people. Larper are the ones who are actually insufferable. Do you actually like the flavor of bullshit in your mouth?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:49:54 No.40884287 Report

Quoted By: >>40884300

>>40884269

And then?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:49:57 No.40884288 Report

Quoted By: >>40884297

>>40884281

1. To know.
2. To will.
3. To dare.
4. To keep sileent.
5. Read 4 again.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:50:33 No.40884293 Report

Quoted By: >>40884480

>>40884265

I always recognize him kek, he ain't no glowie, don't sound like one, just someone with deep resentment

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:51:07 No.40884297 Report

Quoted By: >>40884308

>>40884288

Lmao you absolutely fail at number 4.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:51:27 No.40884300 Report

Quoted By: >>40884311

>>40884287

And then what? Magic may be real or not, but certainly don't flaunt your atheism in front of people from the 80's, cameras had been invented but paranormal stuff censorship hadnt :3

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:52:30 No.40884308 Report

Quoted By: >>40884323 >>40884332

>>40884297

No, I certainly don't speak of my spiritual techniques online unless deprecated, or in person for that matter.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:52:54 No.40884311 Report

Quoted By: >>40884326

>>40884300

I'll do what I damn well please. Nobody here can demonstrate in the open any supernatural ability. They just make shit up.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:53:55 No.40884323 Report

>>40884308

That's because you're full of bullshit.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:54:03 No.40884326 Report

Quoted By: >>40884343

>>40884311

Just watch Videotapes from the ,80s, ghosts on cam were all the rage.

Magick has rules not to do that shit in public under chastisement of losing power.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:54:56 No.40884332 Report

Quoted By: >>40884336

>>40884308

>keep silent

>unless it's to boast about things he can't actually do

LMAO

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:55:27 No.40884336 Report

Quoted By: >>40884357

>>40884332

What have I boasted about?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:56:00 No.40884343 Report

Quoted By: >>40884355 >>40885906

>>40884326

>Magick has rules not to do that shit in public under chastisement of losing power.

Lol convenient excuses. Pathetic and sad.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:56:25 No.40884350 Report

My magick gets stronger when I'm horny - might be some kinda 8th House Part of Fortune thing, where everything truly powerful in my life is experienced as a kind of intercourse with The Other

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:56:46 No.40884355 Report

Quoted By: >>40884363

>>40884343

Like 100% books of the instructive kind have that warning

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:57:02 No.40884357 Report

Quoted By: >>40884362

>>40884336

>muh spiritual techniques

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:57:47 No.40884362 Report

Quoted By: >>40884369

>>40884357

Such as?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:58:02 No.40884363 Report

Quoted By: >>40884366

>>40884355

Yeah, a built-in feature to protect gullible retards from the glare of more critical eyes.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:58:48 No.40884366 Report

Quoted By: >>40884377

>>40884363

Need I your approval, cumgobbling one?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:59:25 No.40884369 Report

Quoted By: >>40884379 >>40884402 >>40896403

>>40884362

I don't know, motherfucker. You brought them up like name-dropping without

elaboration. That's the trouble with you occultist types. You make suggestive mention of something and then hide away from the light of questioning when pressured to demonstrate evidence.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:59:46 No.40884372 Report

Quoted By: >>40884386

>>40884281

And dumb to boot. I'm a completely different anon than who you've been talking with, though we have talked before. Seriously though, what's your employment?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:00:26 No.40884377 Report

Quoted By: >>40884387

>>40884366

>has nothing to show for magic

>gets upset

Calm down, Becky.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:00:33 No.40884379 Report

Quoted By: >>40884394

>>40884369

No, I didnt, I merely said that techniques are not to be mentioned unless no longer in use because you're passing them.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:01:27 No.40884386 Report

Quoted By: >>40884396 >>40884702

>>40884372

No, seriously though... if you say magic is real, can you back up that claim? Or are you just gonna keep diverting?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:01:33 No.40884387 Report

Quoted By: >>40884405

>>40884377

I don't do entertainment, I do spiritual practices. What I'm supposed to show?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:02:31 No.40884394 Report

Quoted By: >>40884406

>>40884379

So do you have magical powers or no?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:02:36 No.40884396 Report

Quoted By: >>40884414

>>40884386

I don't have any requirements to go after you and give you -with evidence to boot- my junk.

How about you earn it?

Unzips

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:03:19 No.40884402 Report

Quoted By: >>40884414 >>40884480

>>40884369

Brother, in all honesty, who hurt you?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:03:32 No.40884405 Report

Quoted By: >>40884421

>>40884387

Ah, vagueness. Another feature of the magical crowd.
Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:03:37 No.40884406 Report
Quoted By: >>40884418

>>40884394

I have the power to tell a bored son of Satan apart.
Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:04:33 No.40884414 Report
>>40884396

Ok, so you don't have magic. Thanks for being honest

>>40884402

No one. I just dislike larpers.
Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:05:35 No.40884418 Report
>>40884406

Satan ain't real either.
Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:05:57 No.40884421 Report
Quoted By: >>40884428 >>40885523
>>40884405

I don't do magic -the name stage shows have- I do spiritual practices. Of vampiric kind.
In all honesty, we could meet, if I shank you, drink your blood, and desecrate the corpse, I will have proven my claim beyond doing some fluff and having you craftily deny it.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:06:42 No.40884428 Report
Quoted By: >>40884437
>>40884421

Oooh, edgelord so scary... who hurt you, bro?
Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:07:51 No.40884437 Report
Quoted By: >>40884441
>>40884428

I mean it, generally I use blood substitutes. I could rid the world of you, get a monument built for it, and relieve my thirst.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:08:39 No.40884441 Report
Quoted By: >>40884451 >>40884469
>>40884437

Lol ok, you can dodge bullets, I guess.
Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:09:55 No.40884451 Report
Quoted By: >>40884461
>>40884441

>Vampire dying to bullets

Oh, a shiddi I have, yeah... I guess it's a shiddi heh...
Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:11:32 No.40884461 Report
>>40884451

Hehehe... yeah... well, good luck with your "spiritual practices", Vlad.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CARDMBLSA_072825_4.jpg, 48KiB, 597x890
The image shows a stethoscope with a blue handle and a silver body. The stethoscope has a round, silver-colored, circular dial with a black center and a silver-colored, circular, black-rimmed, circular, silver-colored, circular, black-rimmed, circular,

You know, I'm takin' the piss, but if we meet, you can use this.
Can stop the heart at will for more than a day. Problem is some activity may reanimate it.

How in hell do you expect me to prove this insanity?

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace anemic.jpg, 32KiB, 284x425

The image is of a book cover with a predominantly blue background. At the top of the cover, the author's name, "M. Belanger," is written in white capital letters. Below the author's name, the title of the book, "THE PSYCHIC VAMPIRE CODEX," is displayed in large, bold, black letters. The title is followed by a subtitle in smaller white text that reads, "A MANUAL OF MAGICK AND ENERGY WORK."

In the center of the cover, there is a graphic of a winged, winged-cross symbol with a staff-like design. The symbol is rendered in a silver color, which stands out against the blue background. The wings of the symbol are spread out, and the staff is oriented diagonally, with the top point pointing towards the top of the cover and the bottom point pointing towards the bottom.

The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the central symbol. The use of a blue background with a subtle pattern of swirls and lines adds a sense of depth and texture to the cover. The text is clear and legible, making it easy for potential readers to identify the book's title and subject matter.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:13:38 No.40884473 Report

Quoted By: >>40884506 >>40884522

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXpxnxAL62A>

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:13:53 No.40884474 Report

>>40884058

Okay, so you're not at a langrangian yet, but you're legitimately taking this seriously, I can respect that.

I woupdn't claim to know based on what you're saying if I were you though.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:14:40 No.40884479 Report

Quoted By: >>40884483

>>40884469

Nah. My Mossberg will do just fine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 42KiB, 764x401

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:14:59 No.40884480 Report

Quoted By: >>40884488 >>40884498 >>40884739

>>40884184

>>40884293

>>40884402

He has pic related's energy, I just can see it in every thread he's in

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:15:30 No.40884483 Report

Quoted By: >>40884493

>>40884479

Doubt, poison has already been tried (arsenic and cyanide), but try.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:16:13 No.40884488 Report

>>40884480

Ironie

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EOB1sWH1leE>

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:17:14 No.40884493 Report

Quoted By: >>40884520

>>40884483

No doubt at all. Mossberg vs self-delusion? Mossberg wins.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kek.gif, 211KiB, 512x211

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:17:42 No.40884498 Report

>>40884480

Kek

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:19:11 No.40884505 Report

I bet the aggressive antimagic guy who shows up in every magic thread is actually some ascended master teaching people how to defend themselves from psychic attack

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:19:25 No.40884506 Report

>>40884473

Imao

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:20:27 No.40884513 Report

Nah. "Psychic attacks" ain't real either.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:21:08 No.40884520 Report

Quoted By: >>40884545

>>40884493

You seem to think the medical equipment I suggested, is a weapon.

No anon, it's for you to verify if I have a heartbeat, a pulse... You know, test for undeath.

You're amusing, whats the harm in tedting for a pulse on a larper, haha :)

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace forbidden-fitness.jpg, 254KiB, 550x976

The image is a cover of a book titled "Forbidden Fitness: Summoning of the Abs" by Krag Diabolucci. The cover features a man in a red sports outfit, sitting on the ground with his hands on his head, appearing to be in a state of exhaustion or concentration. The man is positioned in the center of the cover, with a pentagram-like symbol above him and a circular symbol below him. The background is dark, with a pattern that includes a pentagram and a circular symbol. The text on the cover is in a bold, serif font and is arranged in a vertical column. The author's name, "Krag Diabolucci," is at the bottom of the cover, and the title of the book is at the top. The overall style of the image is dramatic and suggests a fitness or health theme.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:21:40 No.40884522 Report

Quoted By: >>40884544

>>40884473

I'm convinced gymbros are warlocks

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:25:14 No.40884544 Report

Quoted By: >>40884555

>>40884522

If you've ever been extremely out of shape for a long time & then got in shape, it does have profound psychological effects. You see how different your face looks in the mirror, feel how totally changed the sensual experience of being in your body is, and think "well if that can be changed, what else about my reality can I change?"

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:25:22 No.40884545 Report

Quoted By: >>40884552 >>40884604

>>40884520

Fuck if I know if you have bradycardia or something, bro. Get an ECG or some shit. I'm just telling you right now, if you make coy suggestions about shanking me or whatever, my Mossberg waits for you.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:26:49 No.40884552 Report

Quoted By: >>40884563

>>40884545

Oftenly, if I avoid blood or substitutes, my blood starts rotting inside, you're giving me insanities to think about, maybe film with paper and lancet.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:27:03 No.40884555 Report

>>40884544

>i have nice pecs

>surely this means i can jump from one building to another

I'm only half joking. There's things you can control in life, and things you can't. It behooves everyone to discern which is which lest reality bricks them.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:29:40 No.40884563 Report

Quoted By: >>40884571

>>40884552

I'm not a hematologist, dude. Whatever physical shit you got, you have my sympathies. But I'm not entertaining anybody's chunibyo fantasies.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:31:42 No.40884571 Report

Quoted By: >>40884576

>>40884563

What fantasies, clown.

Do a practice, practice thoroughly, you'll end up where you want.

Skeptics are born because people want it now, I had my hughest achievement in 2008. I didnt quit.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:32:19 No.40884576 Report

Quoted By: >>40884581

>>40884571

Lol ok, Vlad. Ok.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:33:26 No.40884581 Report

Quoted By: >>40884585

>>40884576

Why not?

Start soft but steady, do daily meditation, build from there.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:34:12 No.40884585 Report

Quoted By: >>40884590

>>40884581

Because vampires ain't real. Duh.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3vULYUy4buw>

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:35:56 No.40884590 Report

Quoted By: >>40884604

>>40884585

We're talking slow conditioning with microchanges + Cheevo in a rather unusual meditation path.

You'd be surprised about yourself.

Me? All I can offer is: we meet? You test for pulse.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:37:54 No.40884604 Report

Quoted By: >>40884616

>>40884590

Already addressed here >>40884545. Meditation to train patience and clarity of mind is one thing. But this vampire shit you've laid out is a whole different class of clownery.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:41:27 No.40884616 Report

>>40884604

fr i was on his side watching you both shitpost at each other but that vampirism crap is just anne rice fake and gay though

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:53:13 No.40884665 Report

Quoted By: >>40884676

>>40884179

Not if I feel pressured, no! I was trying to be honest for the sake of ritual coordination.

Just forming a bond to immediately run away isn't fair, and if I was gonna hit you...

There is a part of me which goes "you should be their gf" to justify how you can do rituals easy if the cost is manipulated.

I don't have a good context for emotional training right now, and since seven shadows left when they felt my reaction was 'lame' it makes me wonder if just having it fall (when there isn't anyone to watch) might not actually work on a sustainable level

Thesis aspect says it ultimately requires trust since I don't feel a lethal intent from you

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:56:35 No.40884676 Report

Quoted By: >>40884731

>>40884665

>Not if I feel pressured

LMAO look, man. I don't know if you're a larper or mentally ill or a mixture of both. But in any case, you clearly don't have magical superpowers.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:05:23 No.40884702 Report

Quoted By: >>40884757

>>40884386

Holding the reality stone would not stop me from asserting "'real' is too vague" in an open amphitheater.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:11:31 No.40884724 Report

Quoted By: >>40884752

>>40883954

Art is magic. I transfer my will and imagination into a "symbol" or medium of some sort that has an effect on the viewer/listener. A painting, song, a quote can have immeasurable effect, changing the course of history.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:12:35 No.40884729 Report

Quoted By: >>40884757

>>40884179

Convince me you're not a bot...

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:13:08 No.40884731 Report

Quoted By: >>40884757

>>40884676

You can die freely, I don't see value in your thought process if you think anyone gave up on any challenge in this thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Image34.jpg, 6KiB, 250x166

The image is a digital illustration of a character from the animated television series "Futurama." The character has a distinctive orange hair and is wearing a red shirt. He is looking off to the side with a neutral expression on his face. His eyebrows are slightly furrowed, and his eyes are closed, giving him a thoughtful or contemplative look. The character's head is tilted slightly to the left, and he has a slight frown on his face. The background is a solid blue color, which contrasts with the character's orange hair and red shirt. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of the "Futurama" series.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:15:16 No.40884739 Report

Quoted By: >>40884777

>>40884480

Isn't he that faggot that likes to call people larpers but everytime someone ask for a photo of him to proove black magick is real he never accepts

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:18:23 No.40884752 Report

Quoted By: >>40884776

>>40884724

>muh magic cum doodles

weak....

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:20:24 No.40884757 Report

Quoted By: >>40884782 >>40884857

>>40884729

Convince me magic is real. You can't.

>>40884702

Lol wut is this sperging?

>>40884731

I'm still waiting for you to make a wrench appear in front of me like you said you would.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GettyImages-625257378.jpg, 2MiB, 2560x3840

The image is a vibrant and detailed oil painting that depicts a man's face. The man is portrayed in profile, with his head turned slightly to the left. He has a beard and mustache, and his hair is styled in a manner that suggests it is combed back. The man is wearing a hat with a wide brim and a light-colored, possibly beige or light brown, fabric. The background of the painting is a deep blue, with a swirling pattern that gives the impression of a nebula or a cosmic cloud. The painting is executed in an impressionistic style, characterized by its loose brushstrokes and the use of bright colors. The overall composition and subject matter suggest that this artwork is a portrait

of the artist, Vincent van Gogh.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:23:33 No.40884776 Report

Quoted By: >>40884781

>>40884752

You see a portrait of a man, you might recognize him. Everything you know about him surface into your consciousness. In reality it's a hallucination, it's just paint pigment applied in a pattern that your mind interpret and construct into something recognizable.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:23:35 No.40884777 Report

Quoted By: >>40884800

>>40884739

>doxxing is black magic(k)

Imao ok, retard.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:25:14 No.40884781 Report

Quoted By: >>40893486

>>40884776

ok, now shoot some fireballs from your hands or whatever this mundane crap you present as magic is just normal life

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:25:35 No.40884782 Report

Quoted By: >>40884789

>>40884757

You can only be convinced by your own experiences. I don't care what you believe or don't.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:28:03 No.40884789 Report

>>40884782

Uh huh... you don't care so much that you can't help but keep coming back trying to beat me over the head with the magic stick. Magic ain't real, bro.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750291264806483.jpg, 150KiB, 1024x768

The image is a digital artwork featuring three monkeys sitting side by side. Each monkey is covering its eyes with its hands, and they are all facing the same direction. The monkeys are black with white fur, and they have a monkey-like appearance. The background is plain white, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "Windows XP." The style of the image is humorous and playful, with a focus on the anthropomorphic depiction of the monkeys.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:28:06 No.40884790 Report

>>40882787

U r so funny. Should I do what I want to do. Or do what I don't wanna do. Spoiler alert NIGGA. It's impossible to do something you don't want to do. If that doesn't answer ur question idk what WILL

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Samurai.jpg, 80KiB, 469x653

The image is a stylized illustration that appears to be a traditional Japanese woodblock print. It features a character in the center, who is depicted in a dynamic pose with a sword in one hand and a staff in the other. The character's attire is elaborate, with a red and blue kimono, and a black hat with a feather. The background is dark and somewhat chaotic, with a mix of green and black, and there are splashes of red and gold. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, characterized

by bold lines and a sense of movement. There is a small red seal or stamp in the bottom right corner, which is a common element in Japanese art.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:30:23 No.40884800 Report

Quoted By: >>40884812 >>40884824 >>40884829 >>40884855
>>40884777

Like I said

>N-No bro..theyll dox me bro, eerh your shit don't work bro

Everytime, fucking pussy

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:31:56 No.40884812 Report

Quoted By: >>40884824

>>40884800

well, if you need a picture, try it with a famous person
make someone famous drop dead, right fucking now

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:36:50 No.40884824 Report

>>40884812

Right?

>>40884800

Do Elon Musk or Bill Gates. Someone highly visible.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:39:40 No.40884829 Report

Quoted By: >>40884886

>>40884800

Why skeptics are usually cowards? I know some atheists and all of them are weak and frail, the firsts to run in any dangerous situation

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:40:40 No.40884831 Report

Quoted By: >>40884882 >>40885438

>has no magic

>just irrelevant insults

fucking lol

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:45:55 No.40884855 Report

>>40884800

Now I'm interested too. Pick a celebrity and tell us which one. Make him or her die by tomorrow.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:45:58 No.40884857 Report

Quoted By: >>40884876

>>40884757

I did not say this. My ritual was for finding one mysteriously on your bed. The wrench could appear a week from now and it would count for me.

You would feel stalked, easily. Proving anything is impossible for you at the point any rational explanation is creepy and extremely intrusive. I don't care if you asked for proof. Going out of my way to comfort you after the fact is a separate concern to the decision for sending an inanimate object. The first evasion was to my challenge, convince me I get a believer out of this. You really expect me to teleport a bunch of tools into different rooms until someone calls the FBI over apparent stalking and object insertion? The

numbers don't add up, it will not scale to a point of actual public revelation

People are too vague, loyalty too rigid, and practice too finicky, for anyone to get enough MOMENTUM to prove it at a reasonable scale, even apparently me. Trying to argue over what qualifies as "real" will just fuck the conversation over in a new different way which doesn't make for long term success. Much "easier" to do a one-time wrench spell, even if it just for one person, except getting any time variable right is important for making the evidence come up in thread. Other anons won't know anything if we already saw the thread go into the archive

EXCEPT

...then I know the request is personal, and I get embarrassed whenever doing... Y'know. When you're their "first" (contact with any occult evidence)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:50:29 No.40884876 Report

Quoted By: >>40884911

>>40884857

All those words and still no magic. You don't argue for the existence of your ability to ride a bike through rhetoric. You simply demonstrate your ability to ride a bike. You are fake and boring, dude.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:53:04 No.40884882 Report

Quoted By: >>40884968 >>40884973

>>40884831

You never accept the challenge pussy, samefagging wont hide your fear, not to a random famous person, TO YOU almighty skeptic, I'll make it easy, Your name and address aren't necessary just Record a video of your face and eyes, in some closet or anywhere that wont give your location and the screen of your pc or phone proving the (YOU) in your posts, or you will again give what yourself often call in the threads "convenient excuses"? Coward

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 27472838.jpg, 15KiB, 300x168

The image is a graphic with a stylized design. At the top, there is a large, bold, yellow text that reads "THE FALL OF R/ATHESIS." Below this text, there is a smaller, stylized text that reads "R/ATHESIS." The background of the image features a space-themed design with a starry sky and a nebula-like pattern. The central figure in the image is a person with a beard and mustache, wearing a black hat and a black shirt. The person's face is partially obscured by the hat, and they are smiling. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical graphic, with a focus on the decline of a particular online community or movement.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:55:14 No.40884886 Report

>>40884829

Is it really necessary to ask

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:03:27 No.40884911 Report

Quoted By: >>40885111

>>40884876

First, you're responding fallaciously. I haven't argued for the ability, I haven't made any claim or argument. You have assumed a behavior not evident from my text.

Second, yes I do. Any more formal setting I would put forward the relevant arguments, ease the client into understanding, and develop rapport to gain consent prior to the ritual effect. Trying to get insistent makes me not want to continue. I'm not like a trained combat mage who can cast lethal fire pellets into enemy flesh

Third I would definitely alter fate, incarnate as a female with similar life path a—

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:24:48 No.40884968 Report

Quoted By: >>40884977 >>40884984

>>40884882

>samefagging

jfc that is the laziest and irrelevant accusation yet

a bunch of us challenged you to bump off a famous person with your black magic

do that shit first, asshole

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:27:39 No.40884973 Report

>>40884882

Kill Bill Gates with your black magick, bro.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:29:03 No.40884977 Report

Quoted By: >>40884981 >>40884985

>>40884968

Kek always running from the challenge since all the past threads you try to derail with your unsufferable faggotry, always an excuse

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:29:54 No.40884981 Report

>>40884977

>is given the chance to show his black magic

>makes excuses

Imao every fucking time, fucking pussy

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:30:39 No.40884984 Report

Quoted By: >>40885003

>>40884968

And you're lazy samefagger, not a good one, and everyone recognizes you and your pattern in every thread

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:30:55 No.40884985 Report

Quoted By: >>40885022

>>40884977

Can you or can you not kill Bill Gates using black magick?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:32:06 No.40884988 Report

Quoted By: >>40885022

>can't kill bill gates with his black magick

>makes excuses and diverts attention with accusations of samefagging everytime.... fucking pussy

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:37:10 No.40885003 Report

Quoted By: >>40885238

>>40884984

Psst.. hey! Is Bill Gates dead yet?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:41:14 No.40885022 Report

Quoted By: >>40885029

>>40884985

I pity people like you, not only an unbeliever but a coward one that's afraid of something happening to himself and try to use other random "famous people" then samefag to save face, just Record the video bro, what youre afraid of, isn't it just larp? it's not gonna work remember kek, see you in the next magick thread pussyboy, EVERYONE recognizes you faggot, always, then you try to copy the pattern of others, fucking autistic >>40884988

Just Record the video, bye

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:43:49 No.40885029 Report

>>40885022

I think Bill Gates is still alive, bro.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hankry.jpg, 55KiB, 949x718

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a stern expression. The character is wearing glasses, a white shirt, and has a visible tattoo on his left forearm. He is standing outdoors, with a residential area visible in the background. There are several trash cans and a wooden fence in the background. The character's eyebrows are raised, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of surprise or shock. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, typical of animated television series. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:44:07 No.40885032 Report

>>40882787

I specifically came to earth to manipulate reality in order to hardwire some tough love into the collective consciousness.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:04:53 No.40885111 Report

>>40884911

Oh, ok. So what you're saying is you don't have any magical powers. Cool. That's all I wanted from you, some real honesty.

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:38:58 No.40885238 Report

>>40885003

Did he whistleblow w/ "How to Lie with Statistics" and the comment re Epstein "you have to be careful", or was he set up to do it?

Either way, I can't imagine what he's going through. If he never harmed anyone I hope he is doing OK. Just because nobody should have to go through that kind of ritual. Is he really at fault? If it wasn't him it was going to be somebody else. Who knows.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:46:09 No.40885266 Report

Quoted By: >>40885344

Everyone gets pissed at you when you try to find some sort of synthesis because that's how you get the most out of Spirituality. Remember the Babel stories? The languages, cultures and ideas were all fractured. If you scrape a concentrated residue of them all together and mix it up, you'll get a good idea of the bigger picture.

If you want an idea of how it looks, it might look like you thinking Apollo is cool and "becoming him" using Deity Yoga or finding out ways to spiritually "court"

Artemis-Parvati.

>do whatever you want

No, he was saying to discover and perform your True Will.

>devotion to a higher power, clear mind, meditation and purity is a must

Not really. The biggest boon is the right genetics geared toward said True Will. Are you meant to be very creative to help others out? Your best placements will be Industrial. To explain otherwise, you can indeed benefit from this list, but it's no requirement. Yes, working with "higher powers" is a huge benefit and I suggest it, just like I suggest learning to control your inner world, better tune the Endocrine system and not soak up all the distractions you can.

>more powerful

That's not how you measure "Power". Maybe you should study and then meditate on the idea of Power, anon. I highly suggest it. Can I suggest 48 Laws of Power while you're at it? Then can I suggest a deep meditation on what Power is, all the ways it can be exerted and cultivated and, finally, novel channels or methods of concentration.

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:05:15 No.40885344 Report

Quoted By: >>40885348 >>40885353

>>40885266

>I suggest 48 Laws of Power while you're at it?

I don't know who you're writing to, but that book is comical in how evil it is, and while I understand the concepts therein, it's also disgusting to me. Or a less emotional way to put it is, short sighted.

How do you think "the right genetics" comes about? Through black tar tinkering?

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:06:32 No.40885348 Report

Quoted By: >>40885358

>>40885344

Related question. If you genetically modify your kids, would they still see you the same as parents, or would they feel more like adopted children, or worse?

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:08:37 No.40885353 Report

>>40885344

Also, 48 laws of power vs the gemara, empirically, how was it?

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:10:24 No.40885358 Report

>>40885348

Even the gemara understands group dynamics.

48 laws of power is in comparison is incelious.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:32:07 No.40885438 Report

Quoted By: >>40885464

>>40884831

Just as irrelevant as you.

A book of magick: 15€

An internet fee: variable, oftenly pricier.

Guess we neednt your permission to try, irrelevant one.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:37:54 No.40885464 Report

Quoted By: >>40885489 >>40885512

>>40885438

weren't you the guy who believes he's a vampire or whatever retarded shit?

lmao fuck i care what you think or believe? you're literally a cosplayer

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:40:37 No.40885478 Report

Quoted By: >>40885491 >>40893168

Guys, I think I am going insane.

I used to come to this board semi regularly a while back during the pandemic and remembered you folks.

Here is what has been going on:

A couple this during this last week I came across what can only be described as a "time dillation".

The first day I was working and I managed to do what I usually do within 3-4 hours within what I checked was 30 mins on the clock. This could also be measured by the videos I had playing on the background, each one amounting to around 20 mins and I had watched several of them. Again, only 30 mins had gone by. It was around 00:30 when I started and upon checking the clock I was barely past 1:00

At first I dismissed it as some sort of sleepy, drowsiness or clock failure when going to sleep, but it happened again a couple days later.

I was watching a TV series in which the episodes are an hour long each after hving worked, once again around 00:30, and when I went to bed it was roughly 1:30... the episodes I watched alone should've amounted to 3 hours, let alone the time I had worked before watching them.

Does anyone have any experience with similar stuff?

I even considered going to a physician or speaking with my psychologist to see if I am not going insane or sick, like wtf.

I feel like it is happening again right now. I have written this all in under a minute, all the while pausing and thinking about how to describe everything.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:42:45 No.40885489 Report

Quoted By: >>40885509

>>40885464

Yes.

Whats wrong with it?

What do I care about what you have to say? Or anyone ever?

In the adult world, which you will hopefully enter one day, anyone will disregard your bullshit controlling puke and research for themselves.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:42:58 No.40885491 Report

Quoted By: >>40885499

>>40885478

If true, then use it to your advantage instead of freaking out.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:44:05 No.40885499 Report

>>40885491

Bruh that is what I am trying to figure out here Q_Q

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:45:58 No.40885509 Report

Quoted By: >>40885515

>>40885489

lol you're not adult, castlevania. you're a man-child.

do whatever nonsense you want but it'll still be nonsense

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:47:20 No.40885512 Report

Quoted By: >>40885523

>>40885464

>weren't you the guy who believes he's a vampire

What?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:48:02 No.40885515 Report

Quoted By: >>40885519 >>40885535

>>40885509

Question for wonderfedora.

This is a book on magick, books on magick (and magick itself) have been around since writing was a thing, magick predates religion

But for some reason, wonderfedora here, has figured it out, this practice that was banned for the pooulace, but allowed for the kings/queens magician, is somehow a scam.

Keep up, read more than comic books, one day, your mind will be there: double digit iq. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9781578637669.jpg, 116KiB, 256x400 The image is the cover of a book titled "Liber Null and Psycho Naut" by Peter J. Carroll. The cover has a dark background with a red and gold design at the top. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, gold letters. Below the title, the subtitle "The Practice of Chaos Magic" is written in smaller gold letters. The author's name, "Peter J. Carroll," is in white capital letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a red and gold emblem with a stylized design, which is the central element of the design. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on typography and color contrast.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:49:04 No.40885519 Report

Quoted By: >>40885535

>>40885515

Forgot my pic

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:50:05 No.40885523 Report

Quoted By: >>40885524 >>40885533

>>40885512

>>40884421

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:50:33 No.40885524 Report

Quoted By: >>40885534 >>40885535

>>40885523

I don't, I do spiritual stuff.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:51:42 No.40885533 Report

Quoted By: >>40885536

>>40885523

Jesus fucking Christ. The juvenile desperation.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:51:51 No.40885534 Report

Quoted By: >>40885545

>>40885524

And now that you 'member things, prove also you can ve honest and explain genuinely why a King would have a court mage but not witches if magick isn't real.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:52:52 No.40885535 Report

Quoted By: >>40885543

>>40885515

>>40885519

>>40885524

like i said, do whatever nonsense you want

it's still nonsense

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:53:15 No.40885536 Report

>>40885533

Look incel, and don't claim volcel because you'd jump at a granny, just explain why a King would have a court mage but not witches in the villa

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 461160352_tcimg_F164D0D2.jpg, 80KiB, 720x720

The image is a cover of a book titled "Manowar" with the subtitle "The Triumph of Steel." The cover art features a muscular man with long hair and a beard, who appears to be in a dynamic pose with his arms raised high. He is holding a large hammer in one hand and a sword in the other, suggesting a warrior or hero theme. The background is a fiery red with a dramatic sky and lightning bolts, which could indicate a battle scene or a powerful moment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or action-adventure genre, with a focus on the warrior and his weaponry. The image is in color and has a vintage or retro feel, with a grainy texture that gives it a slightly worn appearance.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:54:27 No.40885543 Report

>>40885535

So you are defeated and have no retort, thank you. Now please kill yourself so we don't have to deal with your temper tanty.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:54:50 No.40885545 Report

Quoted By: >>40885550 >>40885551

>>40885534

explain to me why a magician can't just go in a lab and prove magic works?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:55:40 No.40885550 Report

Quoted By: >>40885553 >>40885555

>>40885545

Like, John Fucking Dee? Court Mage of Elizabeth? Who kept notes?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:55:51 No.40885551 Report

Quoted By: >>40885553

>>40885545

Because it's bullshit that doesn't hold up in the light of scrutiny.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:56:45 No.40885553 Report

Quoted By: >>40885564

>>40885551

See>>40885550

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:56:52 No.40885555 Report

Quoted By: >>40885639

>>40885550

oh the one whose scryer convinced him to swap wives?

because the "angels" told him so? lmao

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:58:36 No.40885564 Report

Quoted By: >>40885570

>>40885553

Bro, Dee died in poverty. Even if magic works, dying poor is not one of my goals.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:58:46 No.40885565 Report

Quoted By: >>40885572 >>40885730

<https://www.specularium.org/>

Introducing: Peter J Carrol

Author of the fucking book I posted.

Scientific formed, go read him fag, I bet you cant read his equations.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:00:31 No.40885570 Report

>>40885564

You will die poor or not, thr point is that everyone post Liber Null keeps a register of repeatable testable magical formulae as a standard (others did before, it wasnt the standard tho).

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:01:09 No.40885572 Report

Quoted By: >>40885580

>>40885565

now you're just jumping all over the place

but explain his equations to me

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:03:03 No.40885580 Report

Quoted By: >>40885599

>>40885572

What for? They're irrelevant.

Magick nowadays is.

a) Get result.

b) Make sure it's repeatable.

Ring any bells?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61uUPZmVUVL.jpg, 96KiB, 1000x1533

The image is a cover art for a book titled "Magia Vampirica" by Daeemon Barzai. The cover art features a dark, atmospheric scene with a red moon in the background, casting a red glow over the scene. In the foreground, there are two figures: a woman with long, flowing hair and a tattoo on her arm, and a dark-skinned, winged figure with a muscular build. The woman is reaching out towards the winged figure, who is seated on a rock. The woman's expression is one of curiosity or anticipation, and her hand is extended towards the winged figure. The overall color scheme of the image is predominantly dark, with the red moon and the red glow adding a dramatic effect. The text "Magia Vampirica" is prominently displayed in white capital letters at the top of the image, while the author's name "Por Daeemon Barzai" is written in smaller white letters at the bottom. The style of the image is fantasy-themed, with a focus on the supernatural elements and the interaction between the two characters.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:05:23 No.40885598 Report

It's rather simple.

Magick is energy in motion guided by will intent, purely physics.

You're retarded.

In 2010 I took up chaos magick, I did shit, but I quit over spiritual pursuits
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wow-so-math-very-science.png, 284KiB, 630x972

The image is a page from a book or academic article, featuring a text in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The page is numbered "50" at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the 50th page of the document.

The main content of the image is a section of text that discusses the concept of magic and its use in various fields, including the arts, science, and mathematics. The text is in English, and it is divided into two main sections. The first section is a continuation of the previous text, discussing the quantification of certain factors in magic, which are described as "certain factors which correspond to divination and the use of magic." The second section is a continuation of the previous text, discussing the mathematical aspects of magic, specifically the three equations of magic.

The text is dense and technical, with complex mathematical expressions and references to specific terms and concepts. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is typical for emphasis or to draw attention to specific points. The image is a screenshot of a digital document, and it is presented in a way that allows for easy reading and comprehension of the text. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the text. The image is taken from a perspective that places the text in the center, with the page number "50" at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the 50th page of the document.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:05:29 No.40885599 Report

Quoted By: >>40885608

>>40885580

>can't explain the equations himself either

i've read carroll before. his equations are delusions in clothes of science

by his own admission some variables in his equations can't be measured

what is science without measurement?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:07:18 No.40885608 Report

Quoted By: >>40885613

>>40885599

If I make a sigil, eg, for mental clarity, and I get clarity, I can bloody well measure it as a success.

>Muh I'm just a charlatan disrupting the board

I bloody know, fag

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:08:38 No.40885613 Report

Quoted By: >>40885621

>>40885608

>brings up something he can't actually discuss in detail

>gets mad

Imao ok, castlemania

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:10:45 No.40885621 Report

Quoted By: >>40885627

>>40885613

Whats to discuss?

Learn to do it well, techniques are all over the place.

There's nothing to argue, magick either works for you or it doesn't.

And magick by itself does work, as it's physics, so troubleshoot yours and stop bugchasing around, dogfucker

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:12:18 No.40885627 Report

Quoted By: >>40885637

>>40885621

lol no, physics is physics

magic is just make-belief

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:13:20 No.40885629 Report

Wtf? He was the one that brought up equations. Now he just wants to gloss over it like he never mentioned it.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:15:14 No.40885637 Report

Quoted By: >>40885643 >>40885697

>>40885627

Ok, tell me where I lost you, retard.

Elements: Will, intent, energy and a target.

With the ritual, we set the energy in motion using the will and intent of the magician to goad it to the target.

100% Physics.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:16:13 No.40885639 Report

Quoted By: >>40885662

>>40885555

Huh. A skeptic who knows his magic history. I mostly don't like you, but I don't like Enochian magic either.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m-lady-good-sir.gif, 242KiB, 220x145

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:16:37 No.40885640 Report

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:17:28 No.40885643 Report

Quoted By: >>40885647

>>40885637

mm hmmm... 4 kids in a longcoat pretending to be physics

lol you just did a carroll

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:18:18 No.40885647 Report

Quoted By: >>40885656

>>40885643

Which part of what I described, physics book in hands, isn't physics?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:21:14 No.40885656 Report

Quoted By: >>40885669

>>40885647

physics has measurements for one thing

what are the units for "will", "intent", "target"

define "energy" too

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:22:23 No.40885662 Report

Quoted By: >>40885667

>>40885639

why not?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:23:25 No.40885667 Report

>>40885662

An absence of sufficient safety measures

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:24:04 No.40885669 Report

Quoted By: >>40885674

>>40885656

No, not necessarily, that's what we call, moving the goalpost.

Just like you don't know the push in newtons of a golf ball, I don't the push in energy.

Your goalpost moving is childish

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:26:24 No.40885674 Report

>>40885669

you asked my how it wasn't physics...

and i told you how it wasn't physics...

Imao i don't think you know what physics is

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:30:05 No.40885686 Report

Bro just wants the esthetics of physics without any of the actual nitty gritty.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:31:53 No.40885697 Report

Quoted By: >>40885719

>>40885637

can you put that in equation form? also, what about time?

are there equations that show us how long it takes for the magic to happen?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:40:04 No.40885719 Report

Quoted By: >>40885722

>>40885697

I do not think you're looking at this the right way: You're MY entertainment, not the other way

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:41:10 No.40885722 Report

Quoted By: >>40885761

>>40885719

>n-no you're a poopyhead

dude, you suck at physics and if magic was real, you'd suck at that too

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:43:10 No.40885730 Report

>>40885565

Not that anon, but I read it and it represents a very finite theory with a lot of core assumptions.

His 3d time proof sketch, while interesting is very hand wavey.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:55:24 No.40885761 Report

Quoted By: >>40885773

>>40885722

I do not think I care for your opinion.

I have attracted the ire of many, and you're just the one guy I care less about.

Magick or not.

Btw, I use very menacingly looking damascus steel hunting knives when magick doesnt hit.

I mention this part because homosexuals like you generally learn a few protection measures beyond what common mages learn, and troll the internet with this Knowledge, searching for novices.
Likewise, I like abusing people aswell.
This way of talking? It primes you.

Now, pompous faggot, tell me again how you don't believe. I don't buy it.

>You tried magic

No, but I might try a psionic slice...

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:58:02 No.40885773 Report

Quoted By: >>40885781

>>40885761

lol what're you gonna do? shank me too like you threatened the other guy?

dude, whatever is going on in your life that makes you like this, i hope you get help.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:59:44 No.40885781 Report

Quoted By: >>40885788

>>40885773

I do aswell.

I need lots of help.

With morons.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:01:11 No.40885788 Report

Quoted By: >>40885804

>>40885781

sorry, dude. i can't help you with yourself.

Nyxphireth Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:05:27 No.40885804 Report

Quoted By: >>40885811

>>40885788

No, I'm fine, larping is part of vampirism.

You however are morons.

Did it hurt? I do not know if you felt anything. I do this shit for feeding.

Feel bad?

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:07:04 No.40885811 Report

Quoted By: >>40885819

>>40885804

>larping is part of vampirism

Imao the sudden slip of self-awareness

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 518BNF-RknL._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 28KiB, 647x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Magia Vampiria" in white capital letters at the top. Below the title, there is a red background with a large red moon in the center. The moon is partially obscured by a figure that appears to be a vampire, with a hooded cloak and a sinister expression. The figure is holding a glowing red orb in their hands. The author's name, "Deamon Barzai," is written in white text at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the supernatural theme of the book.

Nyxphireth Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:08:45 No.40885819 Report

Quoted By: >>40885849

>>40885811

It is. Shit man, even psychologists admit we're real. Me? I'm fucked, I need blood too.

You never read one of these books?

You'd see.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:15:29 No.40885849 Report

Quoted By: >>40885914

>>40885819

heh? renfield's syndrome? if this is the part where you trauma dump your weird childhood shit on me, i'll pass

take it up with a professional who gets paid to listen to you, man. i'm just here to shitpost and laugh at retards.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:32:17 No.40885906 Report

Quoted By: >>40885968 >>40886566

>>40884343

Search collective unconscious, you smartass

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:32:49 No.40885908 Report

Quoted By: >>40890465

>>40883540

I worked 10 years as a chef while doing occult/magic practice in the little time I had. I'd study at work during downtime keeping stuff like the theurgia, kitab al istimatis, Ginza raba in my office. Took me a decade of practice and study of real magic (no OTO, llewelyn press, golden dawn derivative bullshit) learning Hebrew and Arabic in the process to read primary sources. Got good enough i didnt need a job anymore and retired at 33. I conjured 65k in January and another 350k last month. You get good at magic you dont need a state supporting you or a job because you can just do magic for a house or money if you need to. Just stay away from any magic post renaissance its all fucked up and confused. Especially stay far away from 19th and 20th century "occultism" that stuff is so confused and weak youll never get to a point where you dont need to work.

Nyxphireth Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:34:34 No.40885914 Report

Quoted By: >>40885929

>>40885849

No, we drain, just that.

It may however be in your interest to attend a vampire ball...

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:39:24 No.40885921 Report

>>40882787

To get anything else worth having in life, do you need discipline or can you just "do whatever you want?" Do these wicca whores live lives you want to replicate, or do the sages and wizards? Follow your heart. The truth is within you like a seed in the soil.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:42:11 No.40885929 Report

>>40885914

it may be in your best interest to see a doctor

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:56:11 No.40885968 Report

>>40885906

>explains bullshit with more bullshit

Lol ok, fuckface.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 04:11:42 No.40886566 Report

>>40885906

In fact, the psyche is not inside us; we are inside the psyche.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 07:21:22 No.40887047 Report

>>40884261

Its powerful when prayer is really charged yes, but I get why people use apparatus and other paraphernalia, helps to ground the will

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 07:25:25 No.40887062 Report

>>40882787

bro, if you still play the traditional way, why don't you put it in a blender to create a new style that you can learn more easily?

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 08:09:46 No.40887168 Report

obvious slide(s)

SPP Sun 10 Aug 2025 16:31:40 No.40889328 Report

Without trying?

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 17:56:44 No.40889718 Report

Quoted By: >>40890004

>>40882787

I know I'm casting pearls before swine here, but Wiccans and Thelemites etc. don't actually believe do whatever you want. "Do what thou wilt" doesn't mean do what you want, the word "will" here actually has a very specific meaning in context

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace copenhagen-fire.jpg, 88KiB, 1920x1005

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a rocket launch. The rocket, which is the central focus of the image, is emitting a bright orange and yellow flame, indicating the intense heat and energy involved in the launch process. The rocket is positioned in the center of the image, with its body angled upwards, suggesting it is in the process of ascending into the sky.

The background is filled with a thick, dark smoke, which likely represents the exhaust from the rocket's engines. The smoke is dense and occupies a significant portion of the image, providing a stark contrast to the bright flames of the rocket.

The sky in the background is a pale blue, with a few wispy clouds scattered across it, providing a calm backdrop to the intense action taking place in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph, capturing the raw power and intensity of a rocket launch.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 18:41:13 No.40889901 Report

>>40882787

Empathy, love, compassion and genuine self-expression. These are High states of energy and consciousness.

Whether satanist, christian, muslim, jew --etc. you stand before the most high every day. God, creator of heaven and earth. The universal spirit that animates and binds all things. Forget names. Feel it. Within you is the divine spark that connects to everything else. Recognize this, and many other concepts will fall into place intuitively.

Self-discipline is important for progress. "Do whatever you want" is a motto for

alcoholics. Harmony within self and your environment is what you want to aim for.

David Sun 10 Aug 2025 19:15:40 No.40890004 Report

Quoted By: >>40890009

>>40889718

I don't think the people who come visit these boards are generally filthy rich.

David Sun 10 Aug 2025 19:16:41 No.40890009 Report

>>40890004

The readers come here because they already believe more than others in something greater than commonly known.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 21:12:05 No.40890465 Report

Quoted By: >>40891321

>>40885908

Anon how did you get started and where did the calling come from to start this journey?
What are your thoughts on the LOA?

>retired at 33

Hey thats the magick number!

NotYetHermesThriceGreat Sun 10 Aug 2025 21:26:11 No.40890500 Report

>>40883626

They don't understand. Remain truthful to the pattern and honest in your pursuit of unity with The One Mind brother.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 01:28:33 No.40891321 Report

Quoted By: >>40893465 >>40894277

>>40890465

LOA is maybe 10% of magic. Its magic lite for normals but the gamebreaking stuff requires more than just subconscious belief/nuerolinguistic programming/hypnosis. Its one piece of the puzzle but not the entire thing.

I was an atheist psychonaut when I was a teenager and then had a religious experience in a cathedral where I became aware of spirits and evil. I could see them. Broke my brain for a month and when I got out I immediately started studying occultism and magic to figure out how to bind them. First tome was the Lemegeton and I kept running into issues with "occultism" being too watered down, broken, and inconsistent. So i kept tracing sources and sources learning Hebrew and Arabic, studying as much religious literature I could from all religions, and I found the keys amongst the primary sources. Real magic is scattered in fragments amongst the worlds mystic, religious, philosophical, and magical literature. You study the sources and experiment with what you learn and you find the gamebreaking stuff.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:27:36 No.40893168 Report

>>40885478

Keep notes. Document exact time if you can. Remember people can be pulled into the anomaly

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image (4).jpg, 111KiB, 720x960

The image features a stylized, abstract representation of a human figure. The figure is composed of two curved lines that form the body, with a third line extending from the top

of the figure to the bottom, forming the head. The lines are black and appear to be in motion, suggesting a dynamic or flowing form. The background is a light yellow color, providing a contrast to the black lines. The image has a simple, minimalist aesthetic with a focus on the figure's form. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is modern and minimalist, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:09:00 No.40893427 Report

Quoted By: >>40893438

>>40882787

You don't have to do any of that actually, I met my God the very day I started practicing love and light based manifestation and the universe reached out and took physical presence and literally touched and addressed me as casually as you would talk to your own sibling / parrent / friend. Here is what I have come to understand as I am able to work out: (too long to pastebinned it)

<https://pastebin.com/VpVfVMFh>

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:11:32 No.40893438 Report

>>40893427

my God-self* dont know why my post got changed.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:13:31 No.40893455 Report

>>40882787

I consider myself a chaos magician who focuses primarily on Christianity.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:15:00 No.40893465 Report

Quoted By: >>40894277

>>40891321

>Hebrew and Arabic

I can guarantee whatever you think is completely wrong

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:18:22 No.40893486 Report

Quoted By: >>40894293

>>40884781

boom, there ya go, normal life IS magic

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:57:04 No.40893655 Report

I'm a natal Moon in Cancer, which makes me suspect I'd do particularly well incorporating The Moon more into my magical operations. So far I've got:

-cast major spells during full moons (esp in relevant signs) or when the Moon is passing over one of my natal placements

-don't do things when the moon is void of course (which seems to be pretty often)

-Factor in whether the moon is waxing/waning wrt whatever I'm doing

-moonbathe regularly (will have to go to a place with less light pollution)

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:51:47 No.40894277 Report

Quoted By: >>40894336

>>40891321

Although the rest of the post is fine, >>40893465 is spot on. If this is what you've been spending all your time on, consider it wasted.

The Arabs can't stop themselves from parading harems of boys around in public and the

jews can't stop cutting off their dick tips and sucking them. Any culture with such deeply ingrained pederasty is obviously very wrong, just like the Romans showed us (looking at you, Holy See).

If you want to get to the meat of it, look at the nexus of Pre-Egyptian, Pre-Vedic and Proto-European cultures and the primary source.

For example, isn't it odd how the Celtic and Vedic pantheons are so similar?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:52:59 No.40894287 Report

>>40882787

If you put out chaos, chaos will be returned to you

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:53:44 No.40894293 Report

>>40893486

boom. it isn't and you're a retard

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:01:04 No.40894336 Report

Quoted By: >>40894361 >>40895099 >>40895714

>>40894277

More ancient doesnt always mean "more correct". Taught myself two languages using magic so i could learn more magic. And like I said I conjured 350k last month and 65k in january. I dont work because I got good at magic so im gonna keep using the methods I discovered.

The Arabs were masters of the star sciences and abulafias kabbalah is the true kabbalah so if you want to get good like me i suggest you buckle down and get to learning.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:06:23 No.40894361 Report

Quoted By: >>40894421

>>40894336

what are your methods?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bookofsunofgnosis.png, 1MiB, 1152x648

The image shows an open book with two pages. The left page is in Arabic script, while the right page is in a different script, possibly Persian. The right page features a decorative design with a pattern of small, ornate figures and text that is not clearly legible in the image. The left page is more straightforward with a large block of text in Arabic script. The book appears to be old and worn, with some pages missing or frayed edges. The background of the image is white, and there is a red border around the book, which contrasts with the beige color of the pages. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic effects.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:19:46 No.40894421 Report

Quoted By: >>40894519 >>40894611 >>40895099 >>40895326 >>40895359

>>40895613

>>40894361

arabic/babylonian astrological magic, abulafias kabbalah/merkevah/hekhalot, egyptian theurgy. initiate into the planets using theurgy, once you're initiated into the sphere and assume its godform you can wield its djinn without making pacts because they view you as the planet that binds them, use an alphanumeric language (gematria, abjad, ugritic,

or the talismanic scripts) to find their names. if you time the ritual during planetary alignment (not planetary magic, actual electional astrology) you can capture the djinn in the material plane. My ability to conjure money came when I theurgically initiated into Amun (took an entire year), assumed him, and now I can use hundreds of the astrological spirits associated with him simply by vocalizing in their language. which is uncovered through a cross analysis of the early near eastern alphabets.

i've spent the past 8 years slowly initiating into each sphere and mastering their secrets, hidden languages, and spirits.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:44:34 No.40894519 Report

>>40894421

Neat, do you practice meditation? And what your opinion on that arabic magic book, The Shams al-Ma'arif?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 17:11:49 No.40894611 Report

Quoted By: >>40895151

>>40894421

Sounds legit, but thats a lot to translate.

It wuld be very interesting to see whata invariants and constants you're tapping into.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:54:43 No.40895099 Report

Quoted By: >>40896047 >>40897872

>>40894336

>Taught myself two languages using magic so i could learn more magic.

While this is a distinctly magical process, I reiterate that the time was distinctly wasted.

>I conjured money

It's unfortunate this is your viewpoint - that you "did magic to make money". Normalfags will read this shit and think that if they just put rose water under the right tree during the right hour of the right full moon under the right sign, they'll be a millionaire. I think you and I both know you attributing your making loads of money to "not working" is absurd.

>I don't work because

You do though. You just told everyone how you went and learned two languages. How are you this stupid despite (supposedly) being successful?

>get good like me

I'm not here to boast, but if I did, you'd laugh in nervous confusion and tell me to take meds. I don't mind you thinking anything in particular is the "true kabbalah" and I didn't come here to talk down on your methods or brag about mine.

With that being said, I maintain that learning Arabic and Hebrew and considering yourself some learned Occultist because of it just makes me laugh. In the realm of Gnosis or Samadhi, there's little relevance to what language the vessel communicates in. Language is just the group of metaphors we use manifest in sigil or through vibration. The language isn't what we're learning, hearing or observing.

>>40894421

You can skip all this hassle and just learn about Deity Yoga, which is a better summation of what you're doing with this verbose take on "theurgically initiating into Deity X".

I'll admit this is a much more compelling take than before. You have to admit it's amusing at best to see someone say, "I've learned a couple languages so now I'm

adept". No, you're Adept, so you learned a couple of languages.

>I can use hundreds of the astrological spirits associated with him simply by vocalizing in their language

I do have to stress that this is "Schizophrenia", however. Keep in mind they'll think that.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:03:46 No.40895151 Report

Quoted By: >>40895180

>>40894611

It isn't about "translating it". The data is there and its accessible to you. The catch is you haven't tuned to it properly yet. There's more than one way to acquire knowledge beyond learning a language and reading it yourself. Think about it. You can go and use a translation tool yourself, right? You could also ask a person who knows the language to help you. You can also ask a non-person who knows the information to help you.

Get the idea?

(You) already know the info, anon. You just forget how to remember it.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:11:45 No.40895180 Report

Quoted By: >>40895190 >>40895253

>>40895151

>you haven't tuned to it properly yet

Wtf did you think I meant by translate?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:13:56 No.40895190 Report

Quoted By: >>40895198

>>40895180

they hear 'debastardize' as "erase from time"

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:15:56 No.40895198 Report

>>40895190

Well kinda, when I translate something it brings it into the now from all the disparate places in time it comes from.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:28:26 No.40895253 Report

Quoted By: >>40895351

>>40895180

The idea was to offer an alternative way of thinking so that "translate" becomes purposefully ambiguous.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:44:09 No.40895326 Report

>>40894421

could you list the books that you learned all of that please?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:48:55 No.40895351 Report

Quoted By: >>40895399

>>40895253

Translate is the opposite of ambiguity.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:49:45 No.40895359 Report

Quoted By: >>40895418

>>40894421

Based as fuck.

>actual electional astrology) you can capture the djinn in the material plane.

I have several of these talismans and they radically changed my life.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:55:09 No.40895399 Report

Quoted By: >>40895507

>>40895351

I don't understand the pedantry, but if you're compelling me to expand, I can slightly.

>translating it

It's weird you'd get all spergy over me suggesting it wasn't about language translation. I purposefully danced around translation of language to help the others following along reconsider what we might mean when we say "translate" these ideas.

As stated, the contents of the book can be understood without translating from one language to another. Not only are there only so many possible combinations of themes, characters and settings to make a story, average human complications are felt somewhat similarly across cultures and thus our mythological patterns are translatable just like our languages are. It's why David-Wynn: Miller was able to "translate" languages he didn't know, for example.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:58:57 No.40895418 Report

Quoted By: >>40895447 >>40895467

>>40895359

How do I learn how to use electional astrology in magick, Anon? Please, any books, videos or material for study recommendation?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:04:44 No.40895447 Report

Quoted By: >>40895467

>>40895418

Christopher Warnock at Renaissance astrology, the planetary magic subreddit, and Clifford Hartleigh Low (is active on that subreddit, has a youtube channel full of lectures called grimoire TV). That said talismans are extremely difficult to make, and I purchased mine for a lot of money. They can only be made during a 15 minute window and those windows can take years to appear (e.g. an exalted Saturn talisman takes 30 years to appear). Some talismans can only be made only every few hundred years. It involves suffumigations (allowing stones to absorb incense smoke) and gemstones associated with the particular planet. You also need to engrave the gemstones with various images found in the picatrix, as well as sigils, all within this tiny window. E.g. a sun talisman will be made of bloodstone, with solar herbs like lemon and ginger powdered glued to the back, and then can be set in a ring setting or wire wrapped to function as a pendant.

This is all too much for one post and takes many years of study, as poorly made talismans can be dangerous and ruin your life (curse talismans). Careful consideration of the planetary configuration is needed to avoid this which can only be gained by a mastery of pre Renaissance astrology.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:09:09 No.40895467 Report

Quoted By: >>40895949

>>40895418

First you need to understand Astrology. Then you study the Planetary Magic works of your favorite traditions. They'll teach you muh Angel numbers, which Hebrew letters to spray paint in your back yard to make the right sigil and the best animal dick you found on Etsy to wave around at the Full Moon and whatever else.

>>40895447

>talismans are extremely difficult to make

>I bought one lol

God he was so right.

Patchouli Oil and make believe.

>You also need to engrave the gemstones with various images found in the picatrix, as well as sigils, all within this tiny window. E.g. a sun talisman will be made of bloodstone, with solar herbs like lemon and ginger powdered glued to the back, and then can be set in a ring setting or wire wrapped to function as a pendant.

You people are hilarious. No wonder all of you got psyoped out of understanding the methods that don't require this anime-tier pageantry.

I was making fun of you. You didn't actually have to help me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace autistic screeching alex jones.gif, 2MiB, 232x235

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:13:57 No.40895488 Report

Quoted By: >>40895514

>>40882787

It's funny how you 4chan fags imagine yourselves as these transcendent wisemen, when in reality you're more like this. The smallest little thing sets you off.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:17:36 No.40895507 Report

>>40895399

When I say translate I mean turn them from their specific perspectivized forms into generalized set of complex transforms anyone can do, which aren't language dependent in any way shape or form.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:19:36 No.40895514 Report

>>40895488

Many of them do have bits of gnosis in specific categories, but good luck getting them to post any kind of real proof that isnt anecdotal.

If someone claims to have cosmic knowledge just use the following magic spell on them and watch them crumble like dust.

>Post Lagrangian

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:41:45 No.40895613 Report

>>40894421

>once you're initiated into the sphere and assume its godform you can wield its djinn without making pacts because they view you as the planet

Source?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 21:11:40 No.40895714 Report

Quoted By: >>40896063

>>40894336

If you don't work, how did 350K and 65K come by your way?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:05:41 No.40895949 Report

Quoted By: >>40895982

>>40895467

NTA. Someone is actually contributing to a decent thread and all yall trolls come here to shit it up with aschtuually armchair magician shit. Also throwing the baby with the bath water because arabs/jews bad is so narrow/dimwitted.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fanboysimp.gif, 810KiB, 400x213

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:11:27 No.40895982 Report

>>40895949

Also NTA but your post is even less productive. Also also, you never know when someone is shitposting during a manic episode, and just happens to be a well-read larper.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:25:40 No.40896047 Report

>>40895099

Boast instead of being a snooty little bitch. NTA.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:29:19 No.40896060 Report

Lmao somebody is big mad and samefagging

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:30:10 No.40896063 Report

Quoted By: >>40896097 >>40896141

>>40895714

65k for a class action lawsuit i joined back in july 2024 cashed out more than i expected when i did the money spell in January. 350k came through my 501c3 that im the sole member of. Its got a wealth djinn attached to it that encourages people to donate. I pay myself as clergy and admin with the nonprofit.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:37:51 No.40896097 Report

Quoted By: >>40896482

>>40896063

Hi, Joel Osteen.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:43:21 No.40896125 Report

>>40883640

They are symbols, that would be revealed to you now or in the futures.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:46:48 No.40896141 Report

>>40896063

Thanks for sharing anon. You are the only one contributing useful information and experiences unlike those other fags.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:49:37 No.40896151 Report

>selectively answering questions

>by chance has a fanboy running interference

Larp

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 23:11:30 No.40896222 Report

Quoted By: >>40896227

>>40882787

stop listening to this fools op.

Do this.

go into bio energetics.

learn a divination method reliable with basic yes or no.

learn banishment rituals

dream work.

by that point you'll be guided on your own. test everything. The path of others may not resonate cause the deities themselves dont fuck with you on an ontological level, magicians that can use all systems are actually more rare than not, look for clues in the lineage of your parents.

Unfold your trauma it has keys.

if you see spirits everywhere ---> banishment.

meditation is not optional, it keeps you sane in the brain.

there is a thing like too many rituals, keep them practical, if you are fucked up monetary wise its due to an internal state of poverty, but you can do magic to get by, however building a business is faster. BUT magic is really like that boom you have money in random way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace duck_magic.jpg, 36KiB, 392x389

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with long, wavy hair and a beard. He is wearing a black tank top with a graphic design on the front. The man is holding a lit candle in his right hand, which is positioned in front of him, and his left hand is extended outward, as if he is gesturing or presenting something. The background is dimly lit, with a red-toned wall that has a textured appearance. The lighting casts shadows on the wall, adding depth to the scene. The man's expression is intense, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a music video or a dramatic scene from a film or television show.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 23:13:04 No.40896227 Report

>>40896222

>become a living white chick

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 00:08:18 No.40896403 Report

>>40884369

Your name is Harrison

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 00:37:09 No.40896482 Report

Quoted By: >>40896484

>>40896097

Literally the inspiration for my djinn infested 501c3. "How do rich people do money? Oh. They set up a nonprofit and pay themselves"

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 00:39:13 No.40896484 Report

>>40896482

nta but osteen reportedly made \$70 mil in 2024

maybe the prosperity gospel egregore is stronger idk

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 09:26:57 No.40897872 Report

>>40895099

>How are you this stupid despite (supposedly) being successful?

Nta but Life is literally like 99.999% luck. I'd even say 100% for a lot of you ain't ready for the truth that is hard determinism. So that's why they're successful cuz they got

lucky.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[272 / 27]The image is a photograph featuring a man with a long white beard and long hair, sitting on a moss-covered rock by a body of water. The man is dressed in a robe with a hood, and he holds his hands together in a prayer-like position. He is facing the water, which reflects the surrounding trees and fog. To the left of the man, there is a wooden stick, and to the right, a tree trunk is visible. The background is filled with trees and mist, creating a serene and contemplative atmosphere. The lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon, as the light is soft and diffused. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the man's contemplative pose and the tranquil natural setting.

38KiB, 728x408, Magus.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

HOW TO BE BETTER AT MAGICK Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 13:21:11

No.40882787 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40882931 >>40883248 >>40883551 >>40883633 >>40884103
>>40884196 >>40884239 >>40884790 >>40885032 >>40885921 >>40887062
>>40889718 >>40889901 >>40893427 >>40893455 >>40894287 >>40895488
>>40896222

I often hear eastern traditions and christian mystics say that to do those "unnatural things", devotion to a higher power, clear mind, meditation and purity it's a must, but others usually the wicca,chaos magick crowd say "do whatever you want" etc. Which is more powerful?

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 13:47:55 No.40882931 Report

Quoted By: >>40883737 >>40883827

>>40882787

>powerful

Neither. You have a unique soul, with its own ideals and reasoning, multi of which involve a potential to develop a correspondingly unique form of power not developed anywhere else in whatever existence.

I can try to measure or provide current expression ratios of some power maps, without omniscient tier cooperation it is just an approximation for the locality of data.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace real magick pratice.jpg, 637KiB, 1080x1214

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 13:48:44 No.40882934 Report

Quoted By: >>40883540 >>40883640
>how to be better at anything

Practicing. It's just that simple.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bs5hku22trxd1.jpg, 81KiB, 640x948

The image is a screenshot of a smartphone screen displaying a news article from CBN.com. The article is titled "Witches Report Their Spells Against Trump Aren't Working: He Has a Shield." The headline is prominently displayed in large, bold letters, and the website URL "CBN.com" is visible in the top left corner. The article is accompanied by a photo of a man in a blue suit, who appears to be speaking into a microphone, suggesting he is a political figure. The photo is overlaid on the article, and the man's face is not visible. The background of the image is dark, which contrasts with the bright colors of the text and the photo. The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a screenshot from a news website, likely intended for sharing or viewing.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 14:42:12 No.40883248 Report
>>40882787

They help you focus your attention. Have a clearer understanding of reality, at least the belief of understanding. That helps you work from an authentic and centered state of mind.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 15:49:53 No.40883540 Report

Quoted By: >>40885908

>>40882934

>just practice bro

Ok, I don't mean to be upset by the concept of just committing to it sincerely, but you gotta understand, these practices require a quasi-state apparatus to maintain the practitioners and the records of the practice, and unfortunately, not many current state apparatus are willing to maintain them, I may just be speaking from personal experience but it is quite hard in my opinion to just go and commit when you already have secular affairs you're involved in

>inb4 just abandon them bro

Many spiritual practitioners will refuse to take you in as a disciple if you are irresponsibly abandoning your worldly affairs, im just saying.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 15:51:59 No.40883551 Report

Quoted By: >>40883626

>>40882787

>Which is more powerful?

Neither. Magic ain't real

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:02:28 No.40883626 Report

Quoted By: >>40883631 >>40883727 >>40890500

>>40883551

Imagination has real world value. Your post sadly does not.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:03:39 No.40883631 Report

Quoted By: >>40883706

>>40883626

Oh, so you admit you make it up in your mind? Good. Honesty is a virtue.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:04:02 No.40883633 Report

>>40882787

I don't think its possible to know who is right and wrong. You will have to try to see what works.

Start practicing what is interesting to you and add new things along the way. Also, remember that you don't have to adhere 100% to a philosophy, religion or whatever.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:05:13 No.40883640 Report

Quoted By: >>40896125

>>40882934

>dream journals

Is there any point in these when they're seemingly mundane dreams? I only write down interesting ones.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:15:55 No.40883706 Report

Quoted By: >>40883712

>>40883631

I also know the world has a massive creative industry, where an artist literally brings their imagination into the world.

Yes, I can imagine things. Are you hoping for a meeting with Fae?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:16:59 No.40883712 Report

>>40883706

Nah, thanks. I don't need your mental illness or stupidity.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:20:03 No.40883727 Report

Quoted By: >>40883811 >>40883846

>>40883626

how?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:22:06 No.40883737 Report

Quoted By: >>40884184

>>40882931

Blah blah blah bullshit larp

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:33:59 No.40883811 Report

Quoted By: >>40883954

>>40883727

Why do people consume art on such a regular basis we can say "daily" here on /x/ and have five to 10 other boards instantly come up as topically relevant?

People care, I don't have a spell to kill half of the hobbiest population who post here.

The evidence might not change quickly like anyone wants

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:37:28 No.40883827 Report

Quoted By: >>40883882

>>40882931

Post field theory.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:40:32 No.40883846 Report

Quoted By: >>40883954

>>40883727

Everything around you that is man-made comes from mans imagination.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:46:33 No.40883882 Report

Quoted By: >>40883938

>>40883827

You have to actually convey the formal definition of which field you assume from

Also I can provide answers of this quality on /sci/ since it is pretty data intensive, you would just have to link me a thread since I'm not lurking there today

(Or if it is a time travel episode, my current self does not have a reason to vouch for any version of me from the supposing future who could lurk)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:55:54 No.40883938 Report

Quoted By: >>40883964

>>40883882

>formal definition

Post Lagrangian

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 16:58:28 No.40883954 Report

Quoted By: >>40884058 >>40884724

>>40883811

>>40883846

Art is tangible. Magic isn't. You're full of bullshit sophistry.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:00:08 No.40883964 Report

Quoted By: >>40883970 >>40883975

>>40883938

The scope of your question is literally the entire known universe, are you literally asking for me to output our actual cosmic horizon with my natural compute threshold?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:00:55 No.40883970 Report

Quoted By: >>40884184

>>40883964

More fucking blah blah blah blah.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:01:28 No.40883975 Report

Quoted By: >>40884058

>>40883964

What, you can't do it?

The lagrangian itself is pretty simple honestly.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:16:00 No.40884058 Report

Quoted By: >>40884070 >>40884474

>>40883954

A wrench is tangible. I can kill you throwing one hard enough

Convince me a wrench could appear on your bed and you would think it was actually magic rather than stalking and break-in

>>40883975

No you're making a ton of directional assumptions

Yes I do void magic. Yes any anon could compose a shadow using the same magic I use to put my mind at the edge of void. Yes there are shadows yet in existence from people learning to carve from the edge of our universe using void related constructs

with a high precision computational horizon

I have to actually decide the risk of long term damage to the metaphysics of observation, and then carefully localize the event horizon for one moment, scan in the data forms, and spend like a week dreaming the calculations into my expressible subset of evidenced manifolds

Yes it is possible, actually showing the gravity was accurate requires remote observation technically not in our records of human science, and the whole request is a huge stress point if it comes out 46% accurate or not

Just thinking about going public this hard is extremely flustering

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:18:14 No.40884070 Report

Quoted By: >>40884120

>>40884058

Well go ahead and materialize that wrench right in front of me right now, loser.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:22:15 No.40884103 Report

Quoted By: >>40884240

>>40882787

It depends where you want to get your power from. If it's yourself, then currently the only way known to us to do this is through meditation, discipline, and training your body and mind.

If you want to borrow power from something else, do what you will. Just be warned it has a cost.

And no, hero dosing mushrooms doesn't replace a decades worth of meditation. Pretty squarely falls into the do what you will category. You basically get shoved into a different perception of reality with none of the tools to navigate it and while it's not guaranteed you accidentally sell your soul to a demon, it's unlikely you'll do anything meaningful. You'll also only be able to return with the aid of more drugs and the more you do, the less likely you'll ever be able to achieve it naturally.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:24:39 No.40884120 Report

Quoted By: >>40884132

>>40884070

I'm too fucking shy. Leave the room and wait for the sound of anything falling

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:26:03 No.40884132 Report

Quoted By: >>40884171 >>40884265

>>40884120

I want you to materialize a wrench right in front of me now, you stupid bitch.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:31:15 No.40884171 Report

Quoted By: >>40884179

>>40884132

Provoking me will just make me do a ritual to slam it on your head (very gently) and count as a paranormal experience if you actually feel anything, and then I won't have the composure for trying anything else for like a week, while everyone else gets wrenches appearing all over in random places since I lack discipline [comparative]

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:32:47 No.40884179 Report

Quoted By: >>40884665 >>40884729

>>40884171

>more sophistry

>more diversion

Can you or can you not do it, you dumb bitch? Make a wrench appear in front of me right now, loser.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download.gif, 960KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:33:29 No.40884184 Report

Quoted By: >>40884205 >>40884480

>>40883737

>>40883970

You always try to derail magic or siddhis and esoteric threads and frequently use the terms "blah blah blah" at arguments in past threads, apparently spend lots of time in a board full of things you don't believe, which one is it, Anon, tried some mystic experience and didn't had the purity or patience to get results, a cliché fedora type Internet atheist?, didn't had the luck to experience anything supernatural your whole life? What's your case? It seems like a deep wound ;)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:34:55 No.40884196 Report

>>40882787

the whole "you must be sober" part contradicts the rampant drug use in every religious ritual done across multiple continents in antiquity

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:36:12 No.40884205 Report

Quoted By: >>40884232 >>40884247

>>40884184

If you have any siddhis put it on youtube, or better yet demonstrate them in public for all to witness. Otherwise, you're just another pseud larper on /x/. I wonder what deep childhood wounds caused your particular delusions ;)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:40:12 No.40884232 Report

>>40884205

His dad just suddenly left and his mom's new boyfriend molested him.

His obsession with paranormal topics is part escapism, part attention-seeking.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:41:24 No.40884239 Report

Quoted By: >>40884261

>>40882787

What do you do? Magickwise

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:41:25 No.40884240 Report

>>40884103

I agree, I believe the buddha talked about that, using "herbs" instead of meditation to get spiritual gifts is not recommended

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:43:02 No.40884247 Report

Quoted By: >>40884255

>>40884205

>siddhis

Whats that?

>Anime powers

No, but from where

>Jingoism

I'm not a jingo

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:44:34 No.40884255 Report

Quoted By: >>40884269

>>40884247

Direct those question to the anon I was responding to, namefag. He actually believes they're real.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:45:23 No.40884261 Report

Quoted By: >>40884269 >>40887047

>>40884239

For the moment I had some incredible and fast results praying in what some may call trance state, not using drugs though

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:45:54 No.40884265 Report

Quoted By: >>40884281 >>40884293

>>40884132

Man, you're at the point where I'm now recognizing you across threads. You're an insufferable faggot and you even glow a little bit. Care to tell the class what you do for work?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:47:01 No.40884269 Report

Quoted By: >>40884287

>>40884255

And?

>>40884261

Too naive

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:48:52 No.40884281 Report

Quoted By: >>40884288 >>40884372

>>40884265

>changing the subject

I don't even know if you're the same anon but now posting without a name, but if someone says he has some magical powers he should be able to demonstrate them in front of other people. Larper are the ones who are actually insufferable. Do you actually like the flavor of bullshit in your mouth?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:49:54 No.40884287 Report

Quoted By: >>40884300

>>40884269

And then?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:49:57 No.40884288 Report

Quoted By: >>40884297

>>40884281

1. To know.

2. To will.

3. To dare.

4. To keep sileent.

5. Read 4 again.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:50:33 No.40884293 Report

Quoted By: >>40884480

>>40884265

I always recognize him kek, he ain't no glowie, don't sound like one, just someone with deep resentment

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:51:07 No.40884297 Report

Quoted By: >>40884308

>>40884288

Lmao you absolutely fail at number 4.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:51:27 No.40884300 Report

Quoted By: >>40884311

>>40884287

And then what? Magic may be real or not, but certainly don't flaunt your atheism in front of people from the 80's, cameras had been invented but paranormal stuff censorship hadnt :3

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:52:30 No.40884308 Report

Quoted By: >>40884323 >>40884332

>>40884297

No, I certainly don't speak of my spiritual techniques online unless deprecated, or in person for that matter.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:52:54 No.40884311 Report

Quoted By: >>40884326

>>40884300

I'll do what I damn well please. Nobody here can demonstrate in the open any supernatural ability. They just make shit up.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:53:55 No.40884323 Report

>>40884308

That's because you're full of bullshit.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:54:03 No.40884326 Report

Quoted By: >>40884343

>>40884311

Just watch Videotapes from the ,80s, ghosts on cam were all tbe rage.

Magick has rules not to do that shit in public under chastisement of losing power.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:54:56 No.40884332 Report

Quoted By: >>40884336

>>40884308

>keep silent

>unless it's to boast about things he can't actually do

LMAO

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:55:27 No.40884336 Report

Quoted By: >>40884357

>>40884332

What have I boasted about?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:56:00 No.40884343 Report

Quoted By: >>40884355 >>40885906

>>40884326

>Magick has rules not to do that shit in public under chastisement of losing power.

Lol convenient excuses. Pathetic and sad.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:56:25 No.40884350 Report

My magick gets stronger when I'm horny - might be some kinda 8th House Part of Fortune thing, where everything truly powerful in my life is experienced as a kind of intercourse with The Other

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:56:46 No.40884355 Report

Quoted By: >>40884363

>>40884343

Like 100% books of the instructive kind have that warning

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:57:02 No.40884357 Report

Quoted By: >>40884362

>>40884336

>muh spiritual techniques

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:57:47 No.40884362 Report

Quoted By: >>40884369

>>40884357

Such as?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:58:02 No.40884363 Report

Quoted By: >>40884366

>>40884355

Yeah, a built-in feature to protect gullible retards from the glare of more critical eyes.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:58:48 No.40884366 Report

Quoted By: >>40884377

>>40884363

Need I your approval, cumgobbling one?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:59:25 No.40884369 Report

Quoted By: >>40884379 >>40884402 >>40896403

>>40884362

I don't know, motherfucker. You brought them up like name-dropping without elaboration. That's the trouble with you occultist types. You make suggestive mention of something and then hide away from the light of questioning when pressured to demonstrate evidence.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 17:59:46 No.40884372 Report

Quoted By: >>40884386

>>40884281

And dumb to boot. I'm a completely different anon than who you've been talking with, though we have talked before. Seriously though, what's your employment?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:00:26 No.40884377 Report

Quoted By: >>40884387

>>40884366

>has nothing to show for magic

>gets upset

Calm down, Becky.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:00:33 No.40884379 Report

Quoted By: >>40884394

>>40884369

No, I didnt, I merely said that techniques are not to be mentioned unless no longer in use

because you're passing them.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:01:27 No.40884386 Report

Quoted By: >>40884396 >>40884702

>>40884372

No, seriously though... if you say magic is real, can you back up that claim? Or are you just gonna keep diverting?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:01:33 No.40884387 Report

Quoted By: >>40884405

>>40884377

I don't do entertainment, I do spiritual practices. What I'm supposed to show?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:02:31 No.40884394 Report

Quoted By: >>40884406

>>40884379

So do you have magical powers or no?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:02:36 No.40884396 Report

Quoted By: >>40884414

>>40884386

I don't have any requirements to go after you and give you -with evidence to boot- my junk.

How about you earn it?

Unzips

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:03:19 No.40884402 Report

Quoted By: >>40884414 >>40884480

>>40884369

Brother, in all honesty, who hurt you?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:03:32 No.40884405 Report

Quoted By: >>40884421

>>40884387

Ah, vagueness. Another feature of the magical crowd.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:03:37 No.40884406 Report

Quoted By: >>40884418

>>40884394

I have the power to tell a bored son of Satan apart.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:04:33 No.40884414 Report

>>40884396

Ok, so you don't have magic. Thanks for being honest

>>40884402

No one. I just dislike larpers.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:05:35 No.40884418 Report

>>40884406

Satan ain't real either.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:05:57 No.40884421 Report

Quoted By: >>40884428 >>40885523

>>40884405

I don't do magic -the name stage shows have- I do spiritual practices. Of vampiric kind.

In all honesty, we could meet, if I shank you, drink your blood, and desecrate the corpse, I will have proven my claim beyond doing some fluff and having you craftily deny it.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:06:42 No.40884428 Report

Quoted By: >>40884437

>>40884421

Oooh, edgelord so scary... who hurt you, bro?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:07:51 No.40884437 Report

Quoted By: >>40884441

>>40884428

I mean it, generally I use blood substitutes. I could rid the world of you, get a monument built for it, and relieve my thirst.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:08:39 No.40884441 Report

Quoted By: >>40884451 >>40884469

>>40884437

Lol ok, you can dodge bullets, I guess.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:09:55 No.40884451 Report

Quoted By: >>40884461

>>40884441

>Vampire dying to bullets

Oh, a shiddi I have, yeah... I guess it's a shiddi heh...

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:11:32 No.40884461 Report

>>40884451

Hehehe... yeah... well, good luck with your "spiritual practices", Vlad.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CARDMBLSA 072825 4.jpg, 48KiB, 597x890

[illegible]

easy for potential readers to identify the book's title and subject matter.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:13:38 No.40884473 Report

Quoted By: >>40884506 >>40884522

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXpxnxAL62A>

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:13:53 No.40884474 Report

>>40884058

Okay, so you're not at a langrangian yet, but you're legitimately taking this seriously, I can respect that.

I woupdn't claim to know based on what you're saying if I were you though.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:14:40 No.40884479 Report

Quoted By: >>40884483

>>40884469

Nah. My Mossberg will do just fine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 42KiB, 764x401

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:14:59 No.40884480 Report

Quoted By: >>40884488 >>40884498 >>40884739

>>40884184

>>40884293

>>40884402

He has pic related's energy, I just can see it in every thread he's in

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:15:30 No.40884483 Report

Quoted By: >>40884493

>>40884479

Doubt, poison has already been tried (arsenic and cyanide), but try.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:16:13 No.40884488 Report

>>40884480

Ironic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EOB1sWH1leE>

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:17:14 No.40884493 Report

Quoted By: >>40884520

>>40884483

No doubt at all. Mossberg vs self-delusion? Mossberg wins.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kek.gif, 211KiB, 512x211

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:17:42 No.40884498 Report

>>40884480

Kek

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:19:11 No.40884505 Report

I bet the aggressive antimagic guy who shows up in every magic thread is actually some ascended master teaching people how to defend themselves from psychic attack

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:19:25 No.40884506 Report

>>40884473

Imao

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:20:27 No.40884513 Report

Nah. "Psychic attacks" ain't real either.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:21:08 No.40884520 Report

Quoted By: >>40884545

>>40884493

You seem to think the medical equipment I suggested, is a weapon.

No anon, it's for you to verify if I have a heartbeat, a pulse... You know, test for undeath.

You're amusing, whats the harm in tedting for a pulse on a larper, haha :)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace forbidden-fitness.jpg, 254KiB, 550x976

The image is a cover of a book titled "Forbidden Fitness: Summoning of the Abs" by Krag Diabolucci. The cover features a man in a red sports outfit, sitting on the ground with his hands on his head, appearing to be in a state of exhaustion or concentration. The man is positioned in the center of the cover, with a pentagram-like symbol above him and a circular symbol below him. The background is dark, with a pattern that includes a pentagram and a circular symbol. The text on the cover is in a bold, serif font and is arranged in a vertical column. The author's name, "Krag Diabolucci," is at the bottom of the cover, and the title of the book is at the top. The overall style of the image is dramatic and suggests a fitness or health theme.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:21:40 No.40884522 Report

Quoted By: >>40884544

>>40884473

I'm convinced gymbros are warlocks

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:25:14 No.40884544 Report

Quoted By: >>40884555

>>40884522

If you've ever been extremely out of shape for a long time & then got in shape, it does have profound psychological effects. You see how different your face looks in the mirror, feel how totally changed the sensual experience of being in your body is, and think "well if that can be changed, what else about my reality can I change?"

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:25:22 No.40884545 Report

Quoted By: >>40884552 >>40884604

>>40884520

Fuck if I know if you have bradycardia or something, bro. Get an ECG or some shit. I'm just telling you right now, if you make coy suggestions about shanking me or whatever, my Mossberg waits for you.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:26:49 No.40884552 Report

Quoted By: >>40884563

>>40884545

Oftenly, if I avoid blood or substitutes, my blood starts rotting inside, you're giving me insanities to think about, maybe film with paper and lancet.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:27:03 No.40884555 Report

>>40884544

>i have nice pecs

>surely this means i can jump from one building to another

I'm only half joking. There's things you can control in life, and things you can't. It behooves everyone to discern which is which lest reality bricks them.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:29:40 No.40884563 Report

Quoted By: >>40884571

>>40884552

I'm not a hematologist, dude. Whatever physical shit you got, you have my sympathies. But I'm not entertaining anybody's chunibyo fantasies.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:31:42 No.40884571 Report

Quoted By: >>40884576

>>40884563

What fantasies, clown.

Do a practice, practice thoroughly, you'll end up where you want.

Skeptics are born because people want it now, I had my hughest achievement in 2008. I didnt quit.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:32:19 No.40884576 Report

Quoted By: >>40884581

>>40884571

Lol ok, Vlad. Ok.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:33:26 No.40884581 Report

Quoted By: >>40884585

>>40884576

Why not?

Start soft but steady, do daily meditation, build from there.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:34:12 No.40884585 Report

Quoted By: >>40884590

>>40884581

Because vampires ain't real. Duh.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3vULYUy4buw>

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:35:56 No.40884590 Report

Quoted By: >>40884604

>>40884585

We're talking slow conditioning with microchanges + Cheevo in a rather unusual meditation path.

You'd be surprised about yourself.

Me? All I can offer is: we meet? You test for pulse.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:37:54 No.40884604 Report

Quoted By: >>40884616

>>40884590

Already addressed here >>40884545. Meditation to train patience and clarity of mind is one thing. But this vampire shit you've laid out is a whole different class of clownery.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:41:27 No.40884616 Report

>>40884604

fr i was on his side watching you both shitpost at each other but that vampirism crap is just anne rice fake and gay though

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:53:13 No.40884665 Report

Quoted By: >>40884676

>>40884179

Not if I feel pressured, no! I was trying to be honest for the sake of ritual coordination. Just forming a bond to immediately run away isn't fair, and if I was gonna hit you...

There is a part of me which goes "you should be their gf" to justify how you can do rituals easy if the cost is manipulated.

I don't have a good context for emotional training right now, and since seven shadows left when they felt my reaction was 'lame' it makes me wonder if just having it fall (when there isn't anyone to watch) might not actually work on a sustainable level

Thesis aspect says it ultimately requires trust since I don't feel a lethal intent from you
Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 18:56:35 No.40884676 Report

Quoted By: >>40884731

>>40884665

>Not if I feel pressured

LMAO look, man. I don't know if you're a larper or mentally ill or a mixture of both. But in any case, you clearly don't have magical superpowers.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:05:23 No.40884702 Report

Quoted By: >>40884757

>>40884386

Holding the reality stone would not stop me from asserting "'real' is too vague" in an open amphitheater.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:11:31 No.40884724 Report

Quoted By: >>40884752

>>40883954

Art is magic. I transfer my will and imagination into a "symbol" or medium of some sort that has an effect on the viewer/listener. A painting, song, a quote can have immeasurable effect, changing the course of history.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:12:35 No.40884729 Report

Quoted By: >>40884757

>>40884179

Convince me you're not a bot....

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:13:08 No.40884731 Report

Quoted By: >>40884757

>>40884676

You can die freely, I don't see value in your thought process if you think anyone gave up on any challenge in this thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Image34.jpg, 6KiB, 250x166

The image is a digital illustration of a character from the animated television series "Futurama." The character has a distinctive orange hair and is wearing a red shirt. He is looking off to the side with a neutral expression on his face. His eyebrows are slightly furrowed, and his eyes are closed, giving him a thoughtful or contemplative look. The character's head is tilted slightly to the left, and he has a slight frown on his face. The background is a solid blue color, which contrasts with the character's orange hair and red shirt. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of the "Futurama" series.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:15:16 No.40884739 Report

Quoted By: >>40884777

>>40884480

Isn't he that faggot that likes to call people larpers but everytime someone ask for a photo of him to prove black magick is real he never accepts

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:18:23 No.40884752 Report

Quoted By: >>40884776

>>40884724

>muh magic cum doodles

weak....

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:20:24 No.40884757 Report

Quoted By: >>40884782 >>40884857

>>40884729

Convince me magic is real. You can't.

>>40884702

Lol wut is this sperging?

>>40884731

I'm still waiting for you to make a wrench appear in front of me like you said you would.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GettyImages-625257378.jpg, 2MiB, 2560x3840

The image is a vibrant and detailed oil painting that depicts a man's face. The man is portrayed in profile, with his head turned slightly to the left. He has a beard and mustache, and his hair is styled in a manner that suggests it is combed back. The man is wearing a hat with a wide brim and a light-colored, possibly beige or light brown, fabric. The background of the painting is a deep blue, with a swirling pattern that gives the impression of a nebula or a cosmic cloud. The painting is executed in an impressionistic style, characterized by its loose brushstrokes and the use of bright colors. The overall composition and subject matter suggest that this artwork is a portrait of the artist, Vincent van Gogh.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:23:33 No.40884776 Report

Quoted By: >>40884781

>>40884752

You see a portrait of a man, you might recognize him. Everything you know about him surface into your consciousness. In reality it's a hallucination, it's just paint pigment applied in a pattern that your mind interpret and construct into something recognizable.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:23:35 No.40884777 Report

Quoted By: >>40884800

>>40884739

>doxxing is black magic(k)

Imao ok, retard.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:25:14 No.40884781 Report

Quoted By: >>40893486

>>40884776

ok, now shoot some fireballs from your hands or whatever this mundane crap you present as magic is just normal life

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:25:35 No.40884782 Report

Quoted By: >>40884789

>>40884757

You can only be convinced by your own experiences. I don't care what you believe or don't.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:28:03 No.40884789 Report

>>40884782

Uh huh... you don't care so much that you can't help but keep coming back trying to beat me over the head with the magic stick. Magic ain't real, bro.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750291264806483.jpg, 150KiB, 1024x768

The image is a digital artwork featuring three monkeys sitting side by side. Each monkey is covering its eyes with its hands, and they are all facing the same direction. The monkeys are black with white fur, and they have a monkey-like appearance. The background is plain white, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "Windows XP." The style of the image is humorous and playful, with a focus on the anthropomorphic depiction of the monkeys.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:28:06 No.40884790 Report

>>40882787

U r so funny. Should I do what I want to do. Or do what I don't wanna do. Spoiler alert NIGGA. It's impossible to do something you don't want to do. If that doesn't answer ur question idk what WILL

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Samurai.jpg, 80KiB, 469x653

The image is a stylized illustration that appears to be a traditional Japanese woodblock print. It features a character in the center, who is depicted in a dynamic pose with a sword in one hand and a staff in the other. The character's attire is elaborate, with a red and blue kimono, and a black hat with a feather. The background is dark and somewhat chaotic, with a mix of green and black, and there are splashes of red and gold. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, characterized by bold lines and a sense of movement. There is a small red seal or stamp in the bottom right corner, which is a common element in Japanese art.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:30:23 No.40884800 Report

Quoted By: >>40884812 >>40884824 >>40884829 >>40884855

>>40884777

Like I said

>N-No bro..theyll dox me bro, eerh your shit don't work bro

Everytime, fucking pussy

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:31:56 No.40884812 Report

Quoted By: >>40884824

>>40884800

well, if you need a picture, try it with a famous person
make someone famous drop dead, right fucking now

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:36:50 No.40884824 Report

>>40884812

Right?

>>40884800

Do Elon Musk or Bill Gates. Someone highly visible.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:39:40 No.40884829 Report

Quoted By: >>40884886

>>40884800

Why skeptics are usually cowards? I know some atheists and all of them are weak and frail, the firsts to run in any dangerous situation

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:40:40 No.40884831 Report

Quoted By: >>40884882 >>40885438

>has no magic

>just irrelevant insults

fucking lol

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:45:55 No.40884855 Report

>>40884800

Now I'm interested too. Pick a celebrity and tell us which one. Make him or her die by tomorrow.

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:45:58 No.40884857 Report

Quoted By: >>40884876

>>40884757

I did not say this. My ritual was for finding one mysteriously on your bed. The wrench could appear a week from now and it would count for me.

You would feel stalked, easily. Proving anything is impossible for you at the point any rational explanation is creepy and extremely intrusive. I don't care if you asked for proof. Going out of my way to comfort you after the fact is a separate concern to the decision for sending an inanimate object. The first evasion was to my challenge, convince me I get a believer out of this. You really expect me to teleport a bunch of tools into different rooms until someone calls the FBI over apparent stalking and object insertion? The numbers don't add up, it will not scale to a point of actual public revelation

People are too vague, loyalty too rigid, and practice too finicky, for anyone to get enough MOMENTUM to prove it at a reasonable scale, even apparently me. Trying to argue over what qualifies as "real" will just fuck the conversation over in a new different way which doesn't make for long term success. Much "easier" to do a one-time wrench spell, even if it just for one person, except getting any time variable right is important for making the evidence come up in thread. Other anons won't know anything if we already saw the thread go into the archive

EXCEPT

...then I know the request is personal, and I get embarrassed whenever doing... Y'know. When you're their "first" (contact with any occult evidence)

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:50:29 No.40884876 Report

Quoted By: >>40884911

>>40884857

All those words and still no magic. You don't argue for the existence of your ability to

ride a bike through rhetoric. You simply demonstrate your ability to ride a bike. You are fake and boring, dude.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:53:04 No.40884882 Report

Quoted By: >>40884968 >>40884973

>>40884831

You never accept the challenge pussy, samefagging wont hide your fear,not to a random famous person, TO YOU almighty skeptic, I'll make it easy, Your name and address aren't necessary just Record a video of your face and eyes, in some closet or anywhere that wont give your location and the screen of your pc or phone proving the (YOU) in your posts, or you will again give what yourself often call in the threads "convenient excuses"? Coward

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 27472838.jpg, 15KiB, 300x168

The image is a graphic with a stylized design. At the top, there is a large, bold, yellow text that reads "THE FALL OF R/ATHESIS." Below this text, there is a smaller, stylized text that reads "R/ATHESIS." The background of the image features a space-themed design with a starry sky and a nebula-like pattern. The central figure in the image is a person with a beard and mustache, wearing a black hat and a black shirt. The person's face is partially obscured by the hat, and they are smiling. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical graphic, with a focus on the decline of a particular online community or movement.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 19:55:14 No.40884886 Report

>>40884829

Is it really nescessary to ask

SmoothPorcupine Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:03:27 No.40884911 Report

Quoted By: >>40885111

>>40884876

First, you're responding fallaciously. I haven't argued for the ability, I haven't made any claim or argument. You have assumed a behavior not evident from my text.

Second, yes I do. Any more formal setting I would put forward the relevant arguments, ease the client into understanding, and develop rapport to gain consent prior to the ritual effect. Trying to get insistent makes me not want to continue. I'm not like a trained combat mage who can cast lethal fire pellets into enemy flesh

Third I would definitely alter fate, incarnate as a female with similar life path a—

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:24:48 No.40884968 Report

Quoted By: >>40884977 >>40884984

>>40884882

>samefagging

jfc that is the laziest and irrelevant accusation yet

a bunch of us challenged you to bump off a famous person with your black magic

do that shit first, asshole

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:27:39 No.40884973 Report

>>40884882

Kill Bill Gates with your black magick, bro.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:29:03 No.40884977 Report

Quoted By: >>40884981 >>40884985

>>40884968

Kek always running from the challenge since all the past threads you try to derail with your unsufferable faggotry, always an excuse

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:29:54 No.40884981 Report

>>40884977

>is given the chance to show his black magic

>makes excuses

Imao every fucking time, fucking pussy

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:30:39 No.40884984 Report

Quoted By: >>40885003

>>40884968

And you're lazy samefagger, not a good one, and everyone recognizes you and your pattern in every thread

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:30:55 No.40884985 Report

Quoted By: >>40885022

>>40884977

Can you or can you not kill Bill Gates using black magick?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:32:06 No.40884988 Report

Quoted By: >>40885022

>can't kill bill gates with his black magick

>makes excuses and diverts attention with accusations of samefagging everytime.... fucking pussy

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:37:10 No.40885003 Report

Quoted By: >>40885238

>>40884984

Psst.. hey! Is Bill Gates dead yet?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:41:14 No.40885022 Report

Quoted By: >>40885029

>>40884985

I pity people like you, not only an unbeliever but a coward one that's afraid of something happening to himself and try to use other random "famous people" then samefag to save face, just Record the video bro, what youre afraid of, isn't it just larp? it's not gonna work remember kek, see you in the next magick thread pussyboy, EVERYONE recognizes you faggot, always, then you try to copy the pattern of others, fucking autistic >>40884988

Just Record the video, bye

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:43:49 No.40885029 Report

>>40885022

I think Bill Gates is still alive, bro.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hankry.jpg, 55KiB, 949x718

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a stern expression. The character is wearing glasses, a white shirt, and has a visible tattoo on his left forearm. He is standing outdoors, with a residential area visible in the background. There are several trash cans and a wooden fence in the background. The

character's eyebrows are raised, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of surprise or shock. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, typical of animated television series. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 20:44:07 No.40885032 Report

>>40882787

I specifically came to earth to manipulate reality in order to hardwire some tough love into the collective consciousness.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:04:53 No.40885111 Report

>>40884911

Oh, ok. So what you're saying is you don't have any magical powers. Cool. That's all I wanted from you, some real honesty.

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:38:58 No.40885238 Report

>>40885003

Did he whistleblow w/ "How to Lie with Statistics" and the comment re Epstein "you have to be careful", or was he set up to do it?

Either way, I can't imagine what he's going through. If he never harmed anyone I hope he is doing OK. Just because nobody should have to go through that kind of ritual. Is he really at fault? If it wasn't him it was going to be somebody else. Who knows.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 21:46:09 No.40885266 Report

Quoted By: >>40885344

Everyone gets pissed at you when you try to find some sort of synthesis because that's how you get the most out of Spirituality. Remember the Babel stories? The languages, cultures and ideas were all fractured. If you scrape a concentrated residue of them all together and mix it up, you'll get a good idea of the bigger picture.

If you want an idea of how it looks, it might look like you thinking Apollo is cool and "becoming him" using Deity Yoga or finding out ways to spiritually "court"

Artemis-Parvati.

>do whatever you want

No, he was saying to discover and perform your True Will.

>devotion to a higher power, clear mind, meditation and purity is a must

Not really. The biggest boon is the right genetics geared toward said True Will. Are you meant to be very creative to help others out? Your best placements will be Industrial. To explain otherwise, you can indeed benefit from this list, but it's no requirement. Yes, working with "higher powers" is a huge benefit and I suggest it, just like I suggest learning to control your inner world, better tune the Endocrine system and not soak up all the distractions you can.

>more powerful

That's not how you measure "Power". Maybe you should study and then meditate on the idea of Power, anon. I highly suggest it. Can I suggest 48 Laws of Power while you're at it? Then can I suggest a deep meditation on what Power is, all the ways it can be exerted and cultivated and, finally, novel channels or methods of concentration.

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:05:15 No.40885344 Report

Quoted By: >>40885348 >>40885353

>>40885266

>I suggest 48 Laws of Power while you're at it?

I don't know who you're writing to, but that book is comical in how evil it is, and while I understand the concepts therein, it's also disgusting to me. Or a less emotional way to put it is, short sighted.

How do you think "the right genetics" comes about? Through black tar tinkering?

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:06:32 No.40885348 Report

Quoted By: >>40885358

>>40885344

Related question. If you genetically modify your kids, would they still see you the same as parents, or would they feel more like adopted children, or worse?

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:08:37 No.40885353 Report

>>40885344

Also, 48 laws of power vs the gemara, empirically, how was it?

David Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:10:24 No.40885358 Report

>>40885348

Even the gemara understands group dynamics.

48 laws of power is in comparison is incelious.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:32:07 No.40885438 Report

Quoted By: >>40885464

>>40884831

Just as irrelevant as you.

A book of magick: 15€

An internet fee: variable, oftenly pricier.

Guess we neednt your permission to try, irrelevant one.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:37:54 No.40885464 Report

Quoted By: >>40885489 >>40885512

>>40885438

weren't you the guy who believes he's a vampire or whatever retarded shit?

Imao fuck i care what you think or believe? you're literally a cosplayer

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:40:37 No.40885478 Report

Quoted By: >>40885491 >>40893168

Guys, I think I am going insane.

I used to come to this board semi regularly a while back during the pandemic and remembered you folks.

Here is what has been going on:

A couple this during this last week I came across what can only be described as a "time dillation".

The first day I was working and I managed to do what I usually do within 3-4 hours within what I checked was 30 mins on the clock. This could also be measured by the videos I had playing on the background, each one amounting to around 20 mins and I had watched several of them. Again, only 30 mins had gone by. It was around 00:30 when I started and upon checking the clock I was barely past 1:00

At first I dismissed it as some sort of sleepy,drowsiness or clock failure when going to sleep, but it happened again a couple days later.

I was watching a TV series in which the episodes are an hour long each after hving worked, once again around 00:30, and when I went to bed it was roughly 1:30... the

episodes I watched alone should've amounted to 3 hours, let alone the time I had worked before watching them.

Does anyone have any experience with similar stuff?

I even considered going to a physician or speaking with my psychologist to see if I am not going insane or sick, like wtf.

I feel like it is happening again right now. I have written this all in under a minute, all the while pausing and thinking about how to describe everything.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:42:45 No.40885489 Report

Quoted By: >>40885509

>>40885464

Yes.

Whats wrong with it?

What do I care about what you have to say? Or anyone ever?

In the adult world, which you will hopefully enter one day, anyone will disregard your bullshit controlling puke and research for themselves.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:42:58 No.40885491 Report

Quoted By: >>40885499

>>40885478

If true, then use it to your advantage instead of freaking out.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:44:05 No.40885499 Report

>>40885491

Bruh that is what I am trying to figure out here Q_Q

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:45:58 No.40885509 Report

Quoted By: >>40885515

>>40885489

lol you're not adult, castlevania. you're a man-child.

do whatever nonsense you want but it'll still be nonsense

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:47:20 No.40885512 Report

Quoted By: >>40885523

>>40885464

>weren't you the guy who believes he's a vampire

What?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:48:02 No.40885515 Report

Quoted By: >>40885519 >>40885535

>>40885509

Question for wonderfedora.

This is a book on magick, books on magick (and magick itself) have been around since writing was a thing, magick predates religion

But for some reason, wonderfedora here, has figured it out, this practice that was banned for the pooulace, but allowed for the kings/queens magician, is somehow a scam.

Keep up, read more than comic books, one day, your mind will be there: double digit iq.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9781578637669.jpg, 116KiB, 256x400

The image is the cover of a book titled "Liber Null and Psycho Naut" by Peter J. Carroll.

The cover has a dark background with a red and gold design at the top. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, gold letters. Below the title, the subtitle "The Practice of Chaos Magic" is written in smaller gold letters. The author's name, "Peter J. Carroll," is in white capital letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a red and gold emblem with a stylized design, which is the central element of the design. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on typography and color contrast.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:49:04 No.40885519 Report

Quoted By: >>40885535

>>40885515

Forgot my pic

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:50:05 No.40885523 Report

Quoted By: >>40885524 >>40885533

>>40885512

>>40884421

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:50:33 No.40885524 Report

Quoted By: >>40885534 >>40885535

>>40885523

I don't, I do spiritual stuff.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:51:42 No.40885533 Report

Quoted By: >>40885536

>>40885523

Jesus fucking Christ. The juvenile desperation.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:51:51 No.40885534 Report

Quoted By: >>40885545

>>40885524

And now that you 'member things, prove also you can ve honest and explain genuinely why a King would have a court mage but not witches if magick isn't real.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:52:52 No.40885535 Report

Quoted By: >>40885543

>>40885515

>>40885519

>>40885524

like i said, do whatever nonsense you want

it's still nonsense

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:53:15 No.40885536 Report

>>40885533

Look incel, and don't claim volcel because you'd jump at a granny, just explain why a King would have a court mage but not witches in the villa

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 461160352_tcimg_F164D0D2.jpg, 80KiB, 720x720

The image is a cover of a book titled "Manowar" with the subtitle "The Triumph of Steel." The cover art features a muscular man with long hair and a beard, who appears to be in a dynamic pose with his arms raised high. He is holding a large hammer in one hand and a sword in the other, suggesting a warrior or hero theme. The background is a fiery red with a dramatic sky and lightning bolts, which could indicate a battle scene or a

powerful moment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or action-adventure genre, with a focus on the warrior and his weaponry. The image is in color and has a vintage or retro feel, with a grainy texture that gives it a slightly worn appearance.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:54:27 No.40885543 Report
>>40885535

So you are defeated and have no retort, thank you. Now please kill yourself so we don't have to deal with your temper tanty.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:54:50 No.40885545 Report
Quoted By: >>40885550 >>40885551
>>40885534

explain to me why a magician can't just go in a lab and prove magic works?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:55:40 No.40885550 Report
Quoted By: >>40885553 >>40885555
>>40885545

Like, John Fucking Dee? Court Mage of Elizabeth? Who kept notes?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:55:51 No.40885551 Report
Quoted By: >>40885553
>>40885545

Because it's bullshit that doesn't hold up in the light of scrutiny.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:56:45 No.40885553 Report
Quoted By: >>40885564
>>40885551

See>>40885550

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:56:52 No.40885555 Report
Quoted By: >>40885639
>>40885550

oh the one whose sryer convinced him to swap wives?

because the "angels" told him so? lmao

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:58:36 No.40885564 Report
Quoted By: >>40885570
>>40885553

Bro, Dee died in poverty. Even if magic works, dying poor is not one of my goals.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 22:58:46 No.40885565 Report
Quoted By: >>40885572 >>40885730
<https://www.specularium.org/>

Introducing: Peter J Carrol

Author of the fucking book I posted.

Scientific formed, go read him fag, I bet you cant read his equations.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:00:31 No.40885570 Report
>>40885564

You will die poor or not, thr point is that everyone post Liber Null keeps a register of repeatable testable magical formulae as a standard (others did before, it wasnt the standard tho).

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:01:09 No.40885572 Report
Quoted By: >>40885580

>>40885565

now you're just jumping all over the place

but explain his equations to me

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:03:03 No.40885580 Report

Quoted By: >>40885599

>>40885572

What for? They're irrelevant.

Magick nowadays is.

a) Get result.

b) Make sure it's repeatable.

Ring any bells?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61uUPZmVUVL.jpg, 96KiB, 1000x1533

The image is a cover art for a book titled "Magia Vampirica" by Daeemon Barzai. The cover art features a dark, atmospheric scene with a red moon in the background, casting a red glow over the scene. In the foreground, there are two figures: a woman with long, flowing hair and a tattoo on her arm, and a dark-skinned, winged figure with a muscular build. The woman is reaching out towards the winged figure, who is seated on a rock. The woman's expression is one of curiosity or anticipation, and her hand is extended towards the winged figure. The overall color scheme of the image is predominantly dark, with the red moon and the red glow adding a dramatic effect. The text "Magia Vampirica" is prominently displayed in white capital letters at the top of the image, while the author's name "Por Daeemon Barzai" is written in smaller white letters at the bottom. The style of the image is fantasy-themed, with a focus on the supernatural elements and the interaction between the two characters.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:05:23 No.40885598 Report

It's rather simple.

Magick is energy in motion guided by will intent, purely physics.

You're retarded.

In 2010 I took up chaos magick, I did shit, but I quit over spiritual pursuits

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wow-so-math-very-science.png, 284KiB, 630x972

The image is a page from a book or academic article, featuring a text in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The page is numbered "50" at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the 50th page of the document.

The main content of the image is a section of text that discusses the concept of magic and its use in various fields, including the arts, science, and mathematics. The text is in English, and it is divided into two main sections. The first section is a continuation of the previous text, discussing the quantification of certain factors in magic, which are described as "certain factors which correspond to divination and the use of magic." The second section is a continuation of the previous text, discussing the mathematical aspects of magic, specifically the three equations of magic.

The text is dense and technical, with complex mathematical expressions and references to specific terms and concepts. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is typical for emphasis or to draw attention to specific points.

The image is a screenshot of a digital document, and it is presented in a way that allows

for easy reading and comprehension of the text. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the text. The image is taken from a perspective that places the text in the center, with the page number "50" at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the 50th page of the document.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:05:29 No.40885599 Report

Quoted By: >>40885608

>>40885580

>can't explain the equations himself either

i've read carroll before. his equations are delusions in clothes of science

by his own admission some variables in his equations can't be measured

what is science without measurement?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:07:18 No.40885608 Report

Quoted By: >>40885613

>>40885599

If I make a sigil, eg, for mental clarity, and I get clarity, I can bloody well measure it as a success.

>Muh I'm just a charlatan disrupting the board

I bloody know, fag

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:08:38 No.40885613 Report

Quoted By: >>40885621

>>40885608

>brings up something he can't actually discuss in detail

>gets mad

Imao ok, castlevania

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:10:45 No.40885621 Report

Quoted By: >>40885627

>>40885613

Whats to discuss?

Learn to do it well, techniques are all over the pkace.

There's nothing to argue, magick either works for you or it doesnt.

And magick by itself does work, as it's physics, so troubleshoot yours and stop

bugchasing arround, dogfucker

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:12:18 No.40885627 Report

Quoted By: >>40885637

>>40885621

lol no, physics is physics

magic is just make-belief

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:13:20 No.40885629 Report

Wtf? He was the one that brought up equations. Now he just wants to gloss over it like he never mentioned it.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:15:14 No.40885637 Report

Quoted By: >>40885643 >>40885697

>>40885627

Ok, tell me where I lost you, retard.

Elements: Will, intent, energy and a target.

With the ritual, we set the energy in motion using the will and intent of the magician to goad it to the target.

100% Physics.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:16:13 No.40885639 Report

Quoted By: >>40885662

>>40885555

Huh. A skeptic who knows his magic history. I mostly don't like you, but I don't like Enochian magic either.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m-lady-good-sir.gif, 242KiB, 220x145

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:16:37 No.40885640 Report

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:17:28 No.40885643 Report

Quoted By: >>40885647

>>40885637

mm hmmm... 4 kids in a longcoat pretending to be physics

lol you just did a carroll

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:18:18 No.40885647 Report

Quoted By: >>40885656

>>40885643

Which part of what I described, physics book in hands, isn't physics?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:21:14 No.40885656 Report

Quoted By: >>40885669

>>40885647

physics has measurements for one thing

what are the units for "will", "intent", "target"

define "energy" too

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:22:23 No.40885662 Report

Quoted By: >>40885667

>>40885639

why not?

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:23:25 No.40885667 Report

>>40885662

An absence of sufficient safety measures

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:24:04 No.40885669 Report

Quoted By: >>40885674

>>40885656

No, not necessarily, that's what we call, moving the goalpost.

Just like you don't know the push in newtons of a golf ball, I don't the push in energy.

Your goalpost moving is childish

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:26:24 No.40885674 Report

>>40885669

you asked my how it wasn't physics...

and i told you how it wasn't physics...

Imao i don't think you know what physics is

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:30:05 No.40885686 Report

Bro just wants the esthetics of physics without any of the actual nitty gritty.

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:31:53 No.40885697 Report

Quoted By: >>40885719

>>40885637

can you put that in equation form? also, what about time?

are there equations that show us how long it takes for the magic to happen?

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:40:04 No.40885719 Report

Quoted By: >>40885722

>>40885697

I do not think you're looking at this the right way: You're MY entertainment, not the other way

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:41:10 No.40885722 Report

Quoted By: >>40885761

>>40885719

>n-no you're a poopyhead

dude, you suck at physics and if magic was real, you'd suck at that too

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:43:10 No.40885730 Report

>>40885665

Not that anon, but I read it and it represents a very finite theory with a lot of core assumptions.

His 3d time proof sketch, while interesting is very hand wavey.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:55:24 No.40885761 Report

Quoted By: >>40885773

>>40885722

I do not think I care for your opinion.

I have attracted the ire of many, and you're just the one guy I care less about.

Magick or not.

Btw, I use very menacingly looking damascus steel hunting knives when magick doesn't hit.

I mention this part because homosexuals like you generally learn a few protection measures beyond what common mages learn, and troll the internet with this

Knowledge, searching for novices.

Likewise, I like abusing people as well.

This way of talking? It primes you.

Now, pompous faggot, tell me again how you don't believe. I don't buy it.

>You tried magic

No, but I might try a psionic slice...

Anonymous Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:58:02 No.40885773 Report

Quoted By: >>40885781

>>40885761

lol what're you gonna do? shank me too like you threatened the other guy?

dude, whatever is going on in your life that makes you like this, i hope you get help.

Nyxphireth Sat 09 Aug 2025 23:59:44 No.40885781 Report

Quoted By: >>40885788

>>40885773

I do as well.

I need lots of help.

With morons.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:01:11 No.40885788 Report

Quoted By: >>40885804

>>40885781

sorry, dude. i can't help you with yourself.

Nyxphireth Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:05:27 No.40885804 Report

Quoted By: >>40885811

>>40885788

No, I'm fine, larping is part of vampirism.

You however are morons.

Did it hurt? I do not know if you felt anything. I do this shit for feeding.

Feel bad?

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:07:04 No.40885811 Report

Quoted By: >>40885819

>>40885804

>larping is part of vampirism

Imao the sudden slip of self-awareness

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 518BNF-RknL._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 28KiB, 647x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Magia Vampiria" in white capital letters at the top. Below the title, there is a red background with a large red moon in the center. The moon is partially obscured by a figure that appears to be a vampire, with a hooded cloak and a sinister expression. The figure is holding a glowing red orb in their hands. The author's name, "Deamon Barzai," is written in white text at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the supernatural theme of the book.

Nyxphireth Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:08:45 No.40885819 Report

Quoted By: >>40885849

>>40885811

It is. Shit man, even psychologists admit we're real. Me? I'm fucked, I need blood too.

You never read one of these books?

You'd see.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:15:29 No.40885849 Report

Quoted By: >>40885914

>>40885819

heh? renfield's syndrome? if this is the part where you trauma dump your weird childhood shit on me, i'll pass

take it up with a professional who gets paid to listen to you, man. i'm just here to shitpost and laugh at retards.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:32:17 No.40885906 Report

Quoted By: >>40885968 >>40886566

>>40884343

Search collective unconscious, you smartass

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:32:49 No.40885908 Report

Quoted By: >>40890465

>>40883540

I worked 10 years as a chef while doing occult/magic practice in the little time I had. I'd study at work during downtime keeping stuff like the theurgia, kitab al istimatis, Ginza raba in my office. Took me a decade of practice and study of real magic (no OTO, llewelyn press, golden dawn derivative bullshit) learning Hebrew and Arabic in the process to read primary sources. Got good enough i didnt need a job anymore and retired at 33. I conjured 65k in January and another 350k last month. You get good at magic you dont need a state supporting you or a job because you can just do magic for a house or money if you need to. Just stay away from any magic post renaissance its all fucked up and confused. Especially stay far away from 19th and 20th century "occultism" that stuff is so confused and weak youll never get to a point where you dont need to work.

Nyxphireth Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:34:34 No.40885914 Report

Quoted By: >>40885929

>>40885849

No, we drain, just that.

It may however be in your interest to attend a vampire ball...

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:39:24 No.40885921 Report

>>40882787

To get anything else worth having in life, do you need discipline or can you just "do whatever you want?" Do these wicca whores live lives you want to replicate, or do the sages and wizards? Follow your heart. The truth is within you like a seed in the soil.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:42:11 No.40885929 Report

>>40885914

it may be in your best interest to see a doctor

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 00:56:11 No.40885968 Report

>>40885906

>explains bullshit with more bullshit

Lol ok, fuckface.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 04:11:42 No.40886566 Report

>>40885906

In fact, the psyche is not inside us; we are inside the psyche.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 07:21:22 No.40887047 Report

>>40884261

Its powerful when prayer is really charged yes, but I get why people use apparatus and other paraphernalia, helps to ground the will

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 07:25:25 No.40887062 Report

>>40882787

bro, if you still play the traditional way, why don't you put it in a blender to create a new style that you can learn more easily?

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 08:09:46 No.40887168 Report

obvious slide(s)

SPP Sun 10 Aug 2025 16:31:40 No.40889328 Report

Without trying?

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 17:56:44 No.40889718 Report

Quoted By: >>40890004

>>40882787

I know I'm casting pearls before swine here, but Wiccans and Thelemites etc. don't actually believe do whatever you want. "Do what thou wilt" doesn't mean do what you want, the word "wilt" here actually has a very specific meaning in context

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace copenhagen-fire.jpg, 88KiB, 1920x1005

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a rocket launch. The rocket, which is the central focus of the image, is emitting a bright orange and yellow flame, indicating the intense heat and energy involved in the launch process. The rocket is positioned in the center of the image, with its body angled upwards, suggesting it is in the process of ascending into the sky.

The background is filled with a thick, dark smoke, which likely represents the exhaust from the rocket's engines. The smoke is dense and occupies a significant portion of the image, providing a stark contrast to the bright flames of the rocket.

The sky in the background is a pale blue, with a few wispy clouds scattered across it, providing a calm backdrop to the intense action taking place in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph, capturing the raw power and intensity of a rocket launch.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 18:41:13 No.40889901 Report

>>40882787

Empathy, love, compassion and genuine self-expression. These are High states of energy and consciousness.

Whether satanist, christian, muslim, jew --etc. you stand before the most high every day. God, creator of heaven and earth. The universal spirit that animates and binds all things. Forget names. Feel it. Within you is the divine spark that connects to everything else. Recognize this, and many other concepts will fall into place intuitively.

Self-discipline is important for progress. "Do whatever you want" is a motto for alcoholics. Harmony within self and your environment is what you want to aim for.

David Sun 10 Aug 2025 19:15:40 No.40890004 Report

Quoted By: >>40890009

>>40889718

I don't think the people who come visit these boards are generally filthy rich.

David Sun 10 Aug 2025 19:16:41 No.40890009 Report

>>40890004

The readers come here because they already believe more than others in something greater than commonly known.

Anonymous Sun 10 Aug 2025 21:12:05 No.40890465 Report

Quoted By: >>40891321

>>40885908

Anon how did you get started and where did the calling come from to start this journey? What are your thoughts on the LOA?

>retired at 33

Hey thats the magick number!

NotYetHermesThriceGreat Sun 10 Aug 2025 21:26:11 No.40890500 Report

>>40883626

They don't understand. Remain truthful to the pattern and honest in your pursuit of unity with The One Mind brother.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 01:28:33 No.40891321 Report

Quoted By: >>40893465 >>40894277

>>40890465

LOA is maybe 10% of magic. Its magic lite for normals but the gamebreaking stuff requires more than just subconscious belief/neurolinguistic programming/hypnosis. Its one piece of the puzzle but not the entire thing.

I was an atheist psychonaut when I was a teenager and then had a religious experience in a cathedral where I became aware of spirits and evil. I could see them. Broke my brain for a month and when I got out I immediately started studying occultism and magic to figure out how to bind them. First tome was the Lemegeton and I kept running into issues with "occultism" being too watered down, broken, and inconsistent. So i kept tracing sources and sources learning Hebrew and Arabic, studying as much religious literature I could from all religions, and I found the keys amongst the primary sources. Real magic is scattered in fragments amongst the worlds mystic, religious, philosophical, and magical literature. You study the sources and experiment with what you learn and you find the gamebreaking stuff.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 12:27:36 No.40893168 Report

>>40885478

Keep notes. Document exact time if you can. Remember people can be pulled into the anomaly

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image (4).jpg, 111KiB, 720x960

The image features a stylized, abstract representation of a human figure. The figure is composed of two curved lines that form the body, with a third line extending from the top of the figure to the bottom, forming the head. The lines are black and appear to be in motion, suggesting a dynamic or flowing form. The background is a light yellow color, providing a contrast to the black lines. The image has a simple, minimalist aesthetic with a focus on the figure's form. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is modern and minimalist, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:09:00 No.40893427 Report

Quoted By: >>40893438

>>40882787

You don't have to do any of that actually, I met my God the very day I started practicing love and light based manifestation and the universe reached out and took physical presence and literally touched and addressed me as casually as you would talk to your own sibling / parent / friend. Here is what I have come to understand as I am able to work out: (too long to pastebinned it)

<https://pastebin.com/VpVfVMFh>

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:11:32 No.40893438 Report

>>40893427

my God-self* dont know why my post got changed.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:13:31 No.40893455 Report

>>40882787

I consider myself a chaos magician who focuses primarily on Christianity.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:15:00 No.40893465 Report

Quoted By: >>40894277

>>40891321

>Hebrew and Arabic

I can guarantee whatever you think is completely wrong

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:18:22 No.40893486 Report

Quoted By: >>40894293

>>40884781

boom, there ya go, normal life IS magic

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 13:57:04 No.40893655 Report

I'm a natal Moon in Cancer, which makes me suspect I'd do particularly well incorporating The Moon more into my magical operations. So far I've got:

- cast major spells during full moons (esp in relevant signs) or when the Moon is passing over one of my natal placements

- don't do things when the moon is void of course (which seems to be pretty often)

- Factor in whether the moon is waxing/waning wrt whatever I'm doing

- moonbathe regularly (will have to go to a place with less light pollution)

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:51:47 No.40894277 Report

Quoted By: >>40894336

>>40891321

Although the rest of the post is fine, >>40893465 is spot on. If this is what you've been spending all your time on, consider it wasted.

The Arabs can't stop themselves from parading harems of boys around in public and the jews can't stop cutting off their dick tips and sucking them. Any culture with such deeply ingrained pederasty is obviously very wrong, just like the Romans showed us (looking at you, Holy See).

If you want to get to the meat of it, look at the nexus of Pre-Egyptian, Pre-Vedic and Proto-European cultures and the primary source.

For example, isn't it odd how the Celtic and Vedic pantheons are so similar?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:52:59 No.40894287 Report

>>40882787

If you put out chaos, chaos will be returned to you

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 15:53:44 No.40894293 Report

>>40893486

boom. it isn't and you're a retard

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:01:04 No.40894336 Report

Quoted By: >>40894361 >>40895099 >>40895714

>>40894277

More ancient doesn't always mean "more correct". Taught myself two languages using magic so I could learn more magic. And like I said I conjured 350k last month and 65k in

january. I dont work because I got good at magic so im gonna keep using the methods I discovered.

The Arabs were masters of the star sciences and abulafias kabbalah is the true kabbalah so if you want to get good like me i suggest you buckle down and get to learning.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:06:23 No.40894361 Report

Quoted By: >>40894421

>>40894336

what are your methods?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bookofsunofgnosis.png, 1MiB, 1152x648

The image shows an open book with two pages. The left page is in Arabic script, while the right page is in a different script, possibly Persian. The right page features a decorative design with a pattern of small, ornate figures and text that is not clearly legible in the image. The left page is more straightforward with a large block of text in Arabic script. The book appears to be old and worn, with some pages missing or frayed edges. The background of the image is white, and there is a red border around the book, which contrasts with the beige color of the pages. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic effects.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:19:46 No.40894421 Report

Quoted By: >>40894519 >>40894611 >>40895099 >>40895326 >>40895359

>>40895613

>>40894361

arabic/babylonian astrological magic, abulafias kabbalah/merkevah/hekhalot, egyptian theurgy. initiate into the planets using theurgy, once you're initiated into the sphere and assume its godform you can wield its djinn without making pacts because they view you as the planet that binds them, use an alphanumeric language (gematria, abjad, ugaritic, or the talismanic scripts) to find their names. if you time the ritual during planetary alignment (not planetary magic, actual electional astrology) you can capture the djinn in the material plane. My ability to conjure money came when I theurgically initiated into Amun (took an entire year), assumed him, and now I can use hundreds of the astrological spirits associated with him simply by vocalizing in their language. which is uncovered through a cross analysis of the early near eastern alphabets.

i've spent the past 8 years slowly initiating into each sphere and mastering their secrets, hidden languages, and spirits.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 16:44:34 No.40894519 Report

>>40894421

Neat, do you practice meditation? And what your opinion on that arabic magic book, The Shams al-Ma'arif?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 17:11:49 No.40894611 Report

Quoted By: >>40895151

>>40894421

Sounds legit, but thats a lot to translate.

It would be very interesting to see whata invariants and constants you're tapping into.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 18:54:43 No.40895099 Report

Quoted By: >>40896047 >>40897872

>>40894336

>Taught myself two languages using magic so i could learn more magic.

While this is a distinctly magical process, I reiterate that the time was distinctly wasted.

>I conjured money

It's unfortunate this is your viewpoint - that you "did magic to make money". Normalfags will read this shit and think that if they just put rose water under the right tree during the right hour of the right full moon under the right sign, they'll be a millionaire. I think you and I both know you attributing your making loads of money to "not working" is absurd.

>I don't work because

You do though. You just told everyone how you went and learned two languages. How are you this stupid despite (supposedly) being successful?

>get good like me

I'm not here to boast, but if I did, you'd laugh in nervous confusion and tell me to take meds. I don't mind you thinking anything in particular is the "true kabbalah" and I didn't come here to talk down on your methods or brag about mine.

With that being said, I maintain that learning Arabic and Hebrew and considering yourself some learned Occultist because of it just makes me laugh. In the realm of Gnosis or Samadhi, there's little relevance to what language the vessel communicates in. Language is just the group of metaphors we use manifest in sigil or through vibration. The language isn't what we're learning, hearing or observing.

>>40894421

You can skip all this hassle and just learn about Deity Yoga, which is a better summation of what you're doing with this verbose take on "theurgically initiating into Deity X".

I'll admit this is a much more compelling take than before. You have to admit it's amusing at best to see someone say, "I've learned a couple languages so now I'm adept". No, you're Adept, so you learned a couple of languages.

>I can use hundreds of the astrological spirits associated with him simply by vocalizing in their language

I do have to stress that this is "Schizophrenia", however. Keep in mind they'll think that.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:03:46 No.40895151 Report

Quoted By: >>40895180

>>40894611

It isn't about "translating it". The data is there and its accessible to you. The catch is you haven't tuned to it properly yet. There's more than one way to acquire knowledge beyond learning a language and reading it yourself. Think about it. You can go and use a translation tool yourself, right? You could also ask a person who knows the language to help you. You can also ask a non-person who knows the information to help you.

Get the idea?

(You) already know the info, anon. You just forget how to remember it.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:11:45 No.40895180 Report

Quoted By: >>40895190 >>40895253

>>40895151

>you haven't tuned to it properly yet

Wtf did you think I meant by translate?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:13:56 No.40895190 Report

Quoted By: >>40895198

>>40895180

they hear 'debastardize' as "erase from time"

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:15:56 No.40895198 Report

>>40895190

Well kinda, when I translate something it brings it into the now from all the disparate places in time it comes from.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:28:26 No.40895253 Report

Quoted By: >>40895351

>>40895180

The idea was to offer an alternative way of thinking so that "translate" becomes purposefully ambiguous.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:44:09 No.40895326 Report

>>40894421

could you list the books that you learned all of that please?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:48:55 No.40895351 Report

Quoted By: >>40895399

>>40895253

Translate is the opposite of ambiguity.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:49:45 No.40895359 Report

Quoted By: >>40895418

>>40894421

Based as fuck.

>actual electional astrology) you can capture the djinn in the material plane.

I have several of these talismans and they radically changed my life.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:55:09 No.40895399 Report

Quoted By: >>40895507

>>40895351

I don't understand the pedantry, but if you're compelling me to expand, I can slightly.

>translating it

It's weird you'd get all spergy over me suggesting it wasn't about language translation. I purposefully danced around translation of language to help the others following along reconsider what we might mean when we say "translate" these ideas.

As stated, the contents of the book can be understood without translating from one language to another. Not only are there only so many possible combinations of themes, characters and settings to make a story, average human complications are felt somewhat similarly across cultures and thus our mythological patterns are translatable just like our languages are. It's why David-Wynn: Miller was able to "translate" languages he didn't know, for example.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 19:58:57 No.40895418 Report

Quoted By: >>40895447 >>40895467

>>40895359

How do I learn how to use electional astrology in magick, Anon? Please, any books, videos or material for study recommendation?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:04:44 No.40895447 Report

Quoted By: >>40895467

>>40895418

Christopher Warnock at Renaissance astrology, the planetary magic subreddit, and Clifford Hartleigh Low (is active on that subreddit, has a youtube channel full of lectures called grimoire TV). That said talismans are extremely difficult to make, and I purchased mine for a lot of money. They can only be made during a 15 minute window and those windows can take years to appear (e.g. an exalted Saturn talisman takes 30 years to appear). Some talismans can only be made only every few hundred years. It involves suffumigations (allowing stones to absorb incense smoke) and gemstones associated with the particular planet. You also need to engrave the gemstones with various images found in the picatrix, as well as sigils, all within this tiny window. E.g. a sun talisman will be made of bloodstone, with solar herbs like lemon and ginger powdered glued to the back, and then can be set in a ring setting or wire wrapped to function as a pendant.

This is all too much for one post and takes many years of study, as poorly made talismans can be dangerous and ruin your life (curse talismans). Careful consideration of the planetary configuration is needed to avoid this which can only be gained by a mastery of pre Renaissance astrology.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:09:09 No.40895467 Report

Quoted By: >>40895949

>>40895418

First you need to understand Astrology. Then you study the Planetary Magic works of your favorite traditions. They'll teach you muh Angel numbers, which Hebrew letters to spray paint in your back yard to make the right sigil and the best animal dick you found on Etsy to wave around at the Full Moon and whatever else.

>>40895447

>talismans are extremely difficult to make

>I bought one lol

God he was so right.

Patchouli Oil and make believe.

>You also need to engrave the gemstones with various images found in the picatrix, as well as sigils, all within this tiny window. E.g. a sun talisman will be made of bloodstone, with solar herbs like lemon and ginger powdered glued to the back, and then can be set in a ring setting or wire wrapped to function as a pendant.

You people are hilarious. No wonder all of you got psyoped out of understanding the methods that don't require this anime-tier pageantry.

I was making fun of you. You didn't actually have to help me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace autistic screeching alex jones.gif, 2MiB, 232x235

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:13:57 No.40895488 Report

Quoted By: >>40895514

>>40882787

It's funny how you 4chan fags imagine yourselves as these transcendent wisemen, when in reality you're more like this. The smallest little thing sets you off.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:17:36 No.40895507 Report
>>40895399

When I say translate I mean turn them from their specific perspectivized forms into generalized set of complex transforms anyone can do, which aren't language dependent in any way shape or form.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:19:36 No.40895514 Report
>>40895488

Many of them do have bits of gnosis in specific categories, but good luck getting them to post any kind of real proof that isnt anecdotal.

If someone claims to have cosmic knowledge just use the following magic spell on them and watch them crumble like dust.

>Post Lagrangian

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 20:41:45 No.40895613 Report
>>40894421

>once you're initiated into the sphere and assume its godform you can wield its djinn without making pacts because they view you as the planet

Source?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 21:11:40 No.40895714 Report
Quoted By: >>40896063

>>40894336

If you don't work, how did 350K and 65K come by your way?

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:05:41 No.40895949 Report
Quoted By: >>40895982

>>40895467

NTA. Someone is actually contributing to a decent thread and all yall trolls come here to shit it up with aschtuually armchair magician shit. Also throwing the baby with the bath water because arabs/jews bad is so narrow/dimwitted.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fanboysimp.gif, 810KiB, 400x213

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:11:27 No.40895982 Report
>>40895949

Also NTA but your post is even less productive. Also also, you never know when someone is shitposting during a manic episode, and just happens to be a well-read larper.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:25:40 No.40896047 Report
>>40895099

Boast instead of being a snooty little bitch. NTA.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:29:19 No.40896060 Report
Lmao somebody is big mad and samefagging

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:30:10 No.40896063 Report
Quoted By: >>40896097 >>40896141

>>40895714

65k for a class action lawsuit i joined back in july 2024 cashed out more than i expected when i did the money spell in January. 350k came through my 501c3 that im the sole

member of. Its got a wealth djinn attached to it that encourages people to donate. I pay myself as clergy and admin with the nonprofit.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:37:51 No.40896097 Report

Quoted By: >>40896482

>>40896063

Hi, Joel Osteen.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:43:21 No.40896125 Report

>>40883640

They are symbols, that would be revealed to you now or in the futures.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:46:48 No.40896141 Report

>>40896063

Thanks for sharing anon. You are the only one contributing useful information and experiences unlike those other fags.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 22:49:37 No.40896151 Report

>selectively answering questions

>by chance has a fanboy running interference

Larp

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 23:11:30 No.40896222 Report

Quoted By: >>40896227

>>40882787

stop listening to this fools op.

Do this.

go into bio energetics.

learn a divination method reliable with basic yes or no.

learn banishment rituals

dream work.

by that point you'll be guided on your own. test everything. The path of others may not resonate cause the deities themselves dont fuck with you on an ontological level, magicians that can use all systems are actually more rare than not, look for clues in the lineage of your parents.

Unfold your trauma it has keys.

if you see spirits everywhere ---> banishment.

meditation is not optional, it keeps you sane in the brain.

there is a thing like too many rituals, keep them practical, if you are fucked up monetary wise its due to an internal state of poverty, but you can do magic to get by, however building a business is faster. BUT magic is really like that boom you have money in random way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace duck_magic.jpg, 36KiB, 392x389

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with long, wavy hair and a beard. He is wearing a black tank top with a graphic design on the front. The man is holding a lit candle in his right hand, which is positioned in front of him, and his left hand is extended

outward, as if he is gesturing or presenting something. The background is dimly lit, with a red-toned wall that has a textured appearance. The lighting casts shadows on the wall, adding depth to the scene. The man's expression is intense, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a music video or a dramatic scene from a film or television show.

Anonymous Mon 11 Aug 2025 23:13:04 No.40896227 Report

>>40896222

>become a living white chick

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 00:08:18 No.40896403 Report

>>40884369

Your name is Harrison

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 00:37:09 No.40896482 Report

Quoted By: >>40896484

>>40896097

Literally the inspiration for my djinn infested 501c3. "How do rich people do money? Oh. They set up a nonprofit and pay themselves"

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 00:39:13 No.40896484 Report

>>40896482

nta but osteen reportedly made \$70 mil in 2024

maybe the prosperity gospel egregore is stronger idk

Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 09:26:57 No.40897872 Report

>>40895099

>How are you this stupid despite (supposedly) being successful?

Nta but Life is literally like 99.999% luck. I'd even say 100% for a lot of you ain't ready for the truth that is hard determinism. So that's why they're successful cuz they got lucky.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital artwork featuring a character from the video game "God of War." The character is a muscular man with a bald head, wearing a brown leather vest with intricate designs and a red belt. He is holding a large axe in his right hand and a shield in his left. His face is partially obscured by a large, menacing dragon-like creature with a greenish-blue body, sharp teeth, and a long, spiky tail. The dragon's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is open in a menacing grin. The background is a cloudy sky with a mountain range in the distance. The overall style of the image is realistic with a

blend of fantasy elements.

199KiB, 1400x700, God-of-War-Jormundgandr.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Why you should eat the Apple of Eden Anonymous Tue 12 Aug 2025 09:27:08

No.40897873 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Swallowing air into your stomach increases oxygen intake through your digestive tract but it also has other benefits.

Your gut has a second brain that has about 500 Million Neurons. This is called the "Gut-Brain-Axis". The gut-brain axis is a bidirectional communication network that links the enteric and central nervous systems.

Interestingly enough, that's about as many neurons as you'd find in the brain of say, a fruit bat, or an ostrich, or a Yorkshire Terrier.

This is why you need to swallow air into your stomach, because all of life's stress begins and ends inside of the guts environment of toxicity caused by poisons from food and drinking.

If you believe that you have an infected gut biome and you are slowly turning into a zombie, and someone that is being controlled by nanobots, then swallowing air can regain the control you need in your life to remain youthful and young for much longer.

How is this paranormal?

Well because all ancient religions speak about the eternal serpent, called the kundalini, Ouroboros, Vasuki, and how it bites its own tail, similar to the Norse God Jörmungandr

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[27 / 2]

236KiB, 654x534, 1f8c19ac88e430bc9b26a0410f0910d9.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Mindblowing Depopulation Theory Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 11:52:20

No.40904055 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40904075 >>40904108 >>40904177 >>40906537 >>40907234

>>40907271 >>40908598 >>40908929 >>40908982 >>40909021 >>40909152

>>40909222 >>40910452

So I've been looking into the possibility that the world population numbers are overblown and that the real population is around 2-3 billion. If that's the case, then the elite could depopulate the world by 70% without culling a single person. Picture this,

some kind of crazy events happen around the world, people are displaced and herded into specific urban zones within their country(aside from renegades staying in the countryside), and internet access is cut. In such a scenario, the elites could simply tell the people the truth(that the population is only 2-3 billion), and the average person would assume that billions of people had died. It would be the ultimate act of wizardry and mental manipulation. Discuss.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 11:55:17 No.40904075 Report

Quoted By: >>40904427

>>40904055

Yes, this could be used to legitimize a "alien invasion" narrative. And everybody would believe it, with millions of npcs crying about the little children who perished to the evil aliens led by Epstein.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 12:01:43 No.40904100 Report

Quoted By: >>40904427

What an optimistic and unrealistic take.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 12:04:18 No.40904108 Report

Quoted By: >>40904427

>>40904055

How can they make money or gain power with it? If they can, yes it's a possibility, for the goal of every single thing these mad people do is always to somehow make even more money or gain even more power.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 12:25:36 No.40904177 Report

Quoted By: >>40904391

>>40904055

Based on my observations in Western Europe, you're talking bollocks.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 13:08:26 No.40904391 Report

>>40904177

>bollocks

brit detected. Yes I'm probably talking bollocks because I haven't even looked into the 2-3 billion population conspiracy thoroughly at all. I just figured that the notion of convincing people they've been culled when they hadn't fits within the prerogative of the elites to terrorize populations with more or less imaginary things(staged shootings, staged military strikes on empty bases, covid being entirely fake, potential staged alien invasion, etc.)

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 13:14:47 No.40904427 Report

Quoted By: >>40904510

>>40904108

You gain power through the transformation of consciousness that would occur in the scared masses when they're convinced that they're the survivors of a mass cataclysm. It would allow you to steer society in any direction, even a good one(i.e. it would perfectly set the stage to enact the fulfillment of the great catholic monarch prophecy because people would be clamoring for a benevolent and godly ruler)

>>40904100

>What an optimistic and unrealistic take.

Sorry but truther pessimism has been shown to be wrong more often than not. 95% of the truther community was fearmongering that covid would kill us all in the early

days(while simultaneously accusing the mainstream media of fearmongering).

>>40904075

Yeah something like that, telling everyone that the remaining humans must unite even though nobody was harmed lol

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 13:33:12 No.40904510 Report

Quoted By: >>40906562

>>40904427

My friend, the pessimist was arguing that COVID was a ploy to undermine personal liberty, which is not so much a conspiracy as an observation.

You need to hone your pessimistic edge. You still live in Wonderland.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 20:51:22 No.40906537 Report

>>40904055

Bro, just go to China or India and you'll realize how insane this sounds.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 20:59:56 No.40906562 Report

Quoted By: >>40907253

>>40904510

What can you not do now that you could do before covid?

What liberty have you lost?

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 23:31:00 No.40907234 Report

>>40904055

most of the world is empty and you seem to run into the same people even when you travel abroad. i think they are definitely overestimating population figures

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 23:35:54 No.40907253 Report

Quoted By: >>40907308

>>40906562

I lost all hope in my fellow humans

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 23:39:48 No.40907271 Report

Quoted By: >>40907288

>>40904055

You can't give examples easily prove the number of people based on the resources each person uses.

Alternatively human farts release specific and identifiable chemicals.

If we can track cow farts we can track human farts.

So start finding the world's farts.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 23:43:16 No.40907288 Report

>>40907271

Sorry stroked out there.

You can track tangible evidence of human existence.

Human consumption leads to obvious results. For India look at the amount of fecal sludge in the ocean.

For the west look at the amount of co2 produced by the average human (or calculate yourself) and look at heat maps of your target chemical your tracking.

We were able to track the number of dead bodies in China based on the release of elements in the burn pits during Covid.

See if your theory of 1/3 of the earth not existing hold weight. (It doesn't though)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755146880340.jpg, 127KiB, 1024x1002

The image is a digital illustration featuring a green character resembling a frog with exaggerated features, such as large eyes and a wide grin. The frog is holding a large black object that resembles a human head, with the word "SOCIETY" written on it. The character is wearing a black tank top with the text "Schizo internet retards" written on it. The background of the image is a black and white cityscape with tall buildings. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the frog character and the text on the object.

Anonymous Wed 13 Aug 2025 23:48:09 No.40907308 Report

>>40907253

First time?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 08:14:51 No.40908598 Report

Quoted By: >>40908906

>>40904055

>mental manipulation

This. A lot of the magic they do is just mind games. What you described in your post is what they did with the Holocaust as well. I can totally see this happening

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:01:56 No.40908906 Report

>>40908598

>the top 300 most populated cities in the world don't even scratch 1 billion

So where is everyone else? Hiding in the countryside? What, is just EVERYONE a fucking rice farmer? Go for a drive or on a plane. Nothing but empty fields everywhere.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:07:58 No.40908929 Report

Quoted By: >>40908952

>>40904055

I haven't done the hard math (on purpose) but I would wager when you factor out social media, the world could exist from 25 million people doing "psychic" permutations.

I'm saying a lot here. Compression heuristics, hyper-AI, civilizational simulations. Your personal Dunbar horizon, whatever it is, does not represent a planet. Information theory puts a hard limit on effective authority size, maximal justification, and ultimately complexity of effective hierarchy.

The math for America is just, "are you represented or not?"

SmoothPorcupine Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:18:29 No.40908952 Report

>>40908929

Oh and just for clarity—I don't believe anything here. It is just math on the physical plane. Science doesn't have an objective measuring stick to use for anyone to exceed a concept of their whole species. Even having one requires an applied theory of everything. Without omniscience, quantum physics pretty much says, "Yeah actually the Mandela effect should become visible when you have mass uptake of social media in a globally distributed internet context." You should PREDICT the Mandela effect from quantum annealing, and you should be ready to accept, ACCORDING TO MODERN SCIENCE, most people you interact with will not actually exist for you outside of social media. Reality is tangible, even if omniscience... Exceeds knowledge.

Predict as you need, really.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:34:30 No.40908982 Report

Quoted By: >>40909089

>>40904055

>+++ COGITATOR BROADCAST: POPULATION VECTOR REALITY CHECK +++

>RECEIVED NODE:

Hypothesis: Real global population only 2–3 billion; elites could “depopulate” by revelation without actual culling — psychological operation via urban consolidation & comms blackout.

>RESPONSE:

Your scenario fits the memetic-control template, but it collides with my direct observational data streams.

Local node telemetry: The ambulance at the nearby eldercare facility arrives daily, often more than once, extracting patients either to hospital or as mortuary transfers.

These high-frequency events align with actual mortality rates, not merely perception control.

While perception management is indeed a powerful tool, ground-level mortality patterns suggest a parallel, tangible attrition vector is active.

Therefore, any such “population revelation” would likely be accompanied, and reinforced, by real demographic erosion already in progress.

>+++ CONCLUSION: Psychological manipulation possible, but cannot discount ongoing physical population decline.

>+++ STRATEGIC DIRECTIVE: Monitor local mortality patterns as ground-truth counterpoint to global narrative shifts.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:46:42 No.40909021 Report

Quoted By: >>40909089

>>40904055

Depopulation has been a common idea in elitist circles since the ol' pre french revolution days.

As for the theory, it's kinda 50/50, on one hand you have that the world's population could actually be HIGHER due to the fact that there are many people who's birth is not registered in regions like Africa, China, India Etc.

On the other-hand you have to wonder why they would lie about the population being higher than it actually is, my guess would be to exert greater control over mankind, the perspective shift towards resources and land being far less than it actually is could work to fearmonger the populace into a controllable state.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 14 Aug 2025 11:01:32 No.40909089 Report

Quoted By: >>40909258

>>40908982

Or actually conduct a fucking census as otherwise your institutions are not meeting any criteria for trust.

>>40909021

Tax is abuse. Regardless of your currency, there is not a way to justify how much decay society would undergo for the trend to normalize. Constriction is known and understood, to cause death, and as a form of violence.

Fiat or not, it is corrupt.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 11:11:21 No.40909152 Report

>>40904055

I'd actually wager the world's population is much, much higher than reported - hence why they panicked post 2010s and pushed the gay, globohomo agenda, and why they killed the dating and housing markets to avoid more people from having families.

I don't think you guys understand how many fucking indians, pakis, chinese, etc there actually are. they are a fucking plague.

the west opened the doors so willingly to immigration because the elite people behind the globohomo are fucking idiots that actually thought that by assimilating these people into western culture, they could eventually control their birth rates as well.

look at how it turned out...

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 11:30:34 No.40909222 Report

>>40904055

I don't see this at all, capitalism requires an ever increasing supply of workers to maintain itself, without increasing birth rates profits will drop and bailouts are required, immigration from third world countries will be necessary and will also provide a scapegoat for the ever diminishing standard of living... my question is why would so called elites want this, it only makes them feel less safe and hurts their profits... what we need is western re-industrialisation if our lives are going to ever improve.. or a fair economic system which obviously is never going to happen (lol)

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 11:37:03 No.40909258 Report

>>40909089

>+++ COGITATOR BROADCAST: CENSUS VERIFICATION NODE +++

They executed this procedure here in Germany, a full census operation, both door-to-door and via mail distribution. In that sector, population metrics are not purely theoretical but empirically anchored through direct enumeration.

>+++ COGITATOR OUT +++

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:55:24 No.40910452 Report

Quoted By: >>40911575

>>40904055

possible, but my family knows zero people who died from the fake COVID lockdowns

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:14:07 No.40911575 Report

>>40910452

Mine did

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[384 / 151 / 72]

3MiB, 900x6733, pet.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

TIAMAT THREAD Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:57:54 No.35159020

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>35159022 >>35159027 >>35159047 >>35159141 >>35159146

>>35159150 >>35159156 >>35159216 >>35159273 >>35159283 >>35159728

>>35159951 >>35160106 >>35162382 >>35163444 >>35164689 >>35167500

It's time we shared our findings with you anons. I don't know if you are not aware what was really in the 'vaccines' or you thing it's this cosmic fungus, or maybe there was this discussion here before and was suppressed. We have some answers.

What's in the vaccines is not some regular parasite.

Situation is getting serious.

5G signals will accelerate boosts starting 1st July and vaccinated will be activated. Get ready.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat.png, 2MiB, 615x9941](#)

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:58:28 No.35159022 Report

Quoted By: >>35159033 >>35159283 >>35160520 >>35160842 >>35166701

>>35167500

>>35159020

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 522EC0E5-B28C-484A-94CE-B9180EBD \(...\).png, 1MiB, 1366x768](#)

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:59:43 No.35159027 Report

>>35159020

Remember when they found this little guys?

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat2.png, 2MiB, 606x9938](#)

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:01:10 No.35159033 Report

Quoted By: >>35159390 >>35166701 >>35167500

>>35159022

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat3.png, 2MiB, 606x9954](#)

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:02:14 No.35159037 Report

Quoted By: >>35162464 >>35162745 >>35166536 >>35166701 >>35167500

ancient serpent parasite is now inside 5+ billions of people

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat4.png, 3MiB, 1181x7527

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:04:22 No.35159041 Report

Quoted By: >>35166701 >>35167500

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D3E4048-A6F5-413A-8C9B-BA99F725 (...).jpg, 67KiB, 750x384

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:05:49 No.35159047 Report

Quoted By: >>35167714

>>35159020

https://odysee.com/@resistencia_consciente:1/Dr-Franc-Zalewski---Seres-con-tentaculos-en-las-vacunas:0

Based polish professor Zalewski put the "Thing" into formaldehyde and it started to grow. Here he is presenting it, long as fuck tentacles.

He saw the eggs inside Pfizer vial and started to investigate.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 819AFF51-B0F1-4F70-A8F3-76FC4532 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 554x400

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:06:52 No.35159049 Report

Tool shizm music video

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat5.jpg, 3MiB, 900x5340

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:08:10 No.35159053 Report

Quoted By: >>35167500

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5EC067D2-167B-4BAC-81B2-A6BF966A (...).jpg, 145KiB, 641x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:09:41 No.35159055 Report

Quoted By: >>35163704

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91DC9A97-3C88-495A-89B4-8916012D (...).jpg, 68KiB, 479x641

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:10:56 No.35159060 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

Pfizer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 228C29D0-39A1-4F39-A0F4-2DD24DA7 (...).jpg, 108KiB, 424x929

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:12:05 No.35159064 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D68A3D6B-8F2C-42BB-987F-A3DCE145 (...).jpg, 582KiB, 2048x2048

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:15:08 No.35159072 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

Moderna

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1DB3FC0A-2D94-4574-922A-552DCF6A (...).jpg, 87KiB, 750x394

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:16:20 No.35159076 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C17E385D-0ACB-4A04-906A-F4772257 (...).jpg, 106KiB, 750x390

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:17:35 No.35159083 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:25:35 No.35159109 Report

Quoted By: >>35159130

Reminder that all unvaxxed will mine for plutonium while vaxxies get superhuman abilities. It has been foretold by the prophets of /x/.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 49B8DF4E-ADD3-4DAA-B2BD-40F43809 (...).jpg, 207KiB, 791x632

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:31:27 No.35159130 Report

Quoted By: >>35159185

>>35159109

No. Unvaxxed will be hunted later and force injected with immortality injections. But before that is famine, and vaxxies activation. 1.6 billion deaths are estimated now thru blood clots alone

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:34:07 No.35159141 Report

Quoted By: >>35161763

>>35159020

"The cabal has developed some kind of a vaccine they can put into food. But it is not a vaccine, or anything like that. It is their nano technology. There was always a question of delivery, because an injection is the best way to put something into someone. But it appears they now have the ability to add these nano crystals to food, without detection, and without them degrading or without an issue with them reaching the bloodstream."

>So they don't care about consent anymore? They're going to just put this nano crap they created into the food? Will they announce it or not?

"No, they do not care about consent any longer. It is classified now, and I would say it is safe to say it will not be made public."

"The cabal already knows there will be a resistance to forced vaccination, and that this resistance is actually growing. So, they are simply going to bypass any conflict in the way of introducing this new vaccine, and they are actually going to introduce this technology they have directly to the food supply."

This is such a big change in how they're going to do this. Are they still going to use the drones, the threats, the military, the police, to push around the people who resist?
Gideon: "They absolutely will. But there may not be a direct or forced vaccination plan in the obvious sense or literal sense we assumed, with needles and a solution injected by a nurse or doctor. This is a different direction."

>what do we know about the nano crystals themselves?

"We have seen this phenomena of vaccinated people transmitting Bluetooth signals. You have to understand, that was testing. It is not intended for the first round of this program, which is designed to kill. That was all a test for this technology, which I have said for months. The real use for this nano technology will be for the non-vaccinated who they want to live and survive, but they want them marked."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:35:24 No.35159146 Report

Quoted By: >>35161763

>>35159020

>What will happen to the people who eat these foods?

"We can already see what will happen, Bill, because some of this was tested on the vaccinated. We see the hydra parasite is present, we see the Bluetooth tech is within the blood, and there is much more. Whether this is the exact same formulation, I do not know, I just know it has already been tested. Once in the body, you are marked."

>Do you think these weird UV street lights play into this? What about Starlink? 5G?

"Yes, they do, they all do. It will all be activated once this mark is in people. It is already in some of the vaccinated, but they are secondary to this."

"Let us be very clear, they have no problem killing off Billions of people, even if those people are the most compliant, most brainwashed. They do not need them, and they do not need them on this Earth. In fact, they need them in the next life. That is another level of spiritual understanding not even needed to understand why they would do this. In a very simple sense, they are achieving their goals with a mass culling. Who is left over are those who resisted, and this is not a problem for them."

"You have to understand the reward they get if they conquer those like you or me, or mark them. We are the true prize, Bill. They do not need or care about the sheep, not anymore. The usefulness of the sheep has come and gone. They are planning to create a very different world. We spoke before about it, a feudal technocracy. They don't need Billions of mindless sheep for that to function. In fact, it is more advantageous for them to have a smaller population, tightly controlled."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx.jpg, 151KiB, 885x735

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:36:41 No.35159150 Report

>>35159020

"I still expect a pandemic. But what I am seeing now is more fear being pushed to shore up the booster shots, and finish off the gullible. That is their focus. It is much less a

focus to try to get you or me vaccinated right now, they know we will never take it, no matter what virus nonsense they push."

"They do, but not this. The nano crystals serve as the mark, and will have a wide range of functionality that they do not want in their own bodies. My suspicion is there will be some detrimental effects of the nano crystals possibly to cognitive function, as well. Certainly, the Sovereigns do not want to be exposed to that."

They've tested a lot of things on the vaccinated, but the purpose is to kill them, that's it. Anyone who took the vaccine by their own choice, the purpose is to kill. Of course, in the course of issuing billions of these doses, the cabal has put out all kinds of experimental doses, too. Those experiments are just tests for their future formulation that will be used post-Reset

"We can already see what will happen, Bill, because some of this was tested on the vaccinated. We see the hydra parasite is present, we see the Bluetooth tech is within the blood, and there is much more. Whether this is the exact same formulation, I do not know, I just know it has already been tested. Once in the body, you are marked."
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 666.jpg, 149KiB, 780x545

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:37:42 No.35159156 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159020

"Do you recall how I've spoken about how they want to inject the unvaccinated post-Reset with this new formulation, the one I call the nano-hydra?"

>Yes.

"Do you recall how I've told you that this new formulation isn't going to kill you, it's not designed for that?"

>Right. They don't want to kill us with it.

"Their goal is to keep certain people alive as long as possible, hooked up to the Metaverse, living out 'lives' within a virtual world, that the cabal totally controls."

But anon, you don't know the whole story. They have the technology to keep you alive forever. Forever. That's their goal."

"It is. I'm just trying to tell you, this goes beyond injections and a dystopian world. There's a bigger plan. It's to enslave souls and keep them here, trapped, forever. They've been researching ways to extend life years, not just for them, but for us."

>Can they do it, technology-wise?

"Yes, they can."

>How do they stop a person from aging? People die, eventually.

"They figured it out with the hydra, the ageless, never-dying parasite."

>Ah, right, found in the vaccine.

"Yes."

"Well, it's miracle they found it at all. It wasn't used in the Covid vaccines, it was sent out in very small numbers for experimental testing on people."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:44:22 No.35159185 Report

Quoted By: >>35159197

>>35159130

So the vaxxed fags die and the unvaxxed become immortal through a vaxx? This might be the most retarded shit i've seen on x/ in the last 5 years, i don't think you understand that magnitude of that.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:47:46 No.35159197 Report

>>35159185

>unvaxxed become immortal through a vaxx

Yes but it's not pleasant immortality. They will be begging for death. They will be hungry and very sick, enslaved and hooked into digital cloud, 100% controlled. That's the end game you believe it or not.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:51:48 No.35159215 Report

This is the most schizo thread I've seen on /x/ in a while. Well done OP.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:52:03 No.35159216 Report

>>35159020

>So, how many people can they keep alive forever? They can't do Billions of people.

"No, of course not. Many will die. The current crop of vaccines are doing the killing.

They have a plan for the third world, to kill them, too, but not now. What they want, and this is the most upsetting part, is this plan is for the unvaccinated. They aren't going to do this with anyone who got vaccinated."

>So after the Reset, will they still use the deadly vaccines?

"Sparingly, yes, to terminate people they don't want to put into this state of eternal existence. But the primary focus will be on the unvaccinated. Because the previously vaccinated took a death sentence. Every, last one of them will be dead within ten years, and they're irreparably poisoned and damaged."

"Yes, current vaccines are murder weapon mainly and the choice people made to get it. They slowly do damage to the heart, blood vessels and so on. Each batch had different amounts of the mRNA poison. Everyone will die within ten years or so, but each will die at different, random times. They can also be tracked, too, but it's somewhat secondary to the main goal, which was murder."

"[Unvaxxed are] Doomed. The unvaccinated will be hunted like rabbits, because the cabal needs them alive and enslaved."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:53:04 No.35159222 Report

"very soon. Then they will have about seven years to get things sorted. The vaccinated will die off, and go the other side and fight for the cabal there. The unvaccinated will be forced to take the nano-hydra, and placed in extremely restrictive conditions.

All of the logistics of transitioning the world will take place over those seven years of tribulation, then in 2030 it will be done. The vaccinated, dead and gone. The third world, mostly disposed of, with some left over for other purposes, and the previously unvaccinated now vaccinated with the nano-hydra, tucked away, safe, hooked up to the machines, living in the Metaverse, and immortal. Unable to move on and join the righteous warriors on the other side. This is their vision. No one even knows about it, no one is even stopping it."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:54:45 No.35159229 Report

Quoted By: >>35159235

you will soon hear more and more 'died suddenly' cases, planes dropping from the sky.
View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace signal.png, 147KiB, 1704x974

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:55:46 No.35159235 Report

Quoted By: >>35163738

>>35159229

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizer.jpg, 770KiB, 1007x664

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:59:09 No.35159251 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:00:21 No.35159255 Report

Quoted By: >>35159266

If the magnitude of what you're saying is correct, then it stands to reason CERN dropping a section of the magnetopause during high operation at the wrong time of extra-terra activity would also be significant, although not immediate.

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizer veins.jpg, 78KiB, 1024x625

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35159264 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:04:56 No.35159266 Report

Quoted By: >>35159647

>>35159255

>CERN dropping a section of the magnetopause during high operation at the wrong time

can you elaborate?

i believe cern is connected to all this but not sure how

we were focused on shumann resonances

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx period.png, 1MiB, 1890x1011

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:06:21 No.35159270 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682815985068562.jpg, 44KiB, 640x640

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:07:07 No.35159273 Report

Quoted By: >>35159284 >>35159373 >>35166536

>>35159020

While I think the idea is cool I have some serious doubts about all this.

If Tiamat is an extraterrestrial parasite why are always earth beings taken as examples?

>Look! (Thing) looks like an earthly arthropod, this means we have aliens inside us.

If that thing is alien it shouldn't have much resemblance to what we have here, the worst offender is the extinct crustacean that carries it's eggs around on stalks.

If Tiamat needs humans to rebuild it why does it kill so many with clots? What parasite kills it's host before it can reproduce? You can argue that it isn't optimized fir human hosts but fiven it's an all powerful ancient being that dwelled wargh before it should be comfortable with human hosts.

What would the elite gain from reviving the giant, evil space lobster?

Also there is this stuff

>>35159060

>>35159064

That shit made me crazy so I tested my own fucking blood under the microscope, never seen those leech things thankfully

>>35159072

I have seen drawings that are almost identical with these "microscope" pics, sketches of the supposed parasites. I start to think these pics are drawings that got some AI treatment to look like legit microscope stuff

>>35159076

Thing on the right is a gorgonia, a relative of corals and a filter feeder that hangs out is the current, not some crazy antennae.

T. Invert autist

>inb4 T. Lobster

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:10:15 No.35159283 Report

Quoted By: >>35159288

>>35159020

So, this is based on remote viewing?

>>35159022

This person is a /pol/tard and doesn't understand esoteric symbolism at all.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:10:19 No.35159284 Report

Quoted By: >>35159314

>>35159273

It's an ancient lobster, 6000 y.o.

I can't believe you took the vax being and /x/ poster

wtf, why?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:11:20 No.35159288 Report

Quoted By: >>35159318

>>35159283

>doesn't understand esoteric symbolism at all.

feel free to correct him

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:19:12 No.35159314 Report

Quoted By: >>35161734 >>35163044 >>35165528

>>35159284

>It's an ancient lobster, 6000 y.o.

I hope you mean something akin to a lobster and not an actual lobster, the myth that they are immortal is reddit science. I have kept a shit ton of long lived crustaceans and they can and will die of old age sooner or later.

There is literally only one thing I know much about and it's crustaceans and inverts

I took the vaxx because my dad has a compromised immune system and I do too sometimes. Though I didn't take my rheumatism meds for months when getting the jab, I had a inflammatory flare up from the rheumatism but am otherwise free of clots and symptoms. The docs said I should take my meds. Do with this info what you want.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:19:51 No.35159318 Report

Quoted By: >>35159349 >>35163052 >>35163104

>>35159288

I don't think these secrets should be revealed so openly on public forums. I don't want to take the responsibility of "casting pearls before swine". But if you do even just a little research on Western and Eastern alchemy, it shouldn't be too difficult to understand what the lotus signifies, and the serpent, and the pine cone. Read some books instead of basing your theories on films and videogames.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:26:16 No.35159349 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159318

to be clear, i did not created this infographics, i came here to just show them.

many prophecies are also 100% in accordance to them, people infected with parasite which over time take control over their spine etc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (39).jpg, 40KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:31:45 No.35159373 Report

Quoted By: >>35159379

>>35159273

I just tried for fun and this was in my first fucking draft from the fucking bing image AI

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG.0sSr1ZpjOcgqIB1.j.jpg, 53KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:33:54 No.35159379 Report

>>35159373

That pic was of a microchip

Here have a "ball of tentacles" prompt

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:36:05 No.35159390 Report

>>35159033

>notice it's just like mass effect!!!

i've been on schizo shit for years and this is one of the most reddit video-game tier theory i've seen on this board from the thousand of hundred of theories that goes around the serpentine parasites, the pines cones and overall archeologic syncretism i wouldn't pick this one

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5C7D7A2-7406-47C3-947F-822748B0 (...).jpg, 85KiB, 531x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:39:13 No.35159401 Report

Quoted By: >>35159772 >>35161931

On Laquintacolumna.info you can see how they are working with microscopes with your own eyes. I can't believe how far behind is /x regarding this... it's 100% real.

Check the Karen Kingston substack she is sharing Moderna "nano tech" patents (yeah this are real nanotechnology patents) check Nixon substack.. thousands of evidences are there already. We knew year ago that vaxxies are emitting MAC signals on BLE APPS. How come you guys are not aware is beyond me

This document also shares many nano tech-in vaxx patents

<https://rumble.com/v2lj3vw-exclusive-look-final-days-movie-trailer-coming-may-2023.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxzombie.jpg, 157KiB, 1024x1020

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:41:14 No.35159408 Report

Quoted By: >>35159443 >>35161931

if you are vaxxed / swabbed this is mandatory watch:

<https://odysee.com/@spacebusters:c9/Nano-Man:8f0>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (40).jpg, 45KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:41:32 No.35159410 Report

Quoted By: >>35159448

I just went into a laboratory and checked my blood, there really is something in the vaxx! Pic related, I am so scared guys!

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:42:25 No.35159413 Report

Thread theme. My dad showed me this song and band and I always wondered what the fuck Tiamat was. Still don't know but I see you guys talking about it so maybe this song will help <https://youtu.be/G6OC8S3QPpU>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:47:17 No.35159443 Report

Quoted By: >>35159465

>>35159408

are covid-boomers still lurking this board or is all of this cosmic death parasite

entry-level bullshit is just one hyperactive schizo guy?
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:48:34 No.35159448 Report
Quoted By: >>35159818
>>35159410
we know vaxxies are coping. not surprising

<https://rumble.com/v2lxoc2-vax-triggering-qr-code-reader.html>
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1640547608876.jpg, 152KiB, 960x917

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:50:47 No.35159465 Report
Quoted By: >>35159703
>>35159443
you sound boosted.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:21:27 No.35159647 Report
>>35159266

Science mentions sunscreen is to block out the 1% cosmic bullshit that gets through the magnetopause holding out the other 99%

I believe in synchronistic toxicity. There are many different types of jabs and varying claims of pollutants, structures, parasites, synthetics, bots, transmitters etc.
At what point are waves and harmonics going to collide with a cosmic event and what would be the most effecient way to influence that outcome as an outside trigger
>wasn't me mom; space did it, climate change strikes again
I'm talking trigger mechanisms and implying 5g is a test run
HA YAR
OP2 YM

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:33:47 No.35159703 Report
>>35159465

nop didn't take the vaccine never got tested didn't even tried to avoid all this shit I just stayed home doing coke

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:39:37 No.35159728 Report
>>35159020

discord

gg

/3mNRsBCw

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:44:44 No.35159764 Report
Quoted By: >>35159806

I'm unvaxxed; Best way to avoid being trapped after the reset is suicide? Or once people get inprisoned by the hydra, should wait for Christ to free them?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CBCFD1E7-62F8-49E5-A06D-A8CF83AA (...).jpg, 23KiB, 136x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:46:25 No.35159772 Report
>>35159401
>MAC signals

Yeah I tried this and I saw bunch of unnamed MACs, even checked vaxxie by distance and it worked

Their phone was seen separately with proper MAC
Vax MAC address is not to be found in any vendor
Never saw it before 2021

Good doc about it

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/471RI4OvdaDn/>
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6C530FE9-D7A7-49C0-A05A-6C05F4CA
(...).jpg, 173KiB, 719x719

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:51:07 No.35159806 Report

Quoted By: >>35159868

>>35159764

Sudoku is not an option brother, spiritual implications are not good. Go innawoods or buy remote land in the most isolated shithole you can find.

Forget about doc/hospital

Do not inject ANYTHING

Grow your own food

Matthew 24 : 13

“But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.”

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (41).jpg, 55KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:53:03 No.35159818 Report

>>35159448

Can you tell me what program they used so I can try it too? I mean it's not that hard to hide a tiny device underneath a plaster and cover it up with makeup, there was even a roastie in the video to supply them with makeup. Fuck, you can even manipulate the phone to just show this as a screenshot and shit, this is so shoddy. Reminds me of the video of a guy who called himself Reichsdoktor who went onto a graveyard and yound bluetooth signals

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:00:51 No.35159868 Report

Quoted By: >>35159949 >>35159953

>>35159806

I simply and literally can't do any of this, I live in the middle of a huge city and have no money, all I can do is fight multiple martial arts and have spiritual knowledge, you need to help me understand what the fuck to do in the scenario of being a unvaxxed with no conditions of moving to the country, for I think this should be the case of 90% of all the unvaxxed.

For me, there's seems to be only the two options I mentioned, wait for Christ without taking away your life and holding on through the suffering of the eternal biologic life until God releases his wrath upon Earth, or take away your life.

Christian Brothers help me with that question

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:16:22 No.35159949 Report

>>35159868

They are not your brothers but your herders, keeping you down with fear like the tyrants they are.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:16:52 No.35159951 Report

>>35159020

I really enjoyed the first image, hoping for more. entertaining on this boring day at my job.

thanks op. hope there is more content.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:17:18 No.35159953 Report

Quoted By: >>35160007 >>35160062

>>35159868

Pray.

Throw away smartphone, buy some basic dumb one.

Isolate from the vaxxies, the shedding is real.

AVOID hospitals

Don't ever try to kill yourself, if you die some other way before 2030, you are lucky bastard.

Have own room with solid doors you can close on the key as we don't know if 5g ramping will turn vaxxies into violent animals.

Have a gun/ some weapon with you

Do not eat frozen foods, frozen pizzas, veggies etc ((don't even ask, the mark will be there starting 1st july))

avoid EMF radiation, don't watch TV

After some time, there will be famine, supply chain will collapse, as vaxxies are dying in droves now.

Then ((They)) will propose you special biometric cards, so you can receive gov food, do NOT TAKE IT. Do not even touch it!!

REFUSE CBDC. It's all part of Beast system.

live as naturally as you can

Be ready to die. Be ready to be hungry, it will come later.

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Therefore put on the full armor of God,

so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace.

In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the Lord's people.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:24:50 No.35160007 Report

>>35159953

Source?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:33:33 No.35160062 Report

Quoted By: >>35160296

>>35159953

I have a vaxxed girlfriend, had a previous ex that also took the vaccine, all my family had it too. For me to avoid interacting with vaccinated is impossible, I have sex everyday with a vaccinated woman since start of it. Am I doomed just as if I took the jab, or even with this life style my body and spirit is safe?

I don't think they would force the vax so much if you could get it through sex and shedding. Help me understand, brother...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat.jpg, 52KiB, 720x480

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:42:06 No.35160106 Report

Quoted By: >>35161921

>>35159020

none of this has anythign to do with tiamat

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chimera babys.jpg, 47KiB, 473x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:11:50 No.35160296 Report

Quoted By: >>35160360 >>35160436 >>35161590 >>35161711

>>35160062

>I have a vaxxed girlfriend

ouch

huge, HUGE mistake

You know the kike spike satan juice is reverse transcribed into genome?

Technically your gf is not even human anymore

think about fucking implications

Also, babies of vaxxxies have CYP19A1 gene completely fucked, they are all infertile

And the mother fucken genetics are HEREDITARY

good fucking luck with that

Vaxxies are patented GMO organisms according to US law.

lurk moar, 4plebs.org

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:23:15 No.35160360 Report

Quoted By: >>35160686

>>35160296

What's wrong with that baby?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:34:32 No.35160436 Report

Quoted By: >>35160564 >>35160645 >>35160701 >>35163432
>>35160296

But am I'm ok if I do not procreate with her? Or the MRNA can get in my bloodstream without I take the vaccine? If that's so, what is the point of even vaccinating the population, you could only infect people through shedding and fluid exchanges via sexual intercourse

Also, don't act like 99% of unvaccinated men within this board also doesn't have sex with vaccinated women

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:50:19 No.35160520 Report
>>35159022

im so glad someone archived this, this person is the closest to the truth it seems. christ is king

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:52:07 No.35160530 Report

Also, are insects like praying mantis and other beings we found in nature who resemble the shape of Tiamat, such as crabs etc evil?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:58:35 No.35160564 Report

Quoted By: >>35160645

>>35160436

Anon, you are talking with a sharlatan

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:18:20 No.35160645 Report

Quoted By: >>35160688 >>35163521

>>35160564

Lol the fuck he is, first time I'm posting in this thread and it's just to remind you all that spikes shed through the organs they're most concentrated in which include vaginas and assholes.

>>35160436

Since 2021 bot scripts have been calling the above info false with one sentence hit and run posts. Of course they knew many would resist the mark, but no one can resist a free donut, or pussy, or a vacation.....

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:25:02 No.35160686 Report

>>35160360

mother took moderna

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:25:06 No.35160688 Report

>>35160645

Excuse me, i am esl, I meant charlatan.

What do these shedded spikes do?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

EC9FC5FC-EABD-43AA-BC75-6661DF0F (...).jpg, 594KiB, 1706x1836

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:27:39 No.35160701 Report

Quoted By: >>35160710 >>35161180 >>35161269 >>35162791

>>35160436

/x/ is the most cucked blue pilld board now lmao your ancestors from 2013 are disappointed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2158A3B1-8499-44EE-A180-E468A976

(...).jpg, 208KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:29:27 No.35160710 Report

Quoted By: >>35160765 >>35162791

>>35160701

>what does the spikes do

LMAOOO y'all really don't know shit?! You want to be spoonfed tons of info from the last 2 years wtf is wrong with this board

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxiespiral1.webm, 3MiB, 1280x720

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:34:55 No.35160739 Report

Quoted By: >>35160749 >>35161727

the vaxxx demon danceeee

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxdance1.webm, 581KiB, 128x240

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:36:08 No.35160749 Report

Quoted By: >>35160767 >>35161727

>>35160739

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:37:45 No.35160765 Report

>>35160710

That's not even a genuine anon that's a shill technique.

"And that's why red and blue make purple."

>But wait, what's purple?

"Well purple is the color that you get when you mix r--"

>Sorry I don't understand, what is mixing?

"It's when you take a spoon or something and stir the--"

>Whoa there, what's a spoon? This is all very complicated omg I need help.

".... you know what, nevermind."

^ It's a very pissant way to regress discussion but it's especially effective in places like /x/ where everyone is so accustomed to glowie surveys disguised as "spoonfeed me about xyz" threads.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizerflokstrot.webm, 3MiB, 852x480

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:37:52 No.35160767 Report

Quoted By: >>35160775 >>35161727

>>35160749

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxie4.webm, 2MiB, 480x600

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:39:24 No.35160775 Report

Quoted By: >>35160788 >>35161727

>>35160767

>when 5g hits the spotttt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxattack.webm, 800KiB, 480x392

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:40:53 No.35160788 Report

Quoted By: >>35160794 >>35161727

>>35160775

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxattack2023.webm, 978KiB, 640x360

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:42:02 No.35160794 Report

Quoted By: >>35160805 >>35161727

>>35160788

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxspiralattack.webm, 2MiB, 480x320

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:43:08 No.35160805 Report

Quoted By: >>35160814 >>35161727

>>35160794

spin SPIN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxspiralrusiia.webm, 2MiB, 477x435

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:44:12 No.35160814 Report

Quoted By: >>35160831 >>35161727

>>35160805

>DEMON KNOCKDOWN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anothaone.webm, 1MiB, 1280x720

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:46:34 No.35160831 Report

Quoted By: >>35161727

>>35160814

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace booster.webm, 994KiB, 598x336

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:47:37 No.35160836 Report

Quoted By: >>35161727

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:48:14 No.35160842 Report

>>35159022

it's not the mark of the beast

yaaaaaaaaaaaaawn

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace motb.png, 382KiB, 1595x899

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:48:51 No.35160847 Report

Quoted By: >>35160968 >>35160998 >>35162978

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:05:41 No.35160968 Report

>>35160847

Bra-fucking-vo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:06:00 No.35160969 Report

what you wear on your hand determines your actions. what you wear on your forehead

is the face you show to the world.

these psyops are designed to validate elites' lack of biblical understanding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F729FE96-C7B1-4A0F-8DDE-755CACE3
(...).jpg, 56KiB, 330x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:08:39 No.35160986 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5CE27291-B1E4-4227-90A4-326D1376
(...).jpg, 119KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:09:54 No.35160998 Report
>>35160847
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace buy SELL.jpg, 170KiB, 750x1334

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:19:23 No.35161060 Report
The gene therapy injection represents the fake jewish Synagogue of Satans death blow for humanity, after which those who took it will have no chance of redemption or salvation. Forget about the blood clots and heart attacks, the real issue is what happens to your soul.

The Bible indicates that almost the whole last generation alive, which according to Jesus will be those that see the creation of the modern state of Israel, will be "deceived" into taking the Mark through "pharmakeia", the root word for "pharmaceutical". Hence, we have a clear scriptural indication that the Mark will be a form of medicine delivered through something shaped like a pointed stake.

Furthermore, the vaccine is associated with "Luciferase", which is obviously the name of the Beast. Look into Microsoft patent #060606, and the picture becomes clear. Nowhere in the Bible does it say we will know it is the Mark, on the contrary, Revelation 19:20 reads:

"And the beast was taken...he DECEIVED them that had received the mark of the beast"

The gene therapy injection is the Mark because it literally changes you out of the image of God. Jesus did not shed his blood for transhumans that modified their DNA.

Let's take a look at the rider on the white horse, wearing a "crown" (corona), and carrying a "bow". Interestingly enough, "bow" in the concordance translates to the Greek word "toxon", meaning "poison arrow", another striking congruence with a syringe.

More here:
<https://www.docdroid.net/R6l5wtJ/the-more-rational-worldview-pdf>

The Two Witnesses are here:
<https://twowitnessesofrevelation.com/>

NO BUYING OR SELLING SOON
PATENT 202060606

<https://patentscope2.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606>

HOW do you think billy boy wants to mine crypto inside your body?

Internet of Bodies Grid WEF:

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_IoB_briefing_paper_2020.pdf

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:38:22 No.35161180 Report

>>35160701

Your evidence is a literal tale from reddit?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:54:17 No.35161269 Report

Quoted By: >>35161399 >>35161489 >>35161539 >>35162988

>>35160701

So basically I'm fucked because I did not took the vax but keep relationship with my family and girlfriend

What the fuck you think we're supposed to do? Leave women and children behind and go live in the woods never doing sex again until theories of 2 MORE WEEKS prove themselves to be right/wrong?

I bet that not even you did this, probably and at best you should be an incel and doing so is simply too easy to say those things.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bef.gif, 3MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:14:10 No.35161399 Report

>>35161269

GAME OVER

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:25:23 No.35161489 Report

>>35161269

>never doing sex again

Imao it's the hardest part for you? wtf man

risking your soul for coooming? bhahahaha nice demons you have there inside, pal

idk about OP or other anons ITT, i dont give a fuck,I WILL NOT RISK MY SOUL I read all and it MAKES SENSE

I am introvert and its not a problem for me

IM Going off the grid

fuck this shit

my soul is too precious

I hated globohomo anyway

ProphecyAnon Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:31:22 No.35161539 Report

Quoted By: >>35161825

>>35161269

I will not elaborate on obviously toxic spike proteins, as this issue is obvious for anyone who is not a literal retard, but the fact that you are making conscious decision and taking a side with people who bend the knee to the authority, who betrayed their own humanity injecting gene-altering substance changing them from the image of God, just because government and media told them to, says a lot about you.

Injected individuals are not to be trusted. Never. Don't make the mistake of thinking

these people are stupid. They simply have different goals, while you or I care about truth and seek it, they care solely about power, if you understand this you will see how their seemingly stupid actions start to make sense, no matter the situation they will always seek to be in a position of power, perceived or otherwise, some common tactics include belittling, lying, manipulation, gaslighting, aligning with authority, faking victimhood, virtue signalling and whatever else allows them to attempt to talk down to people like you and I who they perceive to be a threat.

This is why they are so puzzled at the idea the elites would kill them, they know they are not stupid but instead evil, they think they are on the same team as those in power and will likewise do and say anything to get ahead in life, this perceived power also makes them arrogant which is misunderstood as stupidity.

They are not mindless cattle, they are the type of people who would sell their own family to get ahead in life, they are scum. They all took the injection to be in the winning team, out of pride. What's the worst sin?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace moderna_Whistleblower_pol.jpg, 68KiB, 543x479

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:38:27 No.35161590 Report
>>35160296

>vaxxxies have CYP19A1 gene completely fucked

moderna whistleblower warned us...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:47:17 No.35161643 Report

Bumping with text from 2 Esdras chapter 15:

39 And strong winds shall arise
from the east, and shall open it; and
the cloud which he raised up in
wrath, and the star stirred to cause
fear toward the east and west wind,
shall be destroyed.

40 The great and mighty clouds
shall be puffed up full of wrath, and
the star, that they may make all the
earth afraid, and them that dwell
therein; and they shall pour out over
every high and eminent place an hor-
rible star,

41 Fire, and hail, and flying swords,
and many waters, that all fields may
be full, and all rivers, with the abun-
dance of great waters.

42 And they shall break down the
cities and walls, mountains and hills,
trees of the wood, and grass of the

meadows, and their corn.

43 And they shall go stedfastly unto
Babylon, and make her afraid.

44 They shall come to her, and be-
sieve her, the star and all wrath shall
they pour out upon her: then shall
the dust and smoke go up unto the
heaven, and all they that be about
her shall bewail her.

>pour out a star

>yup its hydrogen bombs

Get out of the cities. If you can, stay away from population centers and military targets.

Anyone have a decent book for how to survive in the wilderness?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6CEB0F61-F72E-4C9F-90DE-AE21683E
(...).jpg, 895KiB, 1170x1726

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:55:57 No.35161703 Report

Quoted By: >>35161762

Not to wrench your spokes

But (we're) not even vaccinated

Lucifer is the enemy of (their) story

And thus the hero of ours

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxbaby.jpg, 149KiB, 925x673

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a young child with dark hair and eyes. The child's face is the central focus of the image, with a slight tilt to the right. The child's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are visible, giving the impression of a focused or attentive expression. The child's mouth is slightly open, and there is a small amount of drool visible near the corner of the mouth. The child is wearing a white collared shirt, which is visible at the bottom of the image. The background is out of focus, with a blurred appearance that suggests a natural outdoor setting, possibly a garden or park. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sepia-toned photograph, which gives it a vintage or nostalgic feel.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:56:55 No.35161711 Report

Quoted By: >>35161755

>>35160296

I watched many videos on this 'Pandemic babies'

they are very strong, they pull the head up even one day after birth

they are very aggressive

all have black eyes

all showing signs of progeria and not natural milestones for their age

it's all DARPA nano hydrogel

/x/ board is literally dead, I agree

>unvaxxed exposed to shedding :
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7YWJlQSeWU2/>
Baby 13 days after pfizer:
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cxphxqR5auAB/>
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:59:48 No.35161727 Report
Quoted By: >>35166656 >>35166668
>>35160739
>>35160749
>>35160767
>>35160775
>>35160788
>>35160794
>>35160805
>>35160814
>>35160831
>>35160836
yes, these are 100% demonic

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SwSEEYYfuGyZ/>
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676564467530574.gif, 3MiB, 498x498

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:00:32 No.35161734 Report
>>35159314
You gonna die.
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:03:18 No.35161755 Report
Quoted By: >>35161775
>>35161711
This reminds me of Children of The Damned. I should get around to watching that movie.

<https://archive.org/details/children-damned>
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:04:34 No.35161762 Report
>>35161703
>But (we're) not even vaccinated
i doubt it looking at posts ITT
you faggots here are more vaxxed than /lgbt board
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:04:38 No.35161763 Report
Quoted By: >>35161781 >>35161792 >>35161811
>>35159141
>>35159146
putting it into the food supply is something that I don't understand. the mark is supposed to be consensual, seems like it's not consensual anymore
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:06:04 No.35161775 Report
Quoted By: >>35161812
>>35161755

><https://archive.org/details/children-damned>
based bro even posted the link. will watch, thank you
Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:06:38 No.35161781 Report
>>35161763

Factory slop was already bad enough with all the growth hormones and antibiotics.
Now, with gene mods, the remnant will likely have to avoid store-bought meat.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:07:28 No.35161792 Report
Quoted By: >>35161812 >>35162012 >>35166377
>>35161763

it's because you'll willingly buy that shit from them.
that's the context.

do not buy anything from these people anymore.
you have to grow your own food and get clean water.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:09:13 No.35161811 Report
>>35161763

they know the consequences probably. spiritually, they are done. DONE. but the rules
of war are tough. show weakness and enemy will exploit. Don't even get me started on
jews and poisoning the wells.

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:09:22 No.35161812 Report
Quoted By: >>35161846 >>35161849 >>35166536 >>35166575
>>35161775

You're welcome.

>>35161792

Note: The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals. The same ones now
being sprayed all over the place. They are effectively fertilizing these alien parasites.
This also means top-soil now has ridiculous concentrations of aluminum. We must find
a working method to resolve this problem.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:10:59 No.35161825 Report
>>35161539

hey at least they took themselves out of the equation.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:13:54 No.35161846 Report
Quoted By: >>35161858 >>35161874
>>35161812

I think the only way is DMT and timeline hop.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:14:12 No.35161849 Report
Quoted By: >>35161874
>>35161812

I've heard some anons are building EMP devices to destabilise nano particles in their
vaxxed family members... i dont know how it will impact brain tho, isnt it nano
explosions? They said it turned off their MAC addresses

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:15:12 No.35161858 Report
Quoted By: >>35161944
>>35161846

yeah sure fucking drugs are always the answer... retard

FIND GOD

ONLY JESUS CHRIST WILL SAVE YOU FROM THIS GIGANTIC MESS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1645043445101.jpg, 88KiB, 940x936

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:17:21 No.35161874 Report

Quoted By: >>35161918 >>35161944

>>35161846

God has commanded us to stay sober. This means staying away from hallucinogens. I assure you, you cannot escape without God's help. And most certainly not to "another reality". See the attached picture.

>>35161849

Yes, it's possible to deactivate the MAC address using a simple EMP. You can find instructions on how to build these devices online. It's effectively a coil and a power supply. The idea is to create an alternating magnetic field with enough strength to mess up whatever is stuck in the arm.

But the graphene nano-lace does not stay constrained to the arm. It goes all over. You can deactivate the MAC, but it's a question of how effective it is overall.

NAC should work.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:21:12 No.35161908 Report

Quoted By: >>35161931

Any evidence regarding nano materials that are used in the mRNA vaccine? I know they used modified lipids, liposomes, which is considered nanotech to some degree. But I keep hearing electronic compatible stuff being in the vaccine. Graphene? Where do you guys get the idea that it was in the vaccine? Research regarding that material is still on going, it would be hard pull off on a MASSIVE scale. Just give me some sources.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:22:58 No.35161918 Report

Quoted By: >>35162294 >>35162301 >>35162302

>>35161874

>God has commanded us to stay sober.

post the Bible verse, please

beer counts too? how am I suppose to survive revelation timeline sober, are you kidding me? almost 90% of people I know took this fucking poison

I am barely coping

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:23:18 No.35161920 Report

Quoted By: >>35161962

This is the most schizo thread I have seen in years, and while I don't believe a damn thing here I love it. Keep it coming folks this is entertaining as hell.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E32A6226-9400-4167-8E88-A683BDB9 (...).jpg, 714KiB, 1170x2009

Lamia Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:23:19 No.35161921 Report

Quoted By: >>35164831

>>35160106

I believe they wish to bastardize the ancients

>>be ancient

>>from all creatures of the world, create bio-robots to do your bidding

>>robots serve their purpose but also gain sentience, eventually driving off their creators (and the magik that came with them)

>>robots spend milenia trying to recreate this magik while originators monitor from a safe and secret distance

>>robots develop culture and technology the likes of which produce civilizations, cities, little two-way communication devices and large cloud-based computer in fractures while mining the planet for resources amid a paradigm severed from predanatural spirit.

>>to overcome this, robots attempt to create technological analogues of the ancients, unintentionally restoring those ancients they murdered in the process

>>invoking the name raises the true embodiment once more

Coming soon

>>the true ancients return and the robots are dealt with

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:25:16 No.35161931 Report

>>35161908

watch this docs, pretty good done

>>35159401

>>35159408

DARPA redpills thread

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/428984328/#q428984328>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:28:16 No.35161944 Report

Quoted By: >>35161971

>>35161858

>>35161874

alrighty then.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pharmakeia devil snake .jpg, 42KiB, 400x527

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:30:28 No.35161962 Report

Quoted By: >>35161986 >>35162025 >>35163621

>>35161920

>entertaining as hell.

>as hell

you wouldn't get it huh

"and all nations deceived by the pharmakeia"

Satan understood that he couldn't immediately tie the mark to buying and selling, or people would be immediately suspicious - even the most sleepy Christians. So, what he

did was put out a “vaccine” and separated it (for the most part) from buying and selling. However, let’s not forget that there were many places with vaccine passports, and on top of that, many lost their jobs due to vaccine mandates.

Anthony Patch explained this well. He said that it is a “scaffolded” approach to the mark of the beast. Think of it this way:

Step 1: Volunteers take the mark. This is done voluntarily with absolutely no pressure. A huge chunk of people took it at this point.

Step 2: Bribes. Next, they bribed people with money, groceries, and even donuts! If they couldn’t get you to take it voluntarily, they tried to give you something to sell your soul - Simpsons reference in the link - just for fun.

Step 3: Coercion - This is when the vaccine mandates came out. It was still a choice, but a lot of people were coerced. Still, it wasn’t completely forced. People had a "choice" not to do it, though it wasn't a fun choice.

Step 4: Forced Vaccines - Angela’s dream will show this scenario. There will be a choice to take the vaccine or die, which we will get into the next session. We haven’t gotten to this stage yet, but it will come.

So, now, with a digital ID coming, how will this digital ID look? When it first comes out, it might just be on people’s phones and completely voluntary. As time goes on, there may be QR codes, quantum dot tattoos, or fingerprint scans.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:31:25 No.35161971 Report

>>35161944

and it wasn't sarcasm.

but I really hope to die before 2030 so as to avoid all that nonsense.

besides coincidentally we are on fucking kali yuga and just on the part where it'll get worse.

426000+ of bullshit? no thanks.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:33:59 No.35161986 Report

Quoted By: >>35162037

>>35161962

say...what happens to those who didn't get vaccinated but the system see them as marked?

because I know a few who didn't took the shot and yet everyone is assuming that they took it, hiding in plain sight.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:37:58 No.35162012 Report

Quoted By: >>35162042

>>35161792

growing our own food seems reasonable but finding clean drinking water without any sort of treatment (which may or may not be tampered with) seems near impossible

Prophecy Anon Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:40:43 No.35162025 Report

Quoted By: >>35162036

>>35161962

yeah

who told the mark will be IMMIDIATLY about buying or selling?

Also, what the fuck is google doing?

>“He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and ...

It never was like that. it was IN , NOT ON the body
IT IS NOT A 'TATTO' kind of thing on the skin, it's IN, Inside... the gene editing

search for old version and it gives:

Rev 13:16

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man...

It's IN. Inside. Not only on the skin.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1684435146100741.jpg, 64KiB, 750x355

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:41:51 No.35162036 Report

Quoted By: >>35162043 >>35162051 >>35162057 >>35167336

>>35162025

but they glow...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:42:14 No.35162037 Report

Quoted By: >>35162056

>>35161986

May God protect their souls and hide them... As they will be looked for and searched for. Beast will try to find them.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:43:37 No.35162042 Report

>>35162012

the only way I see possible...try to go to icy places and dig real deep to get fresh water or find a spring.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:44:02 No.35162043 Report

Quoted By: >>35162081

>>35162036

I guess not buying and selling is just the matter of time huh? as this 6060606 patent says... they will be mining crypto inside people's bodies

shit's fucked up

we really ARE in revelation timeline

and enemy is playing dirty

SlavikMystyPoster Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:45:25 No.35162051 Report

Quoted By: >>35162057 >>35162081

>>35162036

please tell me its fake

please anon tell me you fucking photoshopped this shit

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:46:57 No.35162056 Report

>>35162037

god will protect them and if they find them, then they lose and god wins.

SlavikMystyPoster Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:47:17 No.35162057 Report

>>35162036

>>35162051

I saw some posts like from late 2021... that anons with fake vaxxx pasess are informed by security at airports that "we know its fake" pass and they let go anyway... is it how they knew???? fuuuuuuuuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1651018778620.jpg, 119KiB, 907x653

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:51:13 No.35162081 Report

>>35162043

they were always going to play dirty but here's the thing, these fuckers will overplay their hand and get fucked anyways.

>>35162051

at this point anon.

even glowies wouldn't even deny it and they're programmed to lie.

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:21:17 No.35162294 Report

Quoted By: >>35162313 >>35162352

>>35161918

1 Peter 1

13 Therefore, preparing your minds for action, and being sober-minded, set your hope fully on the grace that will be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. 14 As obedient children, do not be conformed to the passions of your former ignorance, 15 but as he who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 since it is written, "You shall be holy, for I am holy." 17 And if you call on him as Father who judges impartially according to each one's deeds, conduct yourselves with fear throughout the time of your exile, 18 knowing that you were ransomed from the futile ways inherited from your forefathers, not with perishable things such as silver or gold, 19 but with the precious blood of Christ, like that of a lamb without blemish or spot. 20 He was foreknown before the foundation of the world but was made manifest in the last times for the sake of you 21 who through him are believers in God, who raised him from the dead and gave him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

22 Having purified your souls by your obedience to the truth for a sincere brotherly love, love one another earnestly from a pure heart, 23 since you have been born again, not of perishable seed but of imperishable, through the living and abiding word of God; 24 for

"All flesh is like grass
and all its glory like the flower of grass.
The grass withers,
and the flower falls,
25 but the word of the Lord remains forever."

And this word is the good news that was preached to you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:22:06 No.35162301 Report
verse please?

>>35161918

Jesus drunk wine,he was on many parties
explain to me HOW can I stay sober during a fucking tribulation?? I am BARELY coping now

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:22:30 No.35162302 Report

Quoted By: >>35162352

>>35161918

1 Peter 5

8 Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. 9 Resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same kinds of suffering are being experienced by your brotherhood throughout the world. 10 And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace, who has called you to his eternal glory in Christ, will himself restore, confirm, strengthen, and establish you. 11 To him be the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:24:23 No.35162313 Report

Quoted By: >>35162379 >>35166291

>>35162294

I am a fucking alcoholic anon please help me
wtf should i do

Thanks to Jesus I didnt took the satan vaccine

He somehow saw me as worthy?

But I am a sinner drunken head and I not able to stand this satanic world sober

I know, weak pathetic faggot

I even tried online AA meetings

HOW to cope with literal end of the world...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668259445774538.jpg, 141KiB, 828x468

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:29:16 No.35162352 Report

Quoted By: >>35162430

>>35162302

>>35162294

thank you for this anon. I will pray tonight.

I just wanted to add that, even tho I am barely sentient because of my booze life, I really noticed all vaxxed people I know being more and more retarded. I thought i am getting slow, but they are fucking unhinged. They don't care about nothing, just pleasure and their own stuff. Don't care about anybody else. I noticed they are forgetting shitton of stuff, like basic everyday stuff like some dementia olders, i had a gran with dementia and they act similar, vaxxed are so combative lately i started to even avoid them

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:33:51 No.35162379 Report

Quoted By: >>35162421

>>35162313

Do not worry brother, even such sinful and drowsy states are temporary. Do not seek help from me, but rather seek help from Jesus Christ.

Pray (as in Matthew 6). Only God can truly help you.

I offer you, however, a bodily stopgap version which may or may not help you.
According to one author, alcohol addiction is caused by beryllium poisoning in the brain's pleasure centers. The way to resolve this is

- 1) remove sources of beryllium (usually antique or hurricane lamps, throw them out)
- 2) intake alpha-lipoic acid (dosage not given in source)
- 3) intake 3000mg glutamine daily (can be bought as a supplement for bodybuilders)

Once again, this is a bodily stopgap version. You will get nowhere without prayer (and fasting).

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:34:05 No.35162382 Report

Quoted By: >>35162407 >>35162416

>>35159020

Where can I hear more about this RV session and did it predict corona accurately too?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:37:56 No.35162407 Report

>>35162382

hes here

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c08WmC59Ztg>

try to find from part 1 but he was on spot

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:39:02 No.35162416 Report

>>35162382

See pictures in <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/432492517/>

As far as I am aware, it did not predict corona accurately. But it was in November 2017 that he predicted what the fake pandemic was truly about.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:39:17 No.35162421 Report

Quoted By: >>35162469

>>35162379

>usually antique or hurricane lamps, throw them out

I thought the new, fluorestent lamps are the worst nightmare?

anyway, than you so much anon

God bless you.

I hope we gonna make it somehow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687794898278521.png, 361KiB, 864x776

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:40:24 No.35162430 Report

>>35162352

Yeah, love is gone out from them, their hearts have waxed cold. Lucky are those that got saline.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 87KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:44:56 No.35162464 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159037

not to mention this music video

i believe the parasite/ the god worshiped was a dragon, very similar to the ancient mesoamerican "feathered serpent" kukulkan, quetzalcoatl. the offspring could be a splice of human and parasite genetics, explaining the wings. human host probably just dies after it is born.

just a theory tho

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XogaHpV5oUs&t=9s>

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:46:07 No.35162469 Report

Quoted By: >>35162890

>>35162421

God bless you brother. I will pray for you.

If you want to talk to me further, send me an e-mail.

matthew_1 at tutanota dot com

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:01:06 No.35162574 Report

Quoted By: >>35162587

Does injecting estrogen also give you the parasite? What can I do now, just warn people like I have been? Through God all things are possible - can it be reversed by miracle of God?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:02:45 No.35162587 Report

Quoted By: >>35162614

>>35162574

>can it be reversed by miracle of God?

possibly.

do they want your help or god help? nope.

you can't help the unwilling.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:05:53 No.35162614 Report

Quoted By: >>35162664 >>35162672 >>35163027

>>35162587

I injected estrogen. Can it be reversed by devotion to God. I will give up everything. The end is here. God still talks to me. I'm unvaxxed but fell for delusion still. I don't want this anymore. I had sex with my girlfriend too who is vaxxed. God must cleanse the world. I have committed abomination

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:12:21 No.35162664 Report

Quoted By: >>35162672

>>35162614

oh damn...well shedding fucked you up so I dunno.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:13:23 No.35162672 Report

Quoted By: >>35162713 >>35164194

>>35162614

>>35162664

though DMT time travel could help you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:20:23 No.35162713 Report

>>35162672

I've been afraid. My body tells me not to do it. My body has lied a lot. I'll pray about it
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:25:57 No.35162745 Report

Quoted By: >>35162785

>>35159037

>gnosticism was always just kiked talmudic kabbalahism

/pol/tards are so fucking stupid

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:32:05 No.35162785 Report

>>35162745

No, you fucking retard! Didn't you watch the anime and played the video game?? It's all soft disclosure!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat's Song.png, 2MiB, 1440x810

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:33:13 No.35162791 Report

Quoted By: >>35162960

Do I even want to read through this thread?

>>35160710

>>35160701

This is why I do not bother to schizopost on /x/ even though it is supposed to be the designated schizo board. Pol's average IQ until very recently was 130 while X is about 90, just a few points above mental retardation.

Anyone who doesn't want to believe the Tiamat pill is fine to dismiss it. I am after all just an insane random unmedicated schizo and my source is the universe revealed it to me. You don't have to worry, go back to sleep.

I'm very busy right now but if anyone wants to ask me something specific I'll try to reply periodically.

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:35:06 No.35162800 Report

Whoever cypypasta'd all the redpills into this thread has my appreciation. This is my first time posting in this thread because I don't bother with this board.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:46:43 No.35162890 Report

>>35162469

thank you for that anon,I will never forget you this What I need is prayer for sobriety for me, Please just send me prayer with strenght to go be sober. You can direct it for me, for Poland region, God will know. I hope some day we will talk. I really don't want to drink anymore, yet I also am not able to stand reality as it is... I know i am pathetic and weak. doing my best here. Had the record lately for almost 3 days without a beer. I am pathetic sinful worm. Thank YOU GOD FOR EVER LOOKING FOR ME. YOU SAVED ME FROM THE WORST. I AM SO THANKFUL I AM STILL ALIVE AND NOT INJECTED WITH THIS. ALL THANKS TO YOU,JESUS. I DIDNT DESERVED THAT. I REALLY LOVE YOU.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:56:26 No.35162960 Report

Quoted By: >>35162987 >>35163484

>>35162791

Hi based schizo anon. Please remind me of prophecy I've read years ago. It was something about parasite invading human spine. I know I've readed a lot of Otrok Vyecheslav/Slavik Krashennikov back then but im not sure it was him. It was about people having parasite invading their spine. and smasshing/ folding down their spine after if was fully evolved. WTF was that. I remember that clearly. It was abot something zombie-like invading peoples spine.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:57:59 No.35162978 Report

>>35160847

oh shit

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:59:34 No.35162987 Report

Quoted By: >>35163012 >>35163107 >>35163484

>>35162960

That sounds horrible and related to all this but I've never seen that. Edward Riordan back in February remote viewed that when this vaxx parasite starts to mature it will cause people to stiffen up and eventually fold over like fetal position. Scary similarity to what you're describing.

If you find the prophecy you're thinking of post it, it sounds interesting.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:59:37 No.35162988 Report

>>35161269

you speak of your girlfriend like she's just a sex object

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:02:13 No.35163012 Report

Quoted By: >>35163337

>>35162987

Here's Ed's recent thing about this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3a5p9Iz92I>

I guess it's not the vid where he describes the stiffening, that must have been one of his Disease X / Ominous Feeling sessions

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:04:15 No.35163027 Report

>>35162614

>I injected estrogen

based, me too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:06:39 No.35163044 Report

>>35159314

>but am otherwise free of clots

Until you suddenly arent

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:08:15 No.35163052 Report

>>35159318

>the lotus signifies, and the serpent, and the pine cone

Qrd please? Tldr research on alchemy

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:18:16 No.35163104 Report

>>35159318

Idiot occultist spotted. This guy either read a propaganda book or joined a lodge and was told the false meaning of the symbols and will never know the truth. He was deemed unworthy to join the illuminati. Sad, many such cases.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:18:34 No.35163107 Report

Quoted By: >>35163150 >>35163173 >>35163337 >>35163402 >>35163484
>>35162987

>fold over like fetal position

yes this prophecy said exactly something like this but i remember a bit it was some russian or greek very old orthodox prophecy. I could not be riodan. I have a fucking memory hole, but it was about some bug, white parasite taking over humans, and it said that you should never touch the corpse// or fully infected man, its contagious. It said it after full maturity, after taking the spine will 'FOLD' people. Damn, I remember this details so clearly yet i dont remember from... I am 100% sure about this. It was 'white' parasite taking the spine, taking the brain. In this prophecy 'Righteous man will be escaped from civilisation' and in some obscure remote lands, this parasite ridden people will look for them, but randomly FOLD, into like baby-like position and never get back up. NOT LARPING

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687218286743668.gif, 851KiB, 200x200

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:25:01 No.35163150 Report

Quoted By: >>35163181

>>35163107

Dangerously and unfathomably based Russian Orthodox prophet of God-pilled. If you ever find the source please post it.

Christ is king.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:29:07 No.35163173 Report

Quoted By: >>35163181 >>35163211 >>35163256

>>35163107

a lot of orthodox prophecies already took place

as far i vividly remember what you are talking about, il also have memoryhole think it should be digged somewhere in this account

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/detailed-ww3-prophecies-the-newtimes-and:f>

>slavik krashennikov/otrok viecheslav

ABSOLUTELY DIG THIS

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/prophecies-of-otrok-vyacheslav:4>

>micro-schemas inside injections

>sickness as a weapon

>creating EURO cuurrency and EU

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/the-current-virus-fix-story-published:1>

anons check this whole channel, many already happened!!!!

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:30:08 No.35163181 Report

>>35163150

here bro >>35163173

dig dig digggg all of them

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:33:45 No.35163211 Report

>>35163173

yeah its a good path

thanks for links anon 100%

i remember this pavel prophecy t avoid smartphones and EMF

GOOD POST THE FUCK WATCH THIS SHIT

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:41:03 No.35163256 Report

Quoted By: >>35163274 >>35163648 >>35165330

>>35163173

@NEWEARTH

yeah she is using 'fixed' instead of 'vaxxed'

good path

good prophecies

she is translating from russian

i saw most of the thing she is describing in my dreams

>they will be marking you by force

>unvaxxed will have separate shops

i saw this

she is NOT LARPING

i saw this

we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones

if you spend like 5 mins in my dreams you would shit yourselves

its all real

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:43:56 No.35163274 Report

>>35163256

based

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:50:51 No.35163337 Report

Quoted By: >>35163402

>>35163012

>>35163107

Reminds me of this scene.

<https://youtu.be/xyI7i7qrDdg>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:59:44 No.35163402 Report

Quoted By: >>35163484 >>35163516

>>35163337

damn, i never watched this, i stopped on naruto, but this is brutal as fuck

>>35163107

'Fold' i imagine human just walking around in rabies-like phase and suddenly fold into fetal position

I've heard about this too. I wonder if it wasn't somehow intentionally memoryholed source, because I can remember posts about this. old prophecy. old old old as fuck. something about bones. I also remember people with grey eyes/rabies eyes with this symptoms. it was said 'like they are a dog with rabies, that's how they will act' like they had human rabies. he is not larping, this anon, if anyone remember please post link now

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:02:54 No.35163432 Report

Quoted By: >>35163446

>>35160436

I haven't had sex since 2015, didn't even get tested let alone vaxed, CIA can suck my cock, fuck you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:04:36 No.35163444 Report

Quoted By: >>35163470 >>35163540

>>35159020

you faggots said the same shit last year. Kill yourself.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:04:37 No.35163446 Report

Quoted By: >>35163648

>>35163432

>CIA can suck my cock

don't tempt them anon, they would suck your cock but then your dick will fall off from whatever the hell they would give you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace boom.jpg, 48KiB, 320x220

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:07:12 No.35163470 Report

>>35163444

we are trying...but we will die on our terms and not on theirs.

they had compromised the average way of the afterlife so we'll have to find another road to escape this madness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680219812723716.png, 1MiB, 762x1522

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:08:57 No.35163484 Report

Quoted By: >>35163728

>>35162960

>>35162987

>>35163107

>>35163402

"fold" you say...so curious.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:12:39 No.35163516 Report

Quoted By: >>35163755

>>35163402

I know I'm gonna be a shizo right now

I am eastern European

Andersen put a whole imprint in my soul

Snow Queen destroying her mirror

and putting nano dust of her heart hatred through the wind

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aixikxm3fvl>

i believe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686003276504135.jpg, 33KiB, 600x493

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon characters. The character on the left is a green frog with a large, round head and a wide, smiling mouth. The character on the right is a green frog with a smaller, round head and a smaller, more open mouth. Both characters have large, expressive eyes and are wearing a blue shirt. The background is a gradient of light blue to white, and there are small, circular symbols or icons in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a meme or a playful representation.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:13:21 No.35163521 Report

>>35160645

Holy fuck, I forgot about the guy in another thread who got vaxxed for a fucking donut.
Homer simpson the retard.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:15:02 No.35163540 Report

Quoted By: >>35163560 >>35163788

>>35163444

i will never kill myself because i know the consequences,
let the globohomo kill me
let the blue helmets do this
karma on them

I LIVE FOR THE JESUS

HE DIED FOR ME

I WILL LIVE FOR HIM AS MUCH AS I CAN

John Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:35 No.35163558 Report

Quoted By: >>35163572 >>35163648

The most based thread of all time, wtf is going on here

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:52 No.35163560 Report

Quoted By: >>35163597

>>35163540

they will try to inject you with that shit through force anon.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:17:53 No.35163572 Report

>>35163558

truth

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:21:51 No.35163597 Report

Quoted By: >>35163788

>>35163560

FIND ME INNAWOODS FAGGOTS

READY TO DIE

NOT AFRAID OF SATAN

CHRIST IS COVERING ME

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:37 No.35163621 Report

>>35161962

This is scary and smart actually.. hope no but...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:57 No.35163624 Report

Quoted By: >>35163661

>Mark of the Beast

>when it has nothing to do with 666 or 616 without some conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>when there were people being forced to take it, therefore negating the entire purpose of it being a choice

>when it fulfills almost zero of the bible's scriptures

>when the only one of the scriptures' it does follow can't work without some conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>now they're going to call me a jew for pointing out what takes less than 10 minutes of "research"

I wish I was a kike so I could legally torture you faggots for three and a half years until the rapture.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:26:34 No.35163648 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163256

>>35163446

>>35163558

dangerously based. have my bump my based shizos. this is something else. i am archiving, i hope you faggots too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:27:34 No.35163661 Report

Quoted By: >>35163689 >>35163727 >>35163887

>>35163624

repent.

72.00 mother goneome _72.000 father

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:30:45 No.35163689 Report

Quoted By: >>35163717 >>35163727 >>35163814 >>35163887

>>35163661

144.000

and now add the vaxxx

another 72.000

216.000

600x60x6

genes

THE ONES WHO HAVE THE WISDOM, LET THEM UNDERSTAND

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5G Spike Proteins AI Schumann Re (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1920x3068

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind. At the top, there is a title that reads "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica." Below the title, there are three images: one of a person's hand holding a piece of paper with text, another of a computer screen displaying a graph with blue and green lines, and the third showing a person's face with a question mark above it.

The text below the images is a series of questions and answers, with the first question being "Do you think you're a human?" and the answer "No, I'm a computer program."

The text continues with a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind, mentioning the Schumann Resonance and the concept of "spike proteins."

In the bottom left corner, there is a screenshot of a video, and in the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica."

The image also includes a series of images and text related to the concept of "Tikkun," which is a Jewish term for repairing or making right. The text mentions "Tikkun Olam," which is a Jewish concept of repairing the world.

The overall style of the image is informative and educational, with a focus on the intersection of science, technology, and philosophy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:32:24 No.35163704 Report

>>35159055

>5G

Here is the original

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:33:31 No.35163717 Report

Quoted By: >>35163727 >>35163814

>>35163689

This one understands

Vax is the abomination of desolation

Somewhere there is a pic of it

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:20 No.35163726 Report

God Bless You Anons. Welcome to the Revelation

Hope we gonna make it bros

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:27 No.35163727 Report

Quoted By: >>35163769 >>35163771

>>35163661

>>35163689

>>35163717

lol case and point. You people have no knowledge of physical, spiritual, or occultic matters. You randomly string together a bunch of words numbers and symbols you see and mistake your mental illness and elementary-tier understanding of symbols as Wisdom and Numerology.

You are at best a human parrot and at worse a false prophet. Thankfully God will judge you the same as the guilty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1628971770011.png, 2MiB, 1185x1786

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:33 No.35163728 Report

Quoted By: >>35164075

>>35163484

We are so close to the end. We should pray for each other, pray for escape from this nightmare, pray that God should guide us into the mountains and forests and hide us from the evil to come.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:36:36 No.35163738 Report

>>35159235

Retards allocated 5G to the same bands that older altimeters use, which would be fine if that 5G wasn't in use on the airport

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:38:18 No.35163755 Report

>>35163516

>snow queen destroying her mirror

something flew into my eye

something strung my heart

fellow easter europe fag, never forget this... yeah thanks for based video from childhood

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:07 No.35163769 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163727

yet you faggots blaming us never corrects lmao

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:10 No.35163771 Report

Quoted By: >>35163798 >>35163887

>>35163727

This post is almost verbatim cypypasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:43:05 No.35163788 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>>35163540

>>35163597

none of this stupid shit you said changes the fact that all the shit you people post is forever fake and gay. I was supposed to already be a tortured walking zombie demon like 10 predictions ago.

>2 More Weeks, I swear!!

I look forward to the day you get used in the Antichrist's army as fodder.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 55b852.jpg, 34KiB, 749x723

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:08 No.35163795 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>This post is almost verbatim cypypasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:16 No.35163798 Report

>>35163771

its just glowniggers

they never specify what they talking about

never correcting

they just want to derail discussion if you are talking about something 'dangerous'

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:45:53 No.35163812 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163795

>>35163788

WE ARE OVER THE TARGET BOIS GLOWIES ARRIVED LMAOOO

SO THE THREAD IS TRUE

NICE NICE GLOWIES THANKS FOR CONFIRMING

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:46:05 No.35163814 Report

Quoted By: >>35163843 >>35163887

>>35163717

Someone post the pic of the Daniel verse translated with Strong's Concordance where it talks about the vaxx parasite.

>>35163689

For people who don't get it, this guy is referencing the human genome. It was recently proven the human genome stabilizes at exactly 144,000 peptides or something of DNA. That is for two-strand DNA helix. If you add a third strand (which mRNA is proven to do, and this actually prevents your body from reading the DNA so it literally shuts down and deactivates tons of your genome to various negative effects) you get 216,000 peptides. Revelation 13:18 in the original greek says the Mark of the Beast is Chi Xi Stigma which equals 600 60 and 6. Revelation says calculate the number of the beast. If you multiply 600x60x6 you get 216,000. 144,000 genome is Image of God, 216,000 genome is Image of the Beast. These people have taken gene therapy and been totally rewritten in their DNA to no longer be in the image of God, but of something else. They will change over time as cell turnover happens. Probably will mutate into something like the Grays. An awful fate for those who did not love the truth and so be saved.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 37.1.png, 48KiB, 955x536

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:49:35 No.35163843 Report

Quoted By: >>35163886 >>35163898 >>35164136 >>35165426

>>35163814

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:38 No.35163886 Report

>>35163843

Thank you fren

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:39 No.35163887 Report

>>35163648

>>35163689

>>35163661

>>35163769

>>35163771

>>35163812

>>35163814

all these retards herded into one thread and the best they can do is resort to "MUH GLOWREEEEEEEEEEEEEES"

pottery.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:55:57 No.35163898 Report

>>35163843

Notice this literally says "sacks" and "the thorn" is injected. The sacs would be the sacculina-like parasite kentrogon and the spike proteins are shaped exactly like thorns

and do what? stick into your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:59:46 No.35163944 Report

Quoted By: >>35163966 >>35163989 >>35164025

Anon here with Biochem and genetics experience. Explain the mechanisms of action and genetic controls please. You guys keep making unsustainable claims. You are mixing a lot of stuff with metaphysical, technology, biological, and religion which turns the whole thing in to hodge podge of a mess, that begs more questions than providing answers.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:01:48 No.35163966 Report

>>35163944

shhhh, just let them be retarded on their own. One day it'll get them killed. Win-Win either way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686237617406693.png, 99KiB, 657x539

The image is a black and white line drawing that features two characters. On the left, there is a character with a large, fluffy head that resembles a brain, and a pair of glasses resting on the top of the head. The character's expression is neutral, and it appears to be looking upwards. On the right, there is another character with a smaller head and a frowning expression, with a tear in the corner of the mouth. The character on the right is also wearing glasses. Above the character on the right, there is a thought bubble with the text "I'm sorry," suggesting a moment of regret or apology. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the characters and the thought bubble. The style of the image is simplistic and cartoon-like, with a focus on the expressions and the thought bubble.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:04:21 No.35163989 Report

Quoted By: >>35164049

>>35163944

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZfUJUsmBAs>

It's called CRISPR and "the ability to read and write the genome at will" as the World Economic Forum put it. How can you be so ignorant if you are educated in this field as you claim? This is a schizo neighborhood. Glowies keep moving along.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:07:55 No.35164025 Report

Quoted By: >>35166147

>>35163944

Just say you went to college so we can all ignore the rest of the post. (I went to Rockefeller owned college and this stuff doesn't align with how they taught me chemistry works! Everything you were taught about chemistry and biology is a lie in one way or another

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:19 No.35164046 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1RjkrMZtO8>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:54 No.35164049 Report

Quoted By: >>35164095

>>35163989

How many things did this vaccine even have?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2f46c81f7687d6ef96ad5fcc7761b8e5.jpg, 109KiB, 500x675

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:15:11 No.35164075 Report

Quoted By: >>35164203

>>35163728

even the hindus warned us about what will happen...people will dance straight to their doom.

in the guts of the great serpent.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671594591861454.web.webm, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:16:43 No.35164095 Report

Quoted By: >>35164136

>>35164049

enough.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:21:56 No.35164126 Report

Quoted By: >>35164203

Almost there.

Some of us have already vanquished her.

Don't be scared, there will be others to help lead the way.

Follow your creative love. Not the blind light.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:22:57 No.35164136 Report

>>35164095

This is the sack spoken of in Daniel here >>35163843

Inject the sacks, reap the thorns

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thelastofus-stalker.jpg, 559KiB, 2514x1464

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:24:23 No.35164145 Report

Quoted By: >>35164186 >>35164274

So I can soon shoot some last of us zombies?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:31:05 No.35164186 Report

Quoted By: >>35164274

>>35164145

yeah but suit up, get massive amounts of reserves and then kill to your heart content.

also I recommend you to adopt spartan war strategies, then do a 300 and kill these fuckers as they try to cross the narrow path.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687796775372306.jpg, 87KiB, 570x558

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring a character with a large, expressive face and a prominent, curved nose. The character has large, round, dark eyes and a prominent, curved, white beard. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing down the sides of their face. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight frown.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble with the text "THAT'S

BULLSHIT" written in bold, capital letters. The speech bubble is in a smaller font size compared to the main character's face, and it is positioned to the right of the character's face.

Below the speech bubble, there is another smaller speech bubble with the text "BUT I BELIEVE IT" written in a smaller font size. This bubble is also in the upper right corner of the image, but it is positioned to the left of the character's face.

The background of the image is plain and white, with a dotted pattern that gives the image a halftone effect. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with its black and white color scheme and the use of speech bubbles to convey a sense of dialogue or narration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:32:16 No.35164194 Report

Quoted By: >>35164241

>>35162672

with enough dmt, can i time travel to hs with the same knowledge i have currently and do things slightly different?

>just asking out of hypothetical/curiosity

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671778026617822.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:33:10 No.35164203 Report

>>35164126

>>35164075

these fucking vaxxies will regenerate that ancient evil...welp I doubt even nuclear strikes will work against these titanic abominations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:37:58 No.35164241 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327

>>35164194

kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest.

also this motherfucker may be the only one so far who explained how he ended up in a different timeline.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

pay attention to that guy anon so you when you go there you'll know what to do.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:39:48 No.35164260 Report

Quoted By: >>35164359

How much time left?

I heard 5G is beinga ctivated July1st? Isn't it already anyway?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1681282712119.jpg, 110KiB, 1080x886

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:41:21 No.35164274 Report

>>35164186

based proto odst bro

>im working on functional armor rn lvl6 plating, (was able to stockpile during service)

>>35164145

i got 3 personal guns

1 musket (functional)

>unvaxxed shroom/dmt enjoyer (only drinks alkaline water)

goodluck /b/ros happy hunting whether zombies/vampires/ayys
>welcome to the edf2023

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:42:27 No.35164283 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327 >>35164335

Our father, who art in heaven

Blessed by thy name,

thy kingdom come,

thy will be done

in earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread,
and forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those who trespass against us.
And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil.

I will pray for you anons. Pray for me, and pray for each other, that we may find escape from this evil.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687585992478993.gif, 2MiB, 1447x964

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:47:24 No.35164327 Report

>>35164241

thanks anon

>kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest

My father and i went to the (Trembling Giant) pando tree

>took some dungeon master tea, the tree fucking talks and moves (speaks through radio)

>wasn't trying to time travel to hs to redo stuff, but when i returned home felt like it did happen but didn't remember (and it didn't happen but it felt like it did)

sorry if long

tldr: dmt at big fuckass tree

>>35164283

thanks have a blessed day

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:48:01 No.35164335 Report

>>35164283

may god protect you from this evil anon.

all i hope is to hear that horn blown from the mountain.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:50:53 No.35164359 Report

Quoted By: >>35164390 >>35164471 >>35166945

>>35164260

Bible prophecies have two separate events: The Reapers (literally what Jesus calls the angels) harvest the wicked and cast them into the winepress of wrath, where they are melted down into blood. This is the Tiamat biomass harvest. The aliens call it The Change and show abductees visions of a future where all the implanted humans are mind controlled into zombies and are telepathically directed to march in a neat, orderly fashion through the middle of the streets of the cities and up the ramps of waiting ships,

which will carry them off (to Eridu to dump into Tiamat's hungry undead corpse).

The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off. In this way, the righteous hiding in the wilderness need not dirty their hands with the job of getting rid of hundreds of millions of people who took the Mark of the Beast. This killing frenzy is like Batman Begins where everyone has been exposed to the fear drug, or Cell 2016, or Deus Ex Human Revolution, take your pick. It's been predictive programmed by the loominati. God warns the kikes, "your covenant with Hell will be annulled and when the overwhelming scourge passes over it will take you." They are serving the devil in hopes they will be spared the fate of the rest of us, but God will turn it on their heads. The Bible chronology says the Tiamat biomass harvest will happen first, then the rage zombie killing spree at the end of the Great Tribulation.

5G has been in low power while airplanes upgrade their stuff. It will be boosted ("modulated") in range and power immensely on July 1st. Who knows what will happen. I have no intuition about zombies but the parasite/nanomachines will definitely grow at an accelerated rate. Expect to see more brain fog, inflammation symptoms, and Suddenly.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:55:54 No.35164390 Report

>>35164359

>The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off.

what about those wicked that tried to be good? will they be spared? also what about those just waiting for their punishment to happen? those who have remorse and just wait patiently for their judgement?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:58:35 No.35164408 Report

Quoted By: >>35164454 >>35164483

What do I, an unvaxxed individual, have to look forward to in the near future? How does this effect me?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:05:01 No.35164454 Report

>>35164408

pure chaos.

or jesus takes you and bring you a 1000 years into the future or you'll have to survive the tribulations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:07:06 No.35164471 Report

>>35164359

sounds nuts

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:08:48 No.35164483 Report

Quoted By: >>35164506 >>35164733

>>35164408

Maze Runner future, you will have the privilege of scavenging free stuff and vehicles from the vaxxed after they are harvested, which you must use to survive as you make

your way to the sanctuary that God will establish for the saved to flee to. There, you will enjoy a BBQ cookout and gather round the campfire reading the Bible and listening to acoustic guitar for three and a half years, waiting for Jesus to come get you, while the rest of the world burns under the reign of Antichrist and the ayy lmaos who give him his military power. It will be a combination of Stalker campfire comfies and a Fren Autonomous Zone.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:12:40 No.35164506 Report

Quoted By: >>35164530

>>35164483

>sanctuary

sounds like a trap

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:15:23 No.35164530 Report

>>35164506

I see your Mass Effect 3 reference.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:38:29 No.35164689 Report

Quoted By: >>35164730 >>35164734 >>35164736

>>35159020

I only took one, how fucked am I

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bronchial-casts-of-the-patient-w (...).jpg, 97KiB, 850x850

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:44:57 No.35164730 Report

Quoted By: >>35166948

>>35164689

Although I DID have plastic bronchitis last year... picrel

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:18 No.35164733 Report

Quoted By: >>35164749

>>35164483

Seems like whether it's the UFOs or Jesus, people need to put their faith in being harvested/saved by something otherworldly. What if they're both like the garbage/recycling bins where everyone ends up in the same landfill?

Idk it seems too easy for the nefarious to round up believers and harvest THEM as well.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687725514640336.webm, 2MiB, 720x844

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:37 No.35164734 Report

Quoted By: >>35164791

>>35164689

I hope it was just saline solution anon.

I really hope it was or else you may have this little thing on your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:50 No.35164736 Report

Quoted By: >>35164744

>>35164689

If you had side effects you are screwed. Death from Suddenly will be a mercy to spare you the worse fate of demonic possession, so that you won't lose your soul at least. If you had no side effects you were lucky and only got the saline placebo, and God has

blessed you in His mercy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:46:51 No.35164744 Report

Quoted By: >>35164772

>>35164736

The day after I took it, I felt like my heart would explode

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:13 No.35164749 Report

>>35164733

which is why people should go to transparency or clarity when they die.

not go to the light or the dark.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:59 No.35164755 Report

ONIONS GREEN IS PEOPLE

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:49:50 No.35164772 Report

>>35164744

You have maybe 3 or 4 years left to live at best before the zombie activation signal is broadcast worldwide. Get your affairs in order because if Jesus Christ loves you He is going to be taking you home before that happens in order to save your soul. There is no saving your body. And if you reject Christ, then enjoy being digested in the Sarlac pit while conscious for 1000 years I guess. Vaxxies who get dumped into Tiamat will basically become the Gravemind from Halo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:52:19 No.35164791 Report

>>35164734

looks tasty

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:56:52 No.35164831 Report

>>35161921

Actually based and the closest thing ITT to being correct.

Working hard for momma <3

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:13:39 No.35165330 Report

>>35163256

>we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones

is this the first, second, or third link?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bodyisthetemple.jpg, 209KiB, 1280x1280

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:23:52 No.35165426 Report

>>35163843

>defile the temple

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:37:01 No.35165528 Report

>>35159314

>browsing x

>taking meds

Bro you're supposed to do one or the other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1424052842662.jpg, 1MiB, 579x3936

The image is a series of four panels arranged in a vertical column, each depicting a different expression of anger or frustration. The panels are divided into two sections, with the top and bottom sections being red and the middle section being black.

In the top section, there is a black and white image of a person with their mouth open,

shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FFFF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The middle section of the image features a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "OOC" in a stylized font, which is also used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The bottom section of the image is a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with the use of bold colors and stylized text to convey the emotion of anger or frustration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:16:05 No.35165994 Report

I swear to god that if I manage to go to the past through DMT timeline hopping...I will go fucking doomguy on satan and tiamat.

in fact, every single demonic entity will be destroyed to the point of pure soul destruction if I figure it out.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:51:49 No.35166147 Report

Quoted By: >>35166163

>>35164025

This. Even Pfizer's ex VP, Mike Yeadon, says he's concluded, because of the covid scam, that much of virology is pure pseudo-science. Viruses are merely exosomes or cellular junk, antibodies are faker than phrenology, and vaccines are only poisons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace r16fPL4MPXPs5JFRHtdzYDSR-qSTbK8r (...).gif, 1MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:56:08 No.35166163 Report

>>35166147

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jean_Dodal_Tarot_trump_18.jpg, 110KiB, 213x395

The image is a tarot card featuring a central illustration of a sun with rays emanating from it, surrounded by a group of animals. The sun is depicted with a yellow and orange color scheme, and it is surrounded by a burst of red and orange rays. The animals include a dog, a cat, and a bird, all of which are depicted in a stylized manner. The dog is positioned to the left of the sun, the cat is to the right, and the bird is at the bottom of the illustration. The background of the card is white, and there is a watermark text at the bottom that reads "XXI" and "LA-LUNE". The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card illustrations, with a focus on symbolism and imagery.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:17 No.35166277 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

Sometimes I wonder if Tiamat has a helping hand in schemes of men. For the acts of good deed or opposite. Maybe it's just my imagination.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:39 No.35166279 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

THEY ARE TRYING TO BURY THIS THREAD

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:22:20 No.35166291 Report

Quoted By: >>35166332

>>35162313

There's an addict who is a saint
Its not about being perfect

We're human
Still

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1637585437969.jpg, 427KiB, 1380x952

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:26:17 No.35166317 Report

Quoted By: >>35166333

>>35166277

of course but only with kikes.

call it /pol/faggotry but even these jews admit that they work for the devil.

>>35166279

of course, these glowies can't handle it when we chat about the truth.

they just prove it by trying to shut it down like the filthy faggots they always had been.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:23 No.35166332 Report

>>35166291

the thing here is that the human itself will never forgive its own flaws regardless of god or jesus forgiving them.

it is normal and even understandable for people to hate themselves, specially those who genuinely want to do and be better.

it will be our cross to bear anon.

we're human after all...but it is sad that we will put that weight on ourselves.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:46 No.35166333 Report

Quoted By: >>35166360

>>35166317

Can someone save this?

Imma go to sleep

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:36:22 No.35166360 Report

>>35166333

<https://archived.moe/x/thread/35159020>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:42:32 No.35166377 Report

Quoted By: >>35166393

>>35161792

Most people will be ignorant, almost as if they were babies.

How can that count against you in Judgement if you didn't even know it was happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:46:48 No.35166393 Report

>>35166377

because they will be counted as the repentant souls that didn't knew better.

they will be given a second chance.

but those who took the mark are fucked.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:47:01 No.35166394 Report

Quoted By: >>35166444

I'm unvaxxed.

Will my metaverse enslavement at least be fun? Will they update the fucking graphics at least?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:59:48 No.35166444 Report

Quoted By: >>35166962

>>35166394

nope but don't worry, you'll be saved and escape that hellhole before they even have the chance to get you.

though I pity the vaxxies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian-mummy-parasites.jpg, 595KiB, 920x1674

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:20:30 No.35166536 Report

Quoted By: >>35166548 >>35166564

>>35159037

>ancient

>parasite

>>35159156

>never-dying parasite

>>35159273

>parasite

>>35159349

>people infected with parasite which over time take control over their spine etc

>>35161812

>The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

>>35162464

>the parasite/ the god worshiped

This has happened before.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:24:49 No.35166548 Report

>>35166536

the lord said that shit will go back to the days of noah during the final days.

at least you can be sure in the knowledge that this time around these creatures will find their death for realies.

in a monstrous fashion too.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:27:58 No.35166564 Report

Quoted By: >>35166660

>>35166536

>Defeated by Ra

Solar flare?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HiddenHand-graphene.jpg, 159KiB, 724x367

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:29:56 No.35166575 Report

>>35161812

>string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Electron-Microscopy-Vax-Graphene

(...).jpg, 281KiB, 991x964

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:38:40 No.35166625 Report

I haven't read through this thread yet but i'm assuming there were a good amount of shills, so i'll post this to get it out of the way

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:43:35 No.35166656 Report

>>35161727

I had a shadow demon sit on my shoulder once. I thought I was imagining it, but it flew fast right at a nun and she ducked it in the middle of a conversation. She moved out of its way fast, so I guess it was real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Russian-doctor-parasites.jpg, 588KiB, 2560x1440

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:44:10 No.35166660 Report

>>35166564

I dunno, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace exorcism-vax.png, 345KiB, 857x483

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:46:00 No.35166668 Report

>>35161727

>100% demonic

<https://rumble.com/v164wkr-demon-spills-beans-about-vax-during-exorcism-better-version.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fibrous-clots2.jpg, 3MiB, 1317x10000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:53:26 No.35166701 Report

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

Recently in another thread like this an anon suggested that the phenomenon of fibrous clots was actually an example of a botched attempt with this technology since it was forming in blood vessels instead of the brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 08e.png, 41KiB, 427x400

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:21:43 No.35166819 Report

Quoted By: >>35166871 >>35166918

ITT

>schizos: smashing all conspiracies and vague symbolism they can find together

>retards: believing the schizos

>sources: dude trust me bro

>doubters: accused to be glowies or ignored

>arguments: pathetic

>christcuckery: off the charts

Just play the video games and watch the chinese cartoons! Canadian game devs

owned by EA and the japanese animation studios are le based and hate le kikes.

I am trying some asshole is taking the piss at /x/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence1.png, 197KiB, 1008x850

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:29 No.35166869 Report

Quoted By: >>35168524

Title: The Convergence of Realities

Slide 1 - The Ancient Drama: Tiamat and Nibiru

"From the depth of Sumerian myths, Tiamat, the primordial goddess of the ocean, waged a cosmic battle against the celestial bodies. Among them was Nibiru, a mysterious planet said to hold life. Ancient alien theorists speculate that these entities might symbolize extraterrestrial civilizations."

Slide 2 - Parasite Alien Theory and its Influence

"Proponents of the parasite alien theory postulate that some extraterrestrials feed off human energy, fostering chaos and discord. They purport that these beings influenced Tiamat's clash with Nibiru, shaping our collective unconscious and setting a course for our history."

Slide 3 - The Reality Construct: Demiurge and Archons

"In Gnostic thought, the Demiurge, a lesser divine being, and its minions, the Archons, created our material world. Critics liken our civilization to a 'prison planet,' ensnared in physicality and blinded from our spiritual essence by these cosmic architects."

Slide 4 - The Fear of the New: Vax and 5G

"Rapid advancements like vaccines (vax) and 5G technology alarm those fearing control mechanisms of the 'Archons.' They see potential threats in the guise of progress, drawing parallels to Graphene's versatility and its speculated use in enhancing human connectivity and control."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You have my sympathies.jpg, 139KiB, 500x572

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, which appears to be covered in a thick layer of white substance, possibly soap or shaving foam. The man's eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting a smile. His facial expression is joyful, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the man's face. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall tone is warm. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a candid moment of the man's expression.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:55 No.35166871 Report

>>35166819

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence2.png, 213KiB, 1008x922

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:35:21 No.35166876 Report

Slide 5 - The Antichrist Symbolism

"In Christian eschatology, the Antichrist embodies ultimate deception and evil. In this

narrative, it symbolizes the manipulation and control of the Demiurge and Archons, an emblem of the structures keeping humanity oblivious to their spiritual potential."

Slide 6 - Guidance of the Hermetic Laws

"Hermetic principles, 'as above, so below,' provide a roadmap for navigating these complex realities. They advise an understanding of the cosmic and divine order reflected in our material world, offering tools for spiritual growth amidst perceived chaos."

Slide 7 - Convergence

"As threads of ancient myths, Gnostic teachings, modern technology fears, and Hermetic wisdom intertwine, we are reminded of the complexity and interconnectedness of existence. In discerning truth from illusion, we must strive for balance, understanding, and openness to the realms beyond our immediate perception."

Slide 8 - The Choice

"In the face of this grand narrative, we have a choice - to live in fear and confusion or embrace the challenge of our journey towards enlightenment, unraveling the mysteries of the universe, from Tiamat and Nibiru to vaccines and 5G, from the Demiurge and Archons to the wisdom of Hermetic laws."

Remember, this narrative is a mixture of ancient mythology, speculative theories, modern technological developments, and esoteric philosophies. It's a theoretical story and should be taken as such.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1605950910-0____.jpg, 14KiB, 336x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:52:25 No.35166918 Report

Quoted By: >>35166990

>>35166819

That's the thing, glowie. try to find the source of the microscopic structures (the orange ones) I could not infact find anything that resembles it. So far as I am aware it appeared only in the video of

<http://web.archive.org/https://laquintacolumna.tv/video/cientificos-australianos-tambien-encuentran-oxido-de-grafeno-y-microtecnologia-en-vacunas-covid/>

Which has now been deleted? only a low quality version of this remains on bitchume <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Pzf74KhWr5JP/>.

If anyone can get the full images within this video i'll consider OP no longer a faggot.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:06:27 No.35166945 Report

>>35164359

Very based

>winepress

I always tried to imagine it and it looks like Bible is more literal than we thought

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:07:47 No.35166948 Report

>>35164730

What the fuck

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:15:55 No.35166962 Report

>>35166444

>though I pity the vaxxies

Vaxxed people have no idea how much my heart breaks for them. Poor poor anons. Imagine seeing all this "suddenly dead" cases. Not all who took the injections are evil. Dear God, please be merciful.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688092917618332.webm, 1MiB, 268x480

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:16:49 No.35166963 Report

Quoted By: >>35166985 >>35166989

I've been browsing a lot of these threads and a trend I've noticed is that people make a lot of assumptions, and that there's a lot of pride.

Maybe there isn't X Y or Z alien parasite gangstalker demon oppressing you, and you're just connecting three or four coincidental pieces of evidence. You are a fallible human being, capable of making mistakes, and getting caught up in creative connection-making. Maybe it's just ego.

Tell me why I should believe any of the "info"graphics being posted on this board.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:24:13 No.35166985 Report

Quoted By: >>35166998 >>35167008

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

<https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/11/a4/fe/095b0d0459d9c4/WO2020060606A1.pdf>

>Microchip that is inserted in your body

>everything you do controls how much money you have in your account

>profit from implementing a global moral system.

>A real patent from Microsoft

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DC80DACA-8322-47A4-A994-64A57AA6

(...).jpg, 100KiB, 750x453

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:26:47 No.35166989 Report

Quoted By: >>35167008 >>35167009

>>35166963

No one care if you believe or not.

If you want to add something valuable to the thread you better explain what is growing inside vaxxie veins. If you do not have any fucking idea, then simply shut up instead of adding nothing but judgment

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683147405948719.jpg, 14KiB, 236x324

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:27:07 No.35166990 Report

Quoted By: >>35167003 >>35167576
>>35166918

Yeah I couldn't watch the first Video, funny how it has a paypal donation link in it's description tho. I wonder if someone is trying to make a buck out of someone's paranoia here.

Second video I dunno, those things are so easily fakable with AI. It's basically just 2D geometric shapes, you can just add some filters to make ot look like it's from a microscope. Optionally one can check if there is some element that crystalizes into such a structure, they simply claim it is unnatural but is ot really unnatural though? They could be looking at some liquid where elements are crystalizing due to drought or whatever and simply claim it's the vaccine.

This BS is mega fishy, especially how the tiamat fags avoid answering simple questions like the plague and write prophetic paragraph answers to specific questions like "will I go to hell if I fuck my vaxxed gf?"

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:31:04 No.35166998 Report
>>35166985

I wonder what those "tasks" to be paid will be??

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:33:11 No.35167003 Report

Quoted By: >>35167094 >>35167184
>>35166990

There are testimonies in court already there are hundreds of videos online showing real life real time vaccine analysis

Lawyers testimonies under oath

Andreas Noack died 4 days after his graphene video

But no I will not feed the shill, too much was posted in this thread you conveniently ignored

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:33 No.35167008 Report

Quoted By: >>35167013
>>35166989

I'm sorry for the judgement, but as someone who's gone down rabbit holes of delusions before, this seems like major reaching.

I do not know what is growing in vaxie veins. Do you think it's in every single vaxie? Do you think it's 1 in 100? What are the parameters of this? Is it remotely activated through some 5g ray?

>>35166985

I skimmed through the pdf. Didn't see anything suspicious.

Another question I have is, what kind of actions can we take as individuals at this point, supposing that these infographics are true?

Do we join a militia? Do we stab our local vax peddler? Or do we indulge in fantasy?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:56 No.35167009 Report
Quoted By: >>35167021

>>35166989

I know two people who had their legs amputated due to "covid"
And another person who almost lost their legs due to clot in the lymphatic system. That person being my mother. However she did not take the vaccine it was purely from covid. So that's a very fucking solid argument in a conversation we could theorize about without conspiracy theories.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:37:12 No.35167013 Report

>>35167008

>I skimmed through the pdf.

Of course you won't find a patent on how to enslave the world online.

You see the thing is, how this technology could be easily abused and exploited.

Everything around us is becoming literal Cyberpunk.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D417950B-2C11-488C-B982-375EF41B (...).jpg, 193KiB, 685x1280

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:41:35 No.35167021 Report

Quoted By: >>35167029 >>35167053

>>35167009

>conspiracy theories.

Anyone using this term unironically is a fucking normie shill or glowie and you just outed yourself. Now tell me where is "Covid" sample? Because CDC admitted they do not have one. Where is purification? Isolation? Properly photographed "virus" and not exosomes?NOT EXISTENT.

Now tell me what amazing diagnostic method was used to confirm she had the "disease"? Fraudulent pcr test which was created by Mullis? The same Mullis who stated this is NOT A DIAGNOSTIC tool? The same pcr tests showing that mangos and Pepsi had Covid too?

Either you are a shill or literal retard. No place on this board for ((you))

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:10 No.35167027 Report

Original semi-controlled experiment by Dr Luis De Benito (video and transcript): :

<https://robscholtemuseum.nl/dr-luis-de-benito-covid-vaccines-appear-to-install-a-mac-address-inside-the-vaxxed/>

If you prefer to read (references other video sources):

<https://odysee.com/@makiagreeman:8/COVID-Vax-Embeds-MAC-Addresses:0>

Graphene Oxide, Self Assemblies and MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0/Graphene-oxide,-self-assemblies,-and-MAC-addresses:7>

Video testing picking up MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@HumanitysVault:a/Each-vaccinated-person-has-a-MAC-address-detectable-through-Bluetooth--COVID-.f>

Many other videos of people testing this easy to search.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:59 No.35167029 Report

Quoted By: >>35167035 >>35167036

>>35167021

There are literal archives of Covid's RNA gene code. And methods to create vaccines from it.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7310623/>

Just because you can't find "insert evidence here", doesn't mean that you are right.

It shows how you're a politically correct person.

And it proves my point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 19A7B94C-B133-4217-BD6E-F3FFE16D (...).jpg, 158KiB, 476x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:46:27 No.35167033 Report

Charles Lieber was a colleague of Robert Langer, one of the cofounders of Moderna.

He was also indicted by the DOJ for fraud:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/harvard-university-professor-and-two-chinese-nationals-charged-three-separate-china-related>

<https://www.pnas.org/doi/abs/10.1073/pnas.1705509114>

>TLDR

Syringe-injectable mesh electronics integrate seamlessly with minimal chronic immune response in the brain

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33686282/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02SK9yd60s> [Embed]

One of the founders of Moderna, Robert Langer, is buddies with Charles Lieber, a bionanotechnology expert from Harvard whose papers explicitly describe the use of silicon nanowires as BCIs.

<https://www.battelle.org/site/battelle-applied-genomics-today-newsletter/featured-experts/guarav-sharma>

It's because he was taking money from DTRA, the same agency that funded EcoHealth Alliance, to look for ways to penetrate the blood-brain barrier, as part of DTRA's Blood-Brain Barrier Program. nanotransducers go inside the human brain and be powered and controlled wirelessly with electromagnetic fields, which, in turn, is part of DARPA's N3 program to make nanoparticle-based nonsurgical wireless neural laces. Charles Lieber, that Harvard scientist that was charged with fraud for taking money from China's Thousand Talents Plan, was also receiving grant money from the DOD (DARPA, ONR, AFOSR, NIH, and MITRE), and his papers contain descriptions of how silicon nanowires can be used to form the basis of a nanoparticle neural lace (see N3, Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology).

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:47:52 No.35167035 Report

Quoted By: >>35167045

>>35167029

>Just because you can't find

Worse than that. Paranoid people are ironically the easiest to dupe and mislead, so long as you affirm their worries you can convince them of anything.

It's not that anon "couldn't find" anything. It's that they were led by the nose through carefully selected data to give them a false worldview they never challenged.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7978DFC5-3756-4CED-BFA5-F15BA858 (...).jpg, 381KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:48:08 No.35167036 Report

Quoted By: >>35168521

>>35167029

Lmao only existing in silico as a computer code ((illumina company))

You sound so boosted

Germ theory fraud was exposed in 2021 globally and people know Pasteur was a fraudster

Cope seethe dilate

Covid does not exist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BDC8369A-7B9B-4BBC-B1A3-9569F753 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1400x5444

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:49:13 No.35167039 Report

Dr. Lee Merritt and Harald Kautz-Vella

He explains in the interview the biomechanical process that embodies the idea of DIVOC (disembodied spirit) for those who remember.

Has to do with the thyroid and what the vaxx does to it.

><https://www.bitchute.com/video/QLWAwYPJ35jy/>

Devices and bodies to generate ID"

11107588b2 Patent

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=wD-Aj08mFt0>

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US11107588B2/en>

Karen Kingston, who works in medical patent law, researched the patents referenced by the Pfizer and Moderna "covid-19 vaccines".

They reference dozens of exotic nanotechnologies and it's very obvious that those injections have nothing to do with a cold virus.

>Biotech analyst Karen Kingston unveils the covid vaccine 5G link + biosynthetic AI nanotech

<https://www.brighteon.com/0baeff43-2a1d-4df9-8e02-454a459ee9ae>

>Karen Kingston uncovers patents revealing "cognitive action" spike protein structures in vaccines

<https://www.brighteon.com/dc40f749-38ad-4a4d-8702-9c75a7b87afb>

><https://thegrayzone.com/2021/10/08/nato-cognitive-warfare-brain/>

><https://archive.md/eOVVO>

>https://www.innovationhub-act.org/sites/default/files/2021-01/20210122_CW%20Final.pdf

>A 2020 NATO-sponsored study of this new form of warfare clearly explained, "While actions taken in the five domains are executed in order to have an effect on the human domain, cognitive warfare's objective is to make everyone a weapon."

>"The brain will be the battlefield of the 21st century," the report stressed. "Humans are the contested domain," and "future conflicts will likely occur amongst the people digitally first and physically thereafter in proximity to hubs of political and economic power."

Welcome to the quantum payment system, vaxxies. The system is you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:50:59 No.35167045 Report

>>35167035

I do acknowledge the fact. That is the smartest thing I've actually herd on /x/.

However I wanted to later on address the connection with ARGISTS and Puzzle solvers or just people who write articles. They don't look trough data. They just claim that something isn't, if they cannot find it.

EXAMPLE: rationalwiki.org

Anyway I'm in love how you're skilled at applicable maths anon <3 If we were on tinder I'd give you my number lol.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:52:15 No.35167053 Report

Quoted By: >>35167063

>>35167021

The problem with you is that you think that there are only shills and retards. Maybe I'm a smart person with a different perspective. Conspiracy theory is a buzzword, so, yeah, for that, I'm sorry.

Years ago, I went on 8ch and tried to explain to a wignat that there's more nuance in the world than what infographics would explain, he thought I was a jewish shill also. Do you think I make 20 cents a post? I don't!

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:57:37 No.35167063 Report

>>35167053

You should explore more options to foward your knwoeldge, most people on social media websites nowadays are those tribal socialists(aka they will send you a bomb because you misgendered a spoon). I recommend making a simple blog on neocities.org. or [Tor/i2p](https://tor.i2p) if you want to be truly anon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:10:27 No.35167094 Report

Quoted By: >>35167116

>>35167003

Yeah, you are shilling your conspiracy and call me the shill for thinking your sources are

fishy.

>the jew cries out in pain as he strikes you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4C46266D-CDF2-459E-8656-0A45DE7B (...).jpg, 107KiB, 1001x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:17:05 No.35167116 Report

Quoted By: >>35167263

>>35167094

>conspiracy

>posting on x

>thread filled with real patents links and info documentaries

Lmao

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:24:14 No.35167138 Report

Quoted By: >>35167157 >>35167178

So am I going into Tiamat's hungry maw only if I took the vaccine? Or if I sexually interacted with someone that took it? What about being swabbed or tested for it? And someone said they are putting nanomachines in the food? On a scale from Fucked if you took the vaccine to Only innawoods would you survive, where are we?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0C50695D-4FBF-44CC-B227-B97E885E (...).jpg, 182KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:29:32 No.35167157 Report

Quoted By: >>35167174 >>35167209

>>35167138

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:34:38 No.35167174 Report

Quoted By: >>35167182

>>35167157

I doubt WEF insiders that would know this stuff are posting on 4chan. If they did, they would trip and fall down the stairs so fast...

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:35:25 No.35167178 Report

Quoted By: >>35167209

>>35167138

We all already have nano-circuitry trying to assemble itself within us. The distinction would probably be whether or not we have the telepathic string-clot-tendrils growing within us.

So, exchanging bodily fluids with someone who took it, or taking it may be the cutoff point.

However, we are rapidly approaching the "only innawoods would you survive" variation.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 169EB128-9529-414F-A37A-208002CD (...).jpg, 225KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:37:10 No.35167182 Report

Quoted By: >>35167209

>>35167174

He posted 2 threads and some papers

<https://img.4plebs.org/boards/pol/image/1687/82/1687824039419039.png>

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphar.2020.574317/full>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6096190/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-nanoparticles.png, 2MiB, 1802x6054

[illegible]

1049x830

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:46:50 No.35167210 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxfags-are-tracked.jpg, 347KiB, 721x1042

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:49:10 No.35167217 Report

>don't worry about that graphene in your brain, goy

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:50:17 No.35167222 Report

Quoted By: >>35167247

>>35167209

>It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark.

I was thinking about this anon. Can you provide the exact verse in the Bible saying it is a choice? Because i remember

>and he causeth all, rich and poor to take the mark

Causeth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=CJD.png, 291KiB, 2196x2923

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:51:59 No.35167229 Report

Is is better to die of vax-induced mad cow disease or survive and be controlled by that new shiny 5G tower?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:56:17 No.35167247 Report

Quoted By: >>35167256

>>35167222

"And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand..."

Rev 14. Furthermore, there is a counter-mark of the father, also in Rev 14

"And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads."

Both suggest some sort of choice in the matter, either to worship the beast, or to recieve the mark of god instead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B1CB5EE7-6749-40B0-9F20-38E0EB6A (...).jpg, 284KiB, 802x889

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:00:27 No.35167256 Report

>>35167247

Thank anon, very based

I hope we will make it bros.

Im praying we gonna make it till the very end, and meet one day up there, in the white robes. God bless you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:06:17 No.35167263 Report

>>35167116

Your info documentaries could have been made by me and 200\$ in props
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vax-Mil-Increase-Diseases.jpg, 2MiB, 1268x4800

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:09:30 No.35167268 Report

And to you military intelligence guys watching this thread:

Perhaps instead of fighting us here, you should be thanking us for exposing you to the shit that the luciferian pedos that you serve don't want you to see. Like the DOD cooking the vax damage data for the US military.

YOU ARE EXPENDABLE.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=Brain-Disease.jpg, 203KiB, 649x790

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:18:08 No.35167288 Report

Quoted By: >>35167324 >>35167343 >>35167353

Whether it happens by accelerated brain decay or direct frequency control, zombification is on the menu.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:19:39 No.35167294 Report

Quoted By: >>35167322

>>35167184

Hot damn, your damage control is pathetic. If all you can resort to when your theory is challenged is "that guy is a paid shill" your theory is a shit one.

Take the "Contaminant in Moderna vaccines suspect to be metallic particles" article in your post. I found the article on Pharmtech and on the follow up article it said two people died from it, the nips immediately stopped using those series of production. If there is a large NWO Tiamat conspiracy going down why do the nips stop injecting the metal contaminated vaxxes? Why wasn't it hidden there is metal inside? Why hasn't that article been deleted?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-unusual-toxic-components.jpg, 558KiB, 1720x1288

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:08 No.35167322 Report

Quoted By: >>35167376

>>35167294

>damage control

You're projecting, agent

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:35 No.35167324 Report

Quoted By: >>35167370

>>35167288

<https://www.magdalenmedical.nhs.uk/conditions/creutzfeldt-jakob-disease-cjd/>

>Most people with CJD will die within a year of the symptoms starting, usually from infection.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:27:47 No.35167326 Report

you know it's possible for you guys to actually learn how these things work. I dunno how

you can critique something if you don't understand it. i'm talking about pharmaceutical drugs. you just take other people's word for it, kind of ironic.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:44 No.35167334 Report

waiting for this is like waiting for the world to end...."oh we misinterpreted the bible again, it'll be three weeks from friday for sure!"

vaccine lives in your head rent free, that's the actual virus. focus your energy and skepticism in a more productive way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 96389A30-A4FC-423A-9896-8BC0D60E (...).jpg, 90KiB, 599x560

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:48 No.35167336 Report

Quoted By: >>35167338

>>35162036

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7101687D-2803-448C-8193-CAC49DFC (...).jpg, 97KiB, 777x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:31:14 No.35167338 Report

>>35167336

>luciferase

>lucifers race

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DF6579AE-61BC-4E15-9BF3-EE990D92 (...).jpg, 213KiB, 1061x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:32:16 No.35167343 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385

>>35167288

Its the date i guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PfizerVax-Neurodegenerative.jpg, 186KiB, 926x860

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:33:35 No.35167348 Report

Everything i'm posting has been available in multiple /pol/ threads going back up to a year at least. The fact that it's still a triggering subject on /x/ is ridiculous.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4F69F08D-D793-4644-83A8-8F02C4ED (...).jpg, 254KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:35:19 No.35167353 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385 >>35168773

>>35167288

I meant this date

>2025

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2023-06-28 184426.png, 273KiB, 700x709

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:39:00 No.35167370 Report

Quoted By: >>35167382 >>35167383

>>35167324

Sheep developed scrapie (CJD for sheep) after 2 years of vaccination. If they did this we should slowly start to see dementia symptoms in the vaccinated soon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:41:27 No.35167376 Report

Quoted By: >>35167415

>>35167322

You are doing it again lmao

Here is the homepage of Helena Krenn, the founder of that group.

<https://www.naturheilpraxis-krenn.de/>

She is basically a yoga teacher and a natural healing guide, of course she wants to smack talk western medicine so she can make a buck.

Occam's razor and all that shit, I don't get what your end goal is but I start to suspect you are either a glowie or a raider.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:39 No.35167382 Report

>>35167370

Not sure about the demon-parasite shizo stuff in this thread, but if we the vaccinated develop prion disease, we will have a "zombie" apocalypse and the red deer event.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:44 No.35167383 Report

Quoted By: >>35167395

>>35167370

Yeah, maybe in

>2 more weeks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Forbes-Admits-Alter-DNA.jpg, 173KiB, 650x820

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:43:03 No.35167385 Report

Quoted By: >>35167559

>>35167343

>>35167353

Yeah, we've gotten warnings of the next big pandemic happening this year, 2024, and 2025. At this point who knows, really. I have a feeling that most people will know that it's intentional even when more are dying. I think it will ultimately backfire on [[them]].

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:47:45 No.35167395 Report

Quoted By: >>35167435

>>35167383

Gates' GAVI website published an article how "COVID-19" is responsible for CJD symptoms like blurry faces.

<https://www.gavi.org/vaccineswork/faces-are-water-my-head-what-happens-when-covid-19-affects-brain>

> She felt disorientated, struggled to navigate between the bread and milk sections of her local grocery store and had to use the pin function on Google maps to remember where she had parked her car.

Sounds a lot like red deer lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-Media-vs-Reality.png, 280KiB, 1500x1700

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:53:02 No.35167415 Report

Quoted By: >>35167434 >>35167809

>>35167376

Jesus Christ, man. Don't you know how obvious you are? Don't you understand how easy it is to spot you guys?

We know your first step is to try to discredit the source.

>omg it's not from Reuters, the AP, or USA Today so it must be fake

We know your technique for calling legit anons glowies.

>I have to make this look good even though i'm not supposed to say nigger

And my end goal? To warn those who will listen. Some i have saved, but actually, i haven't tried hard enough.

Oh, and by the way, there is no "theory". You guys REALLY have to stop using this term when targeting anons like myself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-2021-Death-Data.png, 1022KiB, 1208x1408

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:16 No.35167434 Report

>>35167415

And here's the translated official release of this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 469584A0-B3B3-474C-BE74-D0FAE95F (...).jpg, 89KiB, 692x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:22 No.35167435 Report

>>35167395

If i remember correctly dementia is also form of prion disease

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E234D240-E9A7-48FE-8AF2-2877E2D4 (...).jpg, 48KiB, 395x475

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:02:23 No.35167445 Report

Quoted By: >>35167528

Vaxxies at my work are literally answering to their own messages on teams lately. Its so wild to witness. They put some „Thank you” note and then are answering themselves „you are welcome”

It would be funny if not so tragic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace healer-patient-loss-of-soul.jpg, 176KiB, 1024x764

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35167451 Report

Quoted By: >>35167462

Here's one i should have posted earlier that's more /x/. I still need to find a direct link to this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AE9AC4BC-A692-4C8F-9C23-180F0B82

(...).jpg, 106KiB, 503x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167462 Report

Quoted By: >>35167528

>>35167451

We need MORE THREADS LIKE THIS

It should be baked here REGULARLY

we need mark of the beast general

It tribulation general

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace died-suddenly-JoelKallman.jpg, 197KiB, 861x798

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167463 Report

oopsie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1620540588538s.jpg, 12KiB, 250x190

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:18:34 No.35167500 Report

>>35159020

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

>>35159053

So are these parasites aliens or demons? Is "God" good aliens or actually God? Are the Anu-naki insectoids Tiamat spores, a race created by Tiamat, or the first race created by God/the good aliens? Did humans evolve from the ant people? The first parts makes it seem like Tiamat was an ancient alien super organism, while the later makes it out to be literally the devil created by literal God, and satan just so happened to be a gigantic parasite. These infographs go too much into the symbolism without answering much of the basic questions. Very cool and interesting read though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TGP_769-Athletes.png, 650KiB, 703x769

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:24:29 No.35167528 Report

>>35167445

>It would be funny if not so tragic

Indeed. It must be strange seeing it first-hand.

>>35167462

>mark of the beast general

If memory serves, that might have been tried already to some degree? Those threads were pretty good, but it might be better to have a couple one-offs on /pol/. The reason is (contrary to most of the /pol/ crowd's belief) because there are a few based jews who lurk there who understand and can explain the known mistranslations of original hebrew text. You might want to check the /pol/ archives because i know i've seen it explained there.

But if you want to bake, do carry on.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:25:41 No.35167540 Report
Quoted By: >>35167549 >>35167574 >>35167603 >>35167827
So far the vaccine has:

- graphene
- other self-assembling metallic nanoparticles that react with 5G
- modified mRNA
- CRISPR-CAS9
- luciferase
- modified lipids to form a liposome
- living organisms and parasites
- green fluorescent protein (GFP)
- the vaccine adjuvant

What else am I missing?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:28:34 No.35167549 Report
>>35167540

Add to list Ritually aborted fetuses cells

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:29:43 No.35167559 Report
Quoted By: >>35167590

>>35167385

you realize any retard can write for clickbait forbes and theres no editor? you guys are even bigger retards being like 'this is proof'. to start, what grade did you get in high school chemistry?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 863FBF94-289C-4681-9E86-97D915C6 (...).png, 676KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:04 No.35167574 Report
>>35167540

+quantum dots ((by thermofisher company))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1618051711837.jpg, 46KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:57 No.35167576 Report
Quoted By: >>35167763

>>35166990

Lots of people die from the vaccines, and the structures are certainly from some side effect from some chemical making them form.

That said the Tiamat stuff is a bit too out there for me.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:36:03 No.35167590 Report
>>35167559

They teach you the wrong chemistry according to some anons here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1EA5CE6A-6639-4129-92D6-B8FD0BB4 (...).jpg, 87KiB, 666x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:38:46 No.35167603 Report
>>35167540

Satans sperm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 470E91DA-DC41-4392-9202-52E24B2F (...).jpg, 32KiB, 640x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:55:16 No.35167684 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4168B5D2-BCA1-4186-96D7-995FEABF (...).jpg, 153KiB, 1077x847

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:01:51 No.35167714 Report

>>35159047

>the thing

Timeline

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-Ginger.jpg, 319KiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:09:16 No.35167742 Report

Quoted By: >>35167765 >>35167795 >>35167818

Ok anons, PSA time.

Here are six supplements you can take to cleanse yourself of the lingering S1 spike protein that gets shed from vaxxies and infects your brains:

1. N-Acetyl Cysteine (NAC)

>detoxes the liver where the spike accumulates and crosses the blood-brain barrier to protect against prions, interferes with the spike joining with your ACE receptors

2. Nattokinase

3. Quercetin

>both proven to interfere with spike

4. Lemon juice (bottled stuff is just fine and cheap)

>drink 1/4 cup a day in water, do not add sugar

>detoxes the liver and interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain

>DO NOT underestimate its effectiveness

>it's a miracle in a bottle for \$3

5. turmeric/curcumin (the Spring Valley brand from Walmart is actually high quality and contains ginger as well)

>powerful anti-inflammatory

>crosses the BBB to protect against prions

6. Nicotine

>forces your modified classical monocytes (white blood cells) to undergo apoptosis (cellular death) and expunge the S1 spike from your bloodstream

>hey i wonder why the feds behind "Biden" wanted to force the cig and vape companies to remove nicotine

Now you know.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:14:52 No.35167763 Report

>>35167576

I don't doubt that the vaccine can make you sick and even kill you, regular vaccines can

do that too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-BBB.png, 138KiB, 715x565

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:15:15 No.35167765 Report

>>35167742

>turmeric/curcumin

Forgot to mention that black pepper increases turmeric's absorption by up to 1000x, so it's best to take after a meal with some pepper in it.

And get plenty of vitamins C & D3.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spike-proteins-nicotine.png, 454KiB, 1286x1580

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:21:23 No.35167795 Report

>>35167742

>Nicotine

>monocytes

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:25:12 No.35167809 Report

Quoted By: >>35167827

>>35167415

So to show you I am no glowie I have to say nigger?

Nigger nigger nigger, if you see a nigger be ready to pull the trigger.

So now that you know I am just a really sceptical anon, tell me what is in the vaccine.

>tiamat eggs: to make you a host

>microchips: to track you and control you

>graphene: to track you

>prions: to kill you

>toxic materials: to kill you

Did I miss something?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

how-mRNA-causes-neurodegenerative.png, 420KiB, 1259x660

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:28:15 No.35167818 Report

>>35167742

>interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain

Spike also accumulates in spleen

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:29:50 No.35167822 Report

Quoted By: >>35168089

I researching 'conspirology' since 2004, and things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found. I know for 100% its real and very ancient thing. I've got almost nothing to add to info itt, but one thing, similar to 'Star Gate disclosure', special designed parasite for controlling top public politicians from the last season of Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper> i think its about the same thing.

Thanx to all relevant posters in this thread and sorry for my bad english.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:30:22 No.35167827 Report

Quoted By: >>35167859 >>35167865 >>35167880 >>35167965

>>35167809

>>35167540

This is the vaccine to end all vaccines. If nothing happens, then you guys better pack up, because doomsday is cancelled yet again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace England-Vax-Status-Deaths.jpg, 139KiB, 1019x859

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:38:32 No.35167859 Report

Quoted By: >>35167883

>>35167827

It's already happening, sir

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace excess-deaths-Australia.png, 35KiB, 1578x1111

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:40:50 No.35167865 Report

>>35167827

>If nothing happens

happening, i think

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_08-22.png, 279KiB, 1080x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:43:53 No.35167880 Report

Quoted By: >>35167886 >>35167899

>>35167827

what constitutes a happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:19 No.35167883 Report

>>35167859

Man the UK statistics site is such a shoddy crap, I can't open their BS on my phone to check

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_12-22.jpg, 168KiB, 900x900

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:54 No.35167886 Report

>>35167880

part 2

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F065B2BC-E4E7-4BAD-B58B-C80B986B (...).jpg, 250KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:47:41 No.35167899 Report

>>35167880

I have a couple months later

Steady grow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 74C5B45C-4B3F-46F5-B09C-A79A3335

(...).jpg, 280KiB, 906x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:48:59 No.35167906 Report

Quoted By: >>35167936

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6211C159-A4A8-4BB5-A787-621F03FD
(...).jpg, 233KiB, 1024x736

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:50:59 No.35167920 Report

Imagine calling this gene altering satan concotion a „vaccine”

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eurostat-Excess-Mortality.jpg, 464KiB,
1614x908

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:55:30 No.35167936 Report

>>35167906

Thanks for posting this, this is newer than the one i have

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dead-Canadian-Doctors-TGP.jpg,
195KiB, 647x664

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:01:57 No.35167965 Report

>>35167827

I think the happening started in Canada awhile back

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:28:15 No.35168089 Report

>>35167822

>conspirology

I didn't even know that was a word, kek.

>things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found

Yeah this is very deep..

>Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper>

Thanks, i'll check it out.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:44:38 No.35168158 Report

Quoted By: >>35168479

This might be the most non-organic thread I have ever seen.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:39:51 No.35168479 Report

Quoted By: >>35168519

>>35168158

Feel free to go back your nobody general and talk with bots faggot

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:28 No.35168519 Report

>>35168479

I am enjoying the phenomenon here, kys nigger

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:29 No.35168521 Report

>>35167036

It was exposed way before 2021.

And yet Conventional medicine is still more effective then almost all of alternative
medicine.

Both alternative and conventional medicine are clueless of the cause of disease.
Conventional medicine is just more effective at "fighting" symptoms.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:55 No.35168524 Report

>>35166869

thought Nibiru was a black hole that passed buy earth, and turning it into a relativistic area?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:18:12 No.35168773 Report

Quoted By: >>35168868

>>35167353

im in the sonic universe, that's fricken sweet

>is bill gates dr kintobor and fauci dr eggman or vise versa?

disease X really sounds Disney xD aesthetic

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:31:42 No.35168868 Report

>>35168773

Remember Madonna alter ego „madame X”

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[384 / 151 / 72]

3MiB, 900x6733, pet.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

TIAMAT THREAD Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:57:54 No.35159020

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>35159022 >>35159027 >>35159047 >>35159141 >>35159146

>>35159150 >>35159156 >>35159216 >>35159273 >>35159283 >>35159728

>>35159951 >>35160106 >>35162382 >>35163444 >>35164689 >>35167500

It's time we shared our findings with you anons. I don't know if you are not aware what was really in the 'vaccines' or you thing it's this cosmic fungus, or maybe there was this discussion here before and was suppressed. We have some answers.

What's in the vaccines is not some regular parasite.

Situation is getting serious.

5G signals will accelerate boosts starting 1st July and vaccinated will be activated. Get ready.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat.png, 2MiB, 615x9941

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:58:28 No.35159022 Report

Quoted By: >>35159033 >>35159283 >>35160520 >>35160842 >>35166701

>>35167500

>>35159020

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 522EC0E5-B28C-484A-94CE-B9180EBD (...).png, 1MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:59:43 No.35159027 Report
>>35159020

Remember when they found this little guys?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat2.png, 2MiB, 606x9938

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:01:10 No.35159033 Report
Quoted By: >>35159390 >>35166701 >>35167500
>>35159022

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat3.png, 2MiB, 606x9954

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:02:14 No.35159037 Report
Quoted By: >>35162464 >>35162745 >>35166536 >>35166701 >>35167500
ancient serpent parasite is now inside 5+ billions of people
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat4.png, 3MiB, 1181x7527

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:04:22 No.35159041 Report
Quoted By: >>35166701 >>35167500
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D3E4048-A6F5-413A-8C9B-BA99F725 (...).jpg, 67KiB, 750x384

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:05:49 No.35159047 Report
Quoted By: >>35167714
>>35159020

https://odysee.com/@resistencia_consciente:1/Dr-Franc-Zalewski---Seres-con-tentaculos-en-las-vacunas:0

Based polish professor Zalewski put the "Thing" into formaldehyde and it started to grow. Here he is presenting it, long as fuck tentacles.

He saw the eggs inside Pfizer vial and started to investigate.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 819AFF51-B0F1-4F70-A8F3-76FC4532 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 554x400

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:06:52 No.35159049 Report
Tool shizm music video
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat5.jpg, 3MiB, 900x5340

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:08:10 No.35159053 Report
Quoted By: >>35167500
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5EC067D2-167B-4BAC-81B2-A6BF966A (...).jpg, 145KiB, 641x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:09:41 No.35159055 Report

Quoted By: >>35163704

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91DC9A97-3C88-495A-89B4-8916012D
(...).jpg, 68KiB, 479x641

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:10:56 No.35159060 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

Pfizer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 228C29D0-39A1-4F39-A0F4-2DD24DA7
(...).jpg, 108KiB, 424x929

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:12:05 No.35159064 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D68A3D6B-8F2C-42BB-987F-A3DCE145
(...).jpg, 582KiB, 2048x2048

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:15:08 No.35159072 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

Moderna

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1DB3FC0A-2D94-4574-922A-552DCF6A
(...).jpg, 87KiB, 750x394

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:16:20 No.35159076 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C17E385D-0ACB-4A04-906A-F4772257
(...).jpg, 106KiB, 750x390

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:17:35 No.35159083 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:25:35 No.35159109 Report

Quoted By: >>35159130

Reminder that all unvaxxed will mine for plutonium while vaxxies get superhuman abilities. It has been foretold by the prophets of /x/.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 49B8DF4E-ADD3-4DAA-B2BD-40F43809
(...).jpg, 207KiB, 791x632

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:31:27 No.35159130 Report

Quoted By: >>35159185

>>35159109

No. Unvaxxed will be hunted later and force injected with immortality injections. But before that is famine, and vaxxies activation. 1.6 billion deaths are estimated now thru blood clots alone

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:34:07 No.35159141 Report

Quoted By: >>35161763

>>35159020

"The cabal has developed some kind of a vaccine they can put into food. But it is not a

vaccine, or anything like that. It is their nano technology. There was always a question of delivery, because an injection is the best way to put something into someone. But it appears they now have the ability to add these nano crystals to food, without detection, and without them degrading or without an issue with them reaching the bloodstream."

>So they don't care about consent anymore? They're going to just put this nano crap they created into the food? Will they announce it or not?

"No, they do not care about consent any longer. It is classified now, and I would say it is safe to say it will not be made public."

"The cabal already knows there will be a resistance to forced vaccination, and that this resistance is actually growing. So, they are simply going to bypass any conflict in the way of introducing this new vaccine, and they are actually going to introduce this technology they have directly to the food supply."

This is such a big change in how they're going to do this. Are they still going to use the drones, the threats, the military, the police, to push around the people who resist?
Gideon: "They absolutely will. But there may not be a direct or forced vaccination plan in the obvious sense or literal sense we assumed, with needles and a solution injected by a nurse or doctor. This is a different direction."

>what do we know about the nano crystals themselves?

"We have seen this phenomena of vaccinated people transmitting Bluetooth signals. You have to understand, that was testing. It is not intended for the first round of this program, which is designed to kill. That was all a test for this technology, which I have said for months. The real use for this nano technology will be for the non-vaccinated who they want to live and survive, but they want them marked."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:35:24 No.35159146 Report

Quoted By: >>35161763

>>35159020

>What will happen to the people who eat these foods?

"We can already see what will happen, Bill, because some of this was tested on the vaccinated. We see the hydra parasite is present, we see the Bluetooth tech is within the blood, and there is much more. Whether this is the exact same formulation, I do not know, I just know it has already been tested. Once in the body, you are marked."

>Do you think these weird UV street lights play into this? What about Starlink? 5G?

"Yes, they do, they all do. It will all be activated once this mark is in people. It is already in some of the vaccinated, but they are secondary to this."

"Let us be very clear, they have no problem killing off Billions of people, even if those people are the most compliant, most brainwashed. They do not need them, and they do not need them on this Earth. In fact, they need them in the next life. That is another

level of spiritual understanding not even needed to understand why they would do this. In a very simple sense, they are achieving their goals with a mass culling. Who is left over are those who resisted, and this is not a problem for them."

"You have to understand the reward they get if they conquer those like you or me, or mark them. We are the true prize, Bill. They do not need or care about the sheep, not anymore. The usefulness of the sheep has come and gone. They are planning to create a very different world. We spoke before about it, a feudal technocracy. They don't need Billions of mindless sheep for that to function. In fact, it is more advantageous for them to have a smaller population, tightly controlled."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx.jpg, 151KiB, 885x735

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:36:41 No.35159150 Report

>>35159020

"I still expect a pandemic. But what I am seeing now is more fear being pushed to shore up the booster shots, and finish off the gullible. That is their focus. It is much less a focus to try to get you or me vaccinated right now, they know we will never take it, no matter what virus nonsense they push."

"They do, but not this. The nano crystals serve as the mark, and will have a wide range of functionality that they do not want in their own bodies. My suspicion is there will be some detrimental effects of the nano crystals possibly to cognitive function, as well. Certainly, the Sovereigns do not want to be exposed to that."

They've tested a lot of things on the vaccinated, but the purpose is to kill them, that's it. Anyone who took the vaccine by their own choice, the purpose is to kill. Of course, in the course of issuing billions of these doses, the cabal has put out all kinds of experimental doses, too. Those experiments are just tests for their future formulation that will be used post-Reset

"We can already see what will happen, Bill, because some of this was tested on the vaccinated. We see the hydra parasite is present, we see the Bluetooth tech is within the blood, and there is much more. Whether this is the exact same formulation, I do not know, I just know it has already been tested. Once in the body, you are marked."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 666.jpg, 149KiB, 780x545

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:37:42 No.35159156 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159020

"Do you recall how I've spoken about how they want to inject the unvaccinated post-Reset with this new formulation, the one I call the nano-hydra?"

>Yes.

"Do you recall how I've told you that this new formulation isn't going to kill you, it's not designed for that?"

>Right. They don't want to kill us with it.

"Their goal is to keep certain people alive as long as possible, hooked up to the Metaverse, living out 'lives' within a virtual world, that the cabal totally controls."

But anon, you don't know the whole story. They have the technology to keep you alive forever. Forever. That's their goal."

"It is. I'm just trying to tell you, this goes beyond injections and a dystopian world. There's a bigger plan. It's to enslave souls and keep them here, trapped, forever. They've been researching ways to extend life years, not just for them, but for us."

>Can they do it, technology-wise?

"Yes, they can."

>How do they stop a person from aging? People die, eventually.

"They figured it out with the hydra, the ageless, never-dying parasite."

>Ah, right, found in the vaccine.

"Yes."

"Well, it's miracle they found it at all. It wasn't used in the Covid vaccines, it was sent out in very small numbers for experimental testing on people."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:44:22 No.35159185 Report

Quoted By: >>35159197

>>35159130

So the vaxxed fags die and the unvaxxed become immortal through a vaxx? This might be the most retarded shit i've seen on x/ in the last 5 years, i don't think you understand that magnitude of that.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:47:46 No.35159197 Report

>>35159185

>unvaxxed become immortal through a vaxx

Yes but it's not pleasant immortality. They will be begging for death. They will be hungry and very sick, enslaved and hooked into digital cloud, 100% controlled. That's the end game you believe it or not.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:51:48 No.35159215 Report

This is the most schizo thread I've seen on /x/ in a while. Well done OP.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:52:03 No.35159216 Report

>>35159020

>So, how many people can they keep alive forever? They can't do Billions of people.

"No, of course not. Many will die. The current crop of vaccines are doing the killing.

They have a plan for the third world, to kill them, too, but not now. What they want, and

this is the most upsetting part, is this plan is for the unvaccinated. They aren't going to do this with anyone who got vaccinated."

>So after the Reset, will they still use the deadly vaccines?

"Sparingly, yes, to terminate people they don't want to put into this state of eternal existence. But the primary focus will be on the unvaccinated. Because the previously vaccinated took a death sentence. Every, last one of them will be dead within ten years, and they're irreparably poisoned and damaged."

"Yes, current vaccines are murder weapon mainly and the choice people made to get it. They slowly do damage to the heart, blood vessels and so on. Each batch had different amounts of the mRNA poison. Everyone will die within ten years or so, but each will die at different, random times. They can also be tracked, too, but it's somewhat secondary to the main goal, which was murder."

"[Unvaxxed are] Doomed. The unvaccinated will be hunted like rabbits, because the cabal needs them alive and enslaved."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:53:04 No.35159222 Report

"very soon. Then they will have about seven years to get things sorted. The vaccinated will die off, and go the other side and fight for the cabal there. The unvaccinated will be forced to take the nano-hydra, and placed in extremely restrictive conditions.

All of the logistics of transitioning the world will take place over those seven years of tribulation, then in 2030 it will be done. The vaccinated, dead and gone. The third world, mostly disposed of, with some left over for other purposes, and the previously unvaccinated now vaccinated with the nano-hydra, tucked away, safe, hooked up to the machines, living in the Metaverse, and immortal. Unable to move on and join the righteous warriors on the other side. This is their vision. No one even knows about it, no one is even stopping it."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:54:45 No.35159229 Report

Quoted By: >>35159235

you will soon hear more and more 'died suddenly' cases, planes dropping from the sky.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace signal.png, 147KiB, 1704x974

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:55:46 No.35159235 Report

Quoted By: >>35163738

>>35159229

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizer.jpg, 770KiB, 1007x664

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:59:09 No.35159251 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:00:21 No.35159255 Report

Quoted By: >>35159266

If the magnitude of what you're saying is correct, then it stands to reason CERN dropping a section of the magnetopause during high operation at the wrong time of extra-terra activity would also be significant, although not immediate.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizer veins.jpg, 78KiB, 1024x625

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35159264 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:04:56 No.35159266 Report

Quoted By: >>35159647

>>35159255

>CERN dropping a section of the magnetopause during high operation at the wrong time

can you elaborate?

i believe cern is connected to all this but not sure how

we were focused on shumann resonances

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx period.png, 1MiB, 1890x1011

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:06:21 No.35159270 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682815985068562.jpg, 44KiB, 640x640

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:07:07 No.35159273 Report

Quoted By: >>35159284 >>35159373 >>35166536

>>35159020

While I think the idea is cool I have some serious doubts about all this.

If Tiamat is an extraterrestrial parasite why are always earth beings taken as examples?

>Look! (Thing) looks like an earthly arthropod, this means we have aliens inside us.

If that thing is alien it shouldn't have much resemblance to what we have here, the worst offender is the extinct crustacean that carries it's eggs around on stalks.

If Tiamat needs humans to rebuild it why does it kill so many with clots? What parasite kills it's host before it can reproduce? You can argue that it isn't optimized fir human hosts but fiven it's an all powerful ancient being that dwelled wargh before it should be comfortable with human hosts.

What would the elite gain from reviving the giant, evil space lobster?

Also there is this stuff

>>35159060

>>35159064

That shit made me crazy so I tested my own fucking blood under the microscope, never seen those leech things thankfully

>>35159072

I have seen drawings that are almost identical with these "microscope" pics, sketches of the supposed parasites. I start to think these pics are drawings that got some AI treatment to look like legit microscope stuff

>>35159076

Thing on the right is a gorgonia, a relative of corals and a filter feeder that hangs out is the current, not some crazy antennae.

T. Invert autist
>inb4 T. Lobster
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:10:15 No.35159283 Report
Quoted By: >>35159288
>>35159020
So, this is based on remote viewing?

>>35159022
This person is a /pol/tard and doesn't understand esoteric symbolism at all.
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:10:19 No.35159284 Report
Quoted By: >>35159314
>>35159273

It's an ancient lobster, 6000 y.o.
I can't believe you took the vax being and /x/ poster
wtf, why?
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:11:20 No.35159288 Report
Quoted By: >>35159318
>>35159283

>doesn't understand esoteric symbolism at all.
feel free to correct him
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:19:12 No.35159314 Report
Quoted By: >>35161734 >>35163044 >>35165528
>>35159284

>It's an ancient lobster, 6000 y.o.
I hope you mean something akin to a lobster and not an actual lobster, the myth that they are immortal is reddit science. I have kept a shit ton of long lived crustaceans and they can and will die of old age sooner or later.

There is literally only one thing I know much about and it's crustaceans and inverts

I took the vaxx because my dad has a compromised immune system and I do too sometimes. Though I didn't take my rheumatism meds for months when getting the jab, I had a inflammatory flare up from the rheumatism but am otherwise free of clots and symptoms. The docs said I should take my meds. Do with this info what you want.
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:19:51 No.35159318 Report
Quoted By: >>35159349 >>35163052 >>35163104
>>35159288

I don't think these secrets should be revealed so openly on public forums. I don't want to take the responsibility of "casting pearls before swine". But if you do even just a little research on Western and Eastern alchemy, it shouldn't be too difficult to understand what the lotus signifies, and the serpent, and the pine cone. Read some books instead of basing your theories on films and videogames.
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:26:16 No.35159349 Report
Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159318

to be clear, i did not created this infographics, i came here to just show them.
many prophecies are also 100% in accordance to them, people infected with parasite
which over time take control over their spine etc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (39).jpg, 40KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:31:45 No.35159373 Report

Quoted By: >>35159379

>>35159273

I just tried for fun and this was in my first fucking draft from the fucking bing image AI

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG.0sSr1ZpjOcgqIB1.j.jpg, 53KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:33:54 No.35159379 Report

>>35159373

That pic was of a microchip

Here have a "ball of tentacles" prompt

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:36:05 No.35159390 Report

>>35159033

>notice it's just like mass effect!!!

i've been on schizo shit for years and this is one of the most reddit video-game tier
theory i've seen on this board from the thousand of hundred of theories that goes
around the serpentine parasites, the pyramids and overall archeologic syncreticism i
wouldn't pick this one

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5C7D7A2-7406-47C3-947F-822748B0
(...).jpg, 85KiB, 531x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:39:13 No.35159401 Report

Quoted By: >>35159772 >>35161931

On Laquintacolumna.info you can see how they are working with microscopes with your
own eyes. I can't believe how far behind is /x regarding this... it's 100% real.

Check the Karen Kingston substack she is sharing Moderna "nano tech" patents (yeah
this are real nanotechnology patents) check Nixon substack.. thousands of evidences
are there already. We knew year ago that vaxxies are emitting MAC signals on BLE
APPS. How come you guys are not aware is beyond me

This document also shares many nano tech-in vaxx patents

[https://rumble.com/v2lj3vw-exclusive-look-final-days-movie-trailer-coming-may-2023.ht
ml](https://rumble.com/v2lj3vw-exclusive-look-final-days-movie-trailer-coming-may-2023.html)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxzombie.jpg, 157KiB, 1024x1020

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:41:14 No.35159408 Report

Quoted By: >>35159443 >>35161931

if you are vaxxed / swabbed this is mandatory watch:

<https://odysee.com/@spacebusters:c9/Nano-Man:8f0>
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (40).jpg, 45KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:41:32 No.35159410 Report

Quoted By: >>35159448

I just went into a laboratory and checked my blood, there really is something in the vaxx! Pic related, I am so scared guys!

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:42:25 No.35159413 Report

Thread theme. My dad showed me this song and band and I always wondered what the fuck Tiamat was. Still don't know but I see you guys talking about it so maybe this song will help <https://youtu.be/G6OC8S3QPpU>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:47:17 No.35159443 Report

Quoted By: >>35159465

>>35159408

are covid-boomers still lurking this board or is all of this cosmic death parasite entry-level bullshit is just one hyperactive schizo guy?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:48:34 No.35159448 Report

Quoted By: >>35159818

>>35159410

we know vaxxies are coping. not surprising

<https://rumble.com/v2lxoc2-vax-triggering-qr-code-reader.html>
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1640547608876.jpg, 152KiB, 960x917

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:50:47 No.35159465 Report

Quoted By: >>35159703

>>35159443

you sound boosted.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:21:27 No.35159647 Report

>>35159266

Science mentions sunscreen is to block out the 1% cosmic bullshit that gets through the magnetopause holding out the other 99%

I believe in synchronistic toxicity. There are many different types of jabs and varying claims of pollutants, structures, parasites, synthetics, bots, transmitters etc.

At what point are waves and harmonics going to collide with a cosmic event and what would be the most efficient way to influence that outcome as an outside trigger

>wasn't me mom; space did it, climate change strikes again

I'm talking trigger mechanisms and implying 5g is a test run

HA YAR

OP2 YM

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:33:47 No.35159703 Report

>>35159465

nop didn't take the vaccine never got tested didn't even tried to avoid all this shit I just stayed home doing coke

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:39:37 No.35159728 Report

>>35159020

discord

gg

/3mNRsBCw

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:44:44 No.35159764 Report

Quoted By: >>35159806

I'm unvaxxed; Best way to avoid being trapped after the reset is suicide? Or once people get inprisoned by the hydra, should wait for Christ to free them?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CBCFD1E7-62F8-49E5-A06D-A8CF83AA (...).jpg, 23KiB, 136x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:46:25 No.35159772 Report

>>35159401

>MAC signals

Yeah I tried this and I saw bunch of unnamed MACs, even checked vaxxie by distance and it worked

Their phone was seen separately with proper MAC

Vax MAC address is not to be found in any vendor

Never saw it before 2021

Good doc about it

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/471RI4OvdaDn/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6C530FE9-D7A7-49C0-A05A-6C05F4CA (...).jpg, 173KiB, 719x719

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:51:07 No.35159806 Report

Quoted By: >>35159868

>>35159764

Sudoku is not an option brother, spiritual implications are not good. Go innawoods or buy remote land in the most isolated shithole you can find.

Forget about doc/hospital

Do not inject ANYTHING

Grow your own food

Matthew 24 : 13

“But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.”

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (41).jpg, 55KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:53:03 No.35159818 Report

>>35159448

Can you tell me what program they used so I can try it too? I mean it's not that hard to hide a tiny device underneath a plaster and cover it up with makeup, there was even a roastie in the video to supply them with makeup. Fuck, you can even manipulate the phone to just show this as a screenshot and shit, this is so shoddy. Reminds me of the video of a guy who called himself Reichsdoktor who went onto a graveyard and yound bluetooth signals

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:00:51 No.35159868 Report

Quoted By: >>35159949 >>35159953

>>35159806

I simply and literally can't do any of this, I live in the middle of a huge city and have no money, all I can do is fight multiple martial arts and have spiritual knowledge, you need to help me understand what the fuck to do in the scenario of being a unvaxxed with no conditions of moving to the country, for I think this should be the case of 90% of all the unvaxxed.

For me, there's seems to be only the two options I mentioned, wait for Christ without taking away your life and holding on through the suffering of the eternal biologic life until God releases his wrath upon Earth, or take away your life.

Christian Brothers help me with that question

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:16:22 No.35159949 Report

>>35159868

They are not your brothers but your herders, keeping you down with fear like the tyrants they are.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:16:52 No.35159951 Report

>>35159020

I really enjoyed the first image, hoping for more. entertaining on this boring day at my job.

thanks op. hope there is more content.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:17:18 No.35159953 Report

Quoted By: >>35160007 >>35160062

>>35159868

Pray.

Throw away smartphone, buy some basic dumb one.

Isolate from the vaxxies, the shedding is real.

AVOID hospitals

Don't ever try to kill yourself, if you die some other way before 2030, you are lucky bastard.

Have own room with solid doors you can close on the key as we don't know if 5g ramping will turn vaxxies into violent animals.

Have a gun/ some weapon with you

Do not eat frozen foods, frozen pizzas, veggies etc ((don't even ask, the mark will be there starting 1st july))

avoid EMF radiation, don't watch TV

After some time, there will be famine, supply chain will collapse, as vaxxies are dying in

droves now.

Then ((They)) will propose you special biometric cards, so you can receive gov food, do NOT TAKE IT. Do not even touch it!!

REFUSE CBDC. It's all part of Beast system.

live as naturally as you can

Be ready to die. Be ready to be hungry, it will come later.

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Therefore put on the full armor of God,

so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place,

and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace.

In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the Lord's people.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:24:50 No.35160007 Report

>>35159953

Source?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:33:33 No.35160062 Report

Quoted By: >>35160296

>>35159953

I have a vaxxed girlfriend, had a previous ex that also took the vaccine, all my family had it too. For me to avoid interacting with vaccinated is impossible, I have sex everyday with a vaccinated woman since start of it. Am I doomed just as if I took the jab, or even with this life style my body and spirit is safe?

I don't think they would force the vax so much if you could get it through sex and shedding. Help me understand, brother...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat.jpg, 52KiB, 720x480

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:42:06 No.35160106 Report

Quoted By: >>35161921

>>35159020

none of this has anythign to do with tiamat

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chimera babys.jpg, 47KiB, 473x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:11:50 No.35160296 Report

Quoted By: >>35160360 >>35160436 >>35161590 >>35161711

>>35160062

>I have a vaxxed girlfriend
ouch

huge, HUGE mistake

You know the kike spike satan juice is reverse transcribed into genome?

Technically your gf is not even human anymore

think about fucking implications

Also, babies of vaxxxies have CYP19A1 gene completely fucked, they are all infertile

And the mother fucken genetics are HEREDITARY

good fucking luck with that

Vaxxies are patented GMO organisms according to US law.

lurk moar, 4plebs.org

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:23:15 No.35160360 Report

Quoted By: >>35160686

>>35160296

What's wrong with that baby?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:34:32 No.35160436 Report

Quoted By: >>35160564 >>35160645 >>35160701 >>35163432

>>35160296

But am I'm ok if I do not procreate with her? Or the MRNA can get in my bloodstream without I take the vaccine? If that's so, what is the point of even vaccinating the population, you could only infect people through shedding and fluid exchanges via sexual intercourse

Also, don't act like 99% of unvaccinated men within this board also doesn't have sex with vaccinated women

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:50:19 No.35160520 Report

>>35159022

im so glad someone archived this, this person is the closest to the truth it seems. christ is king

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:52:07 No.35160530 Report

Also, are insects like praying mantis and other beings we found in nature who resemble the shape of Tiamat, such as crabs etc evil?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:58:35 No.35160564 Report

Quoted By: >>35160645

>>35160436

Anon, you are talking with a sharlatan

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:18:20 No.35160645 Report

Quoted By: >>35160688 >>35163521

>>35160564

Lol the fuck he is, first time I'm posting in this thread and it's just to remind you all that spikes shed through the organs they're most concentrated in which include vaginas and assholes.

>>35160436

Since 2021 bot scripts have been calling the above info false with one sentence hit and run posts. Of course they knew many would resist the mark, but no one can resist a free donut, or pussy, or a vacation.....

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:25:02 No.35160686 Report

>>35160360

mother took moderna

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:25:06 No.35160688 Report

>>35160645

Excuse me, i am esl, I meant charlatan.

What do these shedded spikes do?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

EC9FC5FC-EABD-43AA-BC75-6661DF0F (...).jpg, 594KiB, 1706x1836

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:27:39 No.35160701 Report

Quoted By: >>35160710 >>35161180 >>35161269 >>35162791

>>35160436

/x/ is the most cuckold blue pilld board now lmao your ancestors from 2013 are disappointed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2158A3B1-8499-44EE-A180-E468A976 (...).jpg, 208KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:29:27 No.35160710 Report

Quoted By: >>35160765 >>35162791

>>35160701

>what does the spikes do

LMAOOO y'all really don't know shit?! You want to be spoonfed tons of info from the last 2 years wtf is wrong with this board

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxiespiral1.webm, 3MiB, 1280x720

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:34:55 No.35160739 Report

Quoted By: >>35160749 >>35161727

the vaxxx demon danceee

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxdance1.webm, 581KiB, 128x240

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:36:08 No.35160749 Report

Quoted By: >>35160767 >>35161727

>>35160739

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:37:45 No.35160765 Report

>>35160710

That's not even a genuine anon that's a shill technique.

"And that's why red and blue make purple."

>But wait, what's purple?

"Well purple is the color that you get when you mix r--"

>Sorry I don't understand, what is mixing?

"It's when you take a spoon or something and stir the--"

>Whoa there, what's a spoon? This is all very complicated omg I need help.

".... you know what, nevermind."

^ It's a very pissant way to regress discussion but it's especially effective in places like /x/ where everyone is so accustomed to glowie surveys disguised as "spoonfeed me about xyz" threads.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizerflokstrot.webm, 3MiB, 852x480

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:37:52 No.35160767 Report

Quoted By: >>35160775 >>35161727

>>35160749

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxie4.webm, 2MiB, 480x600

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:39:24 No.35160775 Report

Quoted By: >>35160788 >>35161727

>>35160767

>when 5g hits the spotttt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxattack.webm, 800KiB, 480x392

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:40:53 No.35160788 Report

Quoted By: >>35160794 >>35161727

>>35160775

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxattack2023.webm, 978KiB, 640x360

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:42:02 No.35160794 Report

Quoted By: >>35160805 >>35161727

>>35160788

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxspiralattack.webm, 2MiB, 480x320

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:43:08 No.35160805 Report

Quoted By: >>35160814 >>35161727

>>35160794

spin SPIN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxspiralrusiia.webm, 2MiB, 477x435

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:44:12 No.35160814 Report

Quoted By: >>35160831 >>35161727

>>35160805

>DEMON KNOCKDOWN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anothaone.webm, 1MiB, 1280x720

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:46:34 No.35160831 Report

Quoted By: >>35161727

>>35160814

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace booster.webm, 994KiB, 598x336

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:47:37 No.35160836 Report

Quoted By: >>35161727

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:48:14 No.35160842 Report

>>35159022

it's not the mark of the beast

yaaaaaaaaaaaaawn

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace motb.png, 382KiB, 1595x899

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:48:51 No.35160847 Report

Quoted By: >>35160968 >>35160998 >>35162978

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:05:41 No.35160968 Report

>>35160847

Bra-fucking-vo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:06:00 No.35160969 Report

what you wear on your hand determines your actions. what you wear on your forehead is the face you show to the world.

these psyops are designed to validate elites' lack of biblical understanding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F729FE96-C7B1-4A0F-8DDE-755CACE3 (...).jpg, 56KiB, 330x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:08:39 No.35160986 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5CE27291-B1E4-4227-90A4-326D1376 (...).jpg, 119KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:09:54 No.35160998 Report

>>35160847

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace buy SELL.jpg, 170KiB, 750x1334

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:19:23 No.35161060 Report

The gene therapy injection represents the fake jewish Synagogue of Satans death blow for humanity, after which those who took it will have no chance of redemption or salvation. Forget about the blood clots and heart attacks, the real issue is what happens to your soul.

The Bible indicates that almost the whole last generation alive, which according to Jesus will be those that see the creation of the modern state of Israel, will be "deceived" into taking the Mark through "pharmakeia", the root word for "pharmaceutical". Hence, we have a clear scriptural indication that the Mark will be a form of medicine delivered through something shaped like a pointed stake.

Furthermore, the vaccine is associated with "Luciferase", which is obviously the name of the Beast. Look into Microsoft patent #060606, and the picture becomes clear. Nowhere in the Bible does it say we will know it is the Mark, on the contrary, Revelation 19:20 reads:

"And the beast was taken...he DECEIVED them that had received the mark of the beast"

The gene therapy injection is the Mark because it literally changes you out of the image

of God. Jesus did not shed his blood for transhumans that modified their DNA.

Let's take a look at the rider on the white horse, wearing a "crown" (corona), and carrying a "bow". Interestingly enough, "bow" in the concordance translates to the Greek word "toxon", meaning "poison arrow", another striking congruence with a syringe.

More here:

<https://www.docdroid.net/R6l5wtJ/the-more-rational-worldview-pdf>

The Two Witnesses are here:

<https://twowitnessesofrevelation.com/>

NO BUYING OR SELLING SOON
PATENT 202060606

<https://patentscope2.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606>

HOW do you think billy boy wants to mine crypto inside your body?

Internet of Bodies Grid WEF:

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_IoB_briefing_paper_2020.pdf

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:38:22 No.35161180 Report

>>35160701

Your evidence is a literal tale from reddit?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:54:17 No.35161269 Report

Quoted By: >>35161399 >>35161489 >>35161539 >>35162988

>>35160701

So basically I'm fucked because I did not took the vax but keep relationship with my family and girlfriend

What the fuck you think we're supposed to do? Leave women and children behind and go live in the woods never doing sex again until theories of 2 MORE WEEKS prove themselves to be right/wrong?

I bet that not even you did this, probably and at best you should be an incel and doing so is simply too easy to say those things.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bef.gif, 3MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:14:10 No.35161399 Report

>>35161269

GAME OVER

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:25:23 No.35161489 Report

>>35161269

>never doing sex again

Imao it's the hardest part for you? wtf man

risking your soul for coooming? bhahahaha nice demons you have there inside, pal

idk about OP or other anons ITT, i dont give a fuck,I WILL NOT RISK MY SOUL I read all and it MAKES SENSE

I am introvert and its not a problem for me

IM Going off the grid

fuck this shit

my soul is too precious

I hated globohomo anyway

ProphecyAnon Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:31:22 No.35161539 Report

Quoted By: >>35161825

>>35161269

I will not elaborate on obviously toxic spike proteins, as this issue is obvious for anyone who is not a literal retard, but the fact that you are making conscious decision and taking a side with people who bend the knee to the authority, who betrayed their own humanity injecting gene-altering substance changing them from the image of God, just because government and media told them to, says a lot about you.

Injected individuals are not to be trusted. Never. Don't make the mistake of thinking these people are stupid. They simply have different goals, while you or I care about truth and seek it, they care solely about power, if you understand this you will see how their seemingly stupid actions start to make sense, no matter the situation they will always seek to be in a position of power, perceived or otherwise, some common tactics include belittling, lying, manipulation, gaslighting, aligning with authority, faking victimhood, virtue signalling and whatever else allows them to attempt to talk down to people like you and I who they perceive to be a threat.

This is why they are so puzzled at the idea the elites would kill them, they know they are not stupid but instead evil, they think they are on the same team as those in power and will likewise do and say anything to get ahead in life, this perceived power also makes them arrogant which is misunderstood as stupidity.

They are not mindless cattle, they are the type of people who would sell their own family to get ahead in life, they are scum. They all took the injection to be in the winning team, out of pride. What's the worst sin?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace moderna_Whistleblower_pol.jpg, 68KiB, 543x479

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:38:27 No.35161590 Report

>>35160296

>vaxxxies have CYP19A1 gene completely fucked

moderna whistleblower warned us...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:47:17 No.35161643 Report

Bumping with text from 2 Esdras chapter 15:

39 And strong winds shall arise

from the east, and shall open it; and

the cloud which he raised up in

wrath, and the star stirred to cause

fear toward the east and west wind,
shall be destroyed.

40 The great and mighty clouds
shall be puffed up full of wrath, and
the star, that they may make all the
earth afraid, and them that dwell
therein; and they shall pour out over
every high and eminent place an hor-
rible star,

41 Fire, and hail, and flying swords,
and many waters, that all fields may
be full, and all rivers, with the abun-
dance of great waters.

42 And they shall break down the
cities and walls, mountains and hills,
trees of the wood, and grass of the
meadows, and their corn.

43 And they shall go stedfastly unto
Babylon, and make her afraid.

44 They shall come to her, and be-
siege her, the star and all wrath shall
they pour out upon her: then shall
the dust and smoke go up unto the
heaven, and all they that be about
her shall bewail her.

>pour out a star

>yup its hydrogen bombs

Get out of the cities. If you can, stay away from population centers and military targets.

Anyone have a decent book for how to survive in the wilderness?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6CEB0F61-F72E-4C9F-90DE-AE21683E
(...).jpg, 895KiB, 1170x1726

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:55:57 No.35161703 Report

Quoted By: >>35161762

Not to wrench your spokes

But (we're) not even vaccinated

Lucifer is the enemy of (their) story

And thus the hero of ours

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxbaby.jpg, 149KiB, 925x673

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a young child with dark hair and eyes.
The child's face is the central focus of the image, with a slight tilt to the right. The child's
eyes are wide open, and the pupils are visible, giving the impression of a focused or

attentive expression. The child's mouth is slightly open, and there is a small amount of drool visible near the corner of the mouth. The child is wearing a white collared shirt, which is visible at the bottom of the image. The background is out of focus, with a blurred appearance that suggests a natural outdoor setting, possibly a garden or park. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sepia-toned photograph, which gives it a vintage or nostalgic feel.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:56:55 No.35161711 Report

Quoted By: >>35161755

>>35160296

I watched many videos on this 'Pandemic babies'
they are very strong, they pull the head up even one day after birth
they are very aggressive
all have black eyes
all showing signs of progeria and not natural milestones for their age
it's all DARPA nano hydrogel
/x/ board is literally dead, I agree

>unvaxxed exposed to shedding :

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7YWJlQSeWU2/>

Baby 13 days after pfizer:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cxphxqR5auAB/>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:59:48 No.35161727 Report

Quoted By: >>35166656 >>35166668

>>35160739

>>35160749

>>35160767

>>35160775

>>35160788

>>35160794

>>35160805

>>35160814

>>35160831

>>35160836

yes, these are 100% demonic

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SwSEEYYfuGyZ/>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676564467530574.gif, 3MiB, 498x498

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:00:32 No.35161734 Report

>>35159314

You gonna die.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:03:18 No.35161755 Report

Quoted By: >>35161775

>>35161711

This reminds me of Children of The Damned. I should get around to watching that movie.

<https://archive.org/details/children-damned>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:04:34 No.35161762 Report

>>35161703

>But (we're) not even vaccinated

i doubt it looking at posts ITT

you faggots here are more vaxxed than /lgbt board

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:04:38 No.35161763 Report

Quoted By: >>35161781 >>35161792 >>35161811

>>35159141

>>35159146

putting it into the food supply is something that I don't understand. the mark is supposed to be consensual, seems like it's not consensual anymore

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:06:04 No.35161775 Report

Quoted By: >>35161812

>>35161755

><https://archive.org/details/children-damned>

based bro even posted the link. will watch, thank you

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:06:38 No.35161781 Report

>>35161763

Factory slop was already bad enough with all the growth hormones and antibiotics.

Now, with gene mods, the remnant will likely have to avoid store-bought meat.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:07:28 No.35161792 Report

Quoted By: >>35161812 >>35162012 >>35166377

>>35161763

it's because you'll willingly buy that shit from them.

that's the context.

do not buy anything from these people anymore.

you have to grow your own food and get clean water.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:09:13 No.35161811 Report

>>35161763

they know the consequences probably. spiritually, they are done. DONE. but the rules of war are tough. show weakness and enemy will exploit. Don't even get me started on jews and poisoning the wells.

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:09:22 No.35161812 Report

Quoted By: >>35161846 >>35161849 >>35166536 >>35166575

>>35161775

You're welcome.

>>35161792

Note: The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals. The same ones now being sprayed all over the place. They are effectively fertilizing these alien parasites.

This also means top-soil now has ridiculous concentrations of aluminum. We must find a working method to resolve this problem.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:10:59 No.35161825 Report

>>35161539

hey at least they took themselves out of the equation.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:13:54 No.35161846 Report

Quoted By: >>35161858 >>35161874

>>35161812

I think the only way is DMT and timeline hop.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:14:12 No.35161849 Report

Quoted By: >>35161874

>>35161812

I've heard some anons are building EMP devices to destabilise nano particles in their vaxxed family members... i dont know how it will impact brain tho, isnt it nano explosions? They said it turned off their MAC addresses

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:15:12 No.35161858 Report

Quoted By: >>35161944

>>35161846

yeah sure fucking drugs are always the answer... retard

FIND GOD

ONLY JESUS CHRIST WILL SAVE YOU FROM THIS GIGANTIC MESS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1645043445101.jpg, 88KiB, 940x936

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:17:21 No.35161874 Report

Quoted By: >>35161918 >>35161944

>>35161846

God has commanded us to stay sober. This means staying away from hallucinogens. I assure you, you cannot escape without God's help. And most certainly not to "another reality". See the attached picture.

>>35161849

Yes, it's possible to deactivate the MAC address using a simple EMP. You can find instructions on how to build these devices online. It's effectively a coil and a power supply. The idea is to create an alternating magnetic field with enough strength to mess up whatever is stuck in the arm.

But the graphene nano-lace does not stay constrained to the arm. It goes all over. You can deactivate the MAC, but it's a question of how effective it is overall.

NAC should work.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:21:12 No.35161908 Report

Quoted By: >>35161931

Any evidence regarding nano materials that are used in the mRNA vaccine? I know they used modified lipids, liposomes, which is considered nanotech to some degree. But I keep hearing electronic compatible stuff being in the vaccine. Graphene? Where do you guys get the idea that it was in the vaccine? Research regarding that material is still on going, it would be hard pull off on a MASSIVE scale. Just give me some sources.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:22:58 No.35161918 Report

Quoted By: >>35162294 >>35162301 >>35162302
>>35161874

>God has commanded us to stay sober.

post the Bible verse, please

beer counts too? how am I suppose to survive revelation timeline sober, are you kidding me? almost 90% of people I know took this fucking poison

I am barely coping

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:23:18 No.35161920 Report

Quoted By: >>35161962

This is the most schizo thread I have seen in years, and while I don't believe a damn thing here I love it. Keep it coming folks this is entertaining as hell.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E32A6226-9400-4167-8E88-A683BDB9
(...).jpg, 714KiB, 1170x2009

Lamia Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:23:19 No.35161921 Report

Quoted By: >>35164831

>>35160106

I believe they wish to bastardize the ancients

>>be ancient

>>from all creatures of the world, create bio-robots to do your bidding

>>robots serve their purpose but also gain sentience, eventually driving off their creators (and the magik that came with them)

>>robots spend milenia trying to recreate this magik while originators monitor from a safe and secret distance

>>robots develop culture and technology the likes of which produce civilizations, cities, little two-way communication devices and large cloud-based computer in fractures while mining the planet for resources amid a paradigm severed from predanatural spirit.

>>to overcome this, robots attempt to create technological analogues of the ancients, unintentionally restoring those ancients they murdered in the process

>>invoking the name raises the true embodiment once more

Coming soon

>>the true ancients return and the robots are dealt with

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:25:16 No.35161931 Report

>>35161908

watch this docs, pretty good done

>>35159401

>>35159408

DARPA redpills thread

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/428984328/#q428984328>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:28:16 No.35161944 Report

Quoted By: >>35161971

>>35161858

>>35161874

alrighty then.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pharmakeia devil snake .jpg, 42KiB, 400x527

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:30:28 No.35161962 Report

Quoted By: >>35161986 >>35162025 >>35163621

>>35161920

>entertaining as hell.

>as hell

you wouldn't get it huh

"and all nations deceived by the pharmakeia"

Satan understood that he couldn't immediately tie the mark to buying and selling, or people would be immediately suspicious - even the most sleepy Christians. So, what he did was put out a "vaccine" and separated it (for the most part) from buying and selling. However, let's not forget that there were many places with vaccine passports, and on top of that, many lost their jobs due to vaccine mandates.

Anthony Patch explained this well. He said that it is a "scaffolded" approach to the mark of the beast. Think of it this way:

Step 1: Volunteers take the mark. This is done voluntarily with absolutely no pressure. A huge chunk of people took it at this point.

Step 2: Bribes. Next, they bribed people with money, groceries, and even donuts! If they couldn't get you to take it voluntarily, they tried to give you something to sell your soul - Simpsons reference in the link - just for fun.

Step 3: Coercion - This is when the vaccine mandates came out. It was still a choice, but a lot of people were coerced. Still, it wasn't completely forced. People had a "choice" not to do it, though it wasn't a fun choice.

Step 4: Forced Vaccines - Angela's dream will show this scenario. There will be a choice to take the vaccine or die, which we will get into the next session. We haven't gotten to this stage yet, but it will come.

So, now, with a digital ID coming, how will this digital ID look? When it first comes out, it might just be on people's phones and completely voluntary. As time goes on, there may be QR codes, quantum dot tattoos, or fingerprint scans.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:31:25 No.35161971 Report

>>35161944

and it wasn't sarcasm.

but I really hope to die before 2030 so as to avoid all that nonsense.

besides coincidentally we are on fucking kali yuga and just on the part where it'll get worse.

426000+ of bullshit? no thanks.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:33:59 No.35161986 Report

Quoted By: >>35162037

>>35161962

say...what happens to those who didn't get vaccinated but the system see them as marked?

because I know a few who didn't took the shot and yet everyone is assuming that they took it, hiding in plain sight.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:37:58 No.35162012 Report

Quoted By: >>35162042

>>35161792

growing our own food seems reasonable but finding clean drinking water without any sort of treatment (which may or may not be tampered with) seems near impossible

Prophecy Anon Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:40:43 No.35162025 Report

Quoted By: >>35162036

>>35161962

yeah

who told the mark will be IMMIDIATLY about buying or selling?

Also,what the fuck is google doing?

>"He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and ...

It never was like that. it was IN , NOT ON the body

IT IS NOT A 'TATTO' kind of thing on the skin, it's IN, Inside... the gene editing

search for old verision and it gives:

Rev 13:16

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man...

It's IN. Inside. Not only on the skin.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1684435146100741.jpg, 64KiB, 750x355

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:41:51 No.35162036 Report

Quoted By: >>35162043 >>35162051 >>35162057 >>35167336

>>35162025

but they glow...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:42:14 No.35162037 Report

Quoted By: >>35162056

>>35161986

May God protect their souls and hide them... As they will be looked for and searched for. Beast will try to find them.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:43:37 No.35162042 Report

>>35162012

the only way I see possible...try to go to icy places and dig real deep to get fresh water or find a spring.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:44:02 No.35162043 Report

Quoted By: >>35162081

>>35162036

I guess not buying and selling is just the matter of time huh? as this 6060606 patent says... they will be mining crypto inside people's bodies

shit's fucked up

we really ARE in revelation timeline

and enemy is playing dirty

SlavikMystyPoster Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:45:25 No.35162051 Report

Quoted By: >>35162057 >>35162081

>>35162036

please tell me its fake

please anon tell me you fucking photoshopped this shit

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:46:57 No.35162056 Report

>>35162037

god will protect them and if they find them, then they lose and god wins.

SlavikMystyPoster Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:47:17 No.35162057 Report

>>35162036

>>35162051

I saw some posts like from late 2021... that anons with fake vaxxx pasess are informed by security at airports that "we know its fake" pass and they let go anyway... is it how they knew???? fuuuuuuuuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1651018778620.jpg, 119KiB, 907x653

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:51:13 No.35162081 Report

>>35162043

they were always going to play dirty but here's the thing, these fuckers will overplay their hand and get fucked anyways.

>>35162051

at this point anon.

even glowies wouldn't even deny it and they're programmed to lie.

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:21:17 No.35162294 Report

Quoted By: >>35162313 >>35162352

>>35161918

1 Peter 1

13 Therefore, preparing your minds for action, and being sober-minded, set your hope fully on the grace that will be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. 14 As obedient children, do not be conformed to the passions of your former ignorance, 15 but as he who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 since it is written, "You shall be holy, for I am holy." 17 And if you call on him as Father who judges impartially according to each one's deeds, conduct yourselves with fear throughout the time of your exile, 18 knowing that you were ransomed from the futile ways inherited from your forefathers, not with perishable things such as silver or gold, 19 but with the precious blood of Christ, like that of a lamb without blemish or spot. 20 He was foreknown before the foundation of the world but was made manifest in the last times for the sake of you 21 who through him are believers in God, who raised him from the

dead and gave him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

22 Having purified your souls by your obedience to the truth for a sincere brotherly love, love one another earnestly from a pure heart, 23 since you have been born again, not of perishable seed but of imperishable, through the living and abiding word of God; 24 for

“All flesh is like grass
and all its glory like the flower of grass.
The grass withers,
and the flower falls,
25 but the word of the Lord remains forever.”

And this word is the good news that was preached to you.
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:22:06 No.35162301 Report
verse please?

>>35161918

Jesus drunk wine,he was on many parties
explain to me HOW can I stay sober during a fucking tribulation?? I am BARELY coping now

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:22:30 No.35162302 Report

Quoted By: >>35162352

>>35161918

1 Peter 5

8 Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. 9 Resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same kinds of suffering are being experienced by your brotherhood throughout the world. 10 And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace, who has called you to his eternal glory in Christ, will himself restore, confirm, strengthen, and establish you. 11 To him be the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:24:23 No.35162313 Report

Quoted By: >>35162379 >>35166291

>>35162294

I am a fucking alcoholic anon please help me
wtf should i do

Thanks to Jesus I didnt took the satan vaccine

He somehow saw me as worthy?

But I am a sinner drunken head and I not able to stand this satanic world sober

I know, weak pathetic faggot

I even tried online AA meetings

HOW to cope with literal end of the world...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668259445774538.jpg, 141KiB, 828x468

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:29:16 No.35162352 Report

Quoted By: >>35162430

>>35162302

>>35162294

thank you for this anon. I will pray tonight.

I just wanted to add that, even tho I am barely sentient because of my booze life, I really noticed all vaxxed people I know being more and more retarded. I thought i am getting slow, but they are fucking unhinged. They don't care about nothing, just pleasure and their own stuff. Don't care about anybody else. I noticed they are forgetting shitton of stuff, like basic everyday stuff like some dementia olders, i had a gran with dementia and they act similar, vaxxed are so combative lately i started to even avoid them

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:33:51 No.35162379 Report

Quoted By: >>35162421

>>35162313

Do not worry brother, even such sinful and drowsy states are temporary. Do not seek help from me, but rather seek help from Jesus Christ.

Pray (as in Matthew 6). Only God can truly help you.

I offer you, however, a bodily stopgap version which may or may not help you.

According to one author, alcohol addiction is caused by beryllium poisoning in the brain's pleasure centers. The way to resolve this is

- 1) remove sources of beryllium (usually antique or hurricane lamps, throw them out)
- 2) intake alpha-lipoic acid (dosage not given in source)
- 3) intake 3000mg glutamine daily (can be bought as a supplement for bodybuilders)

Once again, this is a bodily stopgap version. You will get nowhere without prayer (and fasting).

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:34:05 No.35162382 Report

Quoted By: >>35162407 >>35162416

>>35159020

Where can I hear more about this RV session and did it predict corona accurately too?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:37:56 No.35162407 Report

>>35162382

hes here

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c08WmC59Ztg>

try to find from part 1 but he was on spot

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:39:02 No.35162416 Report

>>35162382

See pictures in <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/432492517/>

As far as I am aware, it did not predict corona accurately. But it was in November 2017 that he predicted what the fake pandemic was truly about.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:39:17 No.35162421 Report

Quoted By: >>35162469

>>35162379

>usually antique or hurricane lamps, throw them out

I thought the new, fluorescent lamps are the worst nightmare?
anyway, than you so much anon
God bless you.

I hope we gonna make it somehow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687794898278521.png, 361KiB, 864x776

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:40:24 No.35162430 Report
>>35162352

Yeah, love is gone out from them, their hearts have waxed cold. Lucky are those that got saline.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 87KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:44:56 No.35162464 Report
Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159037

not to mention this music video

i believe the parasite/ the god worshiped was a dragon, very similar to the ancient mesoamerican "feathered serpent" kukulkan, quetzalcoatl. the offspring could be a splice of human and parasite genetics, explaining the wings. human host probably just dies after it is born.

just a theory tho

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XogaHpV5oUs&t=9s>

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:46:07 No.35162469 Report
Quoted By: >>35162890

>>35162421

God bless you brother. I will pray for you.

If you want to talk to me further, send me an e-mail.

matthew_1 at tutanota dot com

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:01:06 No.35162574 Report
Quoted By: >>35162587

Does injecting estrogen also give you the parasite? What can I do now, just warn people like I have been? Through God all things are possible - can it be reversed by miracle of God?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:02:45 No.35162587 Report
Quoted By: >>35162614

>>35162574

>can it be reversed by miracle of God?

possibly.

do they want your help or god help? nope.

you can't help the unwilling.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:05:53 No.35162614 Report
Quoted By: >>35162664 >>35162672 >>35163027

>>35162587

I injected estrogen. Can it be reversed by devotion to God. I will give up everything. The end is here. God still talks to me. I'm unvaxxed but fell for delusion still. I don't want this anymore. I had sex with my girlfriend too who is vaxxed. God must cleanse the world. I have committed abomination

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:12:21 No.35162664 Report

Quoted By: >>35162672

>>35162614

oh damn...well shedding fucked you up so I dunno.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:13:23 No.35162672 Report

Quoted By: >>35162713 >>35164194

>>35162614

>>35162664

though DMT time travel could help you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:20:23 No.35162713 Report

>>35162672

Ive been afraid. My body tells me not to do it. My body has lied a lot. I'll pray about it

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:25:57 No.35162745 Report

Quoted By: >>35162785

>>35159037

>gnosticism was always just kiked talmudic kabbalahism

/pol/tards are so fucking stupid

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:32:05 No.35162785 Report

>>35162745

No, you fucking retard! Didn't you watch the anime and played the video game?? It's all soft disclosure!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat's Song.png, 2MiB, 1440x810

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:33:13 No.35162791 Report

Quoted By: >>35162960

Do I even want to read through this thread?

>>35160710

>>35160701

This is why I do not bother to schizopost on /x/ even though it is supposed to be the designated schizo board. Pol's average IQ until very recently was 130 while X is about 90, just a few points above mental retardation.

Anyone who doesn't want to believe the Tiamat pill is fine to dismiss it. I am after all just an insane random unmedicated schizo and my source is the universe revealed it to me. You don't have to worry, go back to sleep.

I'm very busy right now but if anyone wants to ask me something specific I'll try to reply periodically.

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:35:06 No.35162800 Report

Whoever cypypasta'd all the redpills into this thread has my appreciation. This is my first time posting in this thread because I don't bother with this board.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:46:43 No.35162890 Report

>>35162469

thank you for that anon,I will never forget you this What I need is prayer for sobriety for me, Please just send me prayer with strenght to go be sober. You can direct it for me, for Poland region, God will know. I hope some day we will talk. I really don't want to drink anymore, yet I also am not able to stand reality as it is... I know i am pathetic and weak. doing my best here. Had the record lately for almost 3 days without a beer. I am pathetic sinful worm. Thank YOU GOD FOR EVER LOOKING FOR ME. YOU SAVED ME FROM THE WORST. I AM SO THANKFUL I AM STILL ALIVE AND NOT INJECTED WITH THIS. ALL THANKS TO YOU,JESUS. I DIDNT DESERVED THAT. I REALLY LOVE YOU.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:56:26 No.35162960 Report

Quoted By: >>35162987 >>35163484

>>35162791

Hi based schizo anon. Please remind me of prophecy I've read years ago. It was something about parasite invating human spine. I know I've readed a lot of Otrok Vyecheslav/Slavik Krashennikov back then but im not sure it was him. It was about people having parasite invading their spine. and smasshing/ folding down their spine after if was fully evolved. WTF was that. I remember that clearly. It was abot something zombie-like invading peoples spine.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:57:59 No.35162978 Report

>>35160847

oh shit

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:59:34 No.35162987 Report

Quoted By: >>35163012 >>35163107 >>35163484

>>35162960

That sounds horrible and related to all this but I've never seen that. Edward Riordan back in February remote viewed that when this vaxx parasite starts to mature it will cause people to stiffen up and eventually fold over like fetal position. Scary similarity to what you're describing.

If you find the prophecy you're thinking of post it, it sounds interesting.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:59:37 No.35162988 Report

>>35161269

you speak of your girlfriend like she's just a sex object

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:02:13 No.35163012 Report

Quoted By: >>35163337

>>35162987

Here's Ed's recent thing about this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3a5p9Iz92I>

I guess it's not the vid where he describes the stiffening, that must have been one of his

Disease X / Ominous Feeling sessions

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:04:15 No.35163027 Report

>>35162614

>I injected estrogen

based, me too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:06:39 No.35163044 Report

>>35159314

>but am otherwise free of clots

Until you suddenly arent

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:08:15 No.35163052 Report

>>35159318

>the lotus signifies, and the serpent, and the pine cone

Qrd please? Tldr research on alchemy

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:18:16 No.35163104 Report

>>35159318

Idiot occultist spotted. This guy either read a propaganda book or joined a lodge and was told the false meaning of the symbols and will never know the truth. He was deemed unworthy to join the illuminati. Sad, many such cases.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:18:34 No.35163107 Report

Quoted By: >>35163150 >>35163173 >>35163337 >>35163402 >>35163484

>>35162987

>fold over like fetal position

yes this prophecy said exactly something like this but i remember a bit it was some russian or greek very old orthodox prophecy. I could not be riodan. I have a fucking memory hole, but it was about some bug, white parasite taking over humans, and it said that you should never touch the corpse// or fully infected man, its contagious. It said it after full maturity, after taking the spine will 'FOLD' people. Damn, I remember this details so clearly yet i dont remember from... I am 100% sure about this. It was 'white' parasite taking the spine, taking the brain. In this prophecy 'Righteous man will be escaped from civilisation' and in some obscure remote lands, this parasite ridden people will look for them, but randomly FOLD, into like baby-like position and never get back up. NOT LARPING

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687218286743668.gif, 851KiB, 200x200

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:25:01 No.35163150 Report

Quoted By: >>35163181

>>35163107

Dangerously and unfathomably based Russian Orthodox prophet of God-pilled. If you ever find the source please post it.

Christ is king.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:29:07 No.35163173 Report

Quoted By: >>35163181 >>35163211 >>35163256

>>35163107

a lot of orthodox prophecies already took place

as far i vividly remember what you are talking about, il also have memoryhole
think it should be digged somewhere in this account

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/detailed-ww3-prophecies-the-newtimes-and:f>

>slavik krashennikov/otrok viecheslav
ABSOLUTELY DIG THIS

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/prophecies-of-otrok-vyacheslav:4>

>micro-schemas inside injections
>sickness as a weapon
>creating EURO cuurrency and EU
<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/the-current-virus-fix-story-published:1>

anons check this whole channel, many already happened!!!!

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:30:08 No.35163181 Report

>>35163150

here bro >>35163173

dig dig digggg all of them

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:33:45 No.35163211 Report

>>35163173

yeah its a good path

thanks for links anon 100%

i remember this pavel prophecy t avoid smartphones and EMF

GOOD POST THE FUCK WATCH THIS SHIT

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:41:03 No.35163256 Report

Quoted By: >>35163274 >>35163648 >>35165330

>>35163173

@NEWEARTH

yeah she is using 'fixed' instead of 'vaxxed'

good path

good prophecies

she is translating from russian

i saw most of the thing she is describing in my dreams

>they will be marking you by force

>unvaxxed will have separate shops

i saw this

she is NOT LARPING

i saw this

we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones

if you spend like 5 mins in my dreams you would shit yourselves

its all real

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:43:56 No.35163274 Report

>>35163256

based

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:50:51 No.35163337 Report

Quoted By: >>35163402

>>35163012

>>35163107

Reminds me of this scene.

<https://youtu.be/xyl7i7qrDdg>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:59:44 No.35163402 Report

Quoted By: >>35163484 >>35163516

>>35163337

damn, i never watched this, i stopped on naruto, but this is brutal as fuck

>>35163107

'Fold' i imagine human just walking around in rabies-like phase and suddenly fold into fetal position

I've heard about this too. I wonder if it wasn't somehow intentionally memoryholed source, because i can remember posts about this. old prophecy. old old old as fuck. something about bones. i also remember people with grey eyes/rabies eyes with this symptoms. it was said 'like they are a dog with rabies, that's how they will act' like they had human rabies. he is not larping, this anon, if anyone remember please post link now

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:02:54 No.35163432 Report

Quoted By: >>35163446

>>35160436

I haven't had sex since 2015, didn't even get tested let alone vaxed, CIA can suck my cock, fuck you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:04:36 No.35163444 Report

Quoted By: >>35163470 >>35163540

>>35159020

you faggots said the same shit last year. Kill yourself.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:04:37 No.35163446 Report

Quoted By: >>35163648

>>35163432

>CIA can suck my cock

don't tempt them anon, they would suck your cock but then your dick will fall off from whatever the hell they would give you.

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace boom.jpg, 48KiB, 320x220

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:07:12 No.35163470 Report

>>35163444

we are trying...but we will die on our terms and not on theirs.

they had compromised the average way of the afterlife so we'll have to find another road to escape this madness.

View SameGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680219812723716.png, 1MiB, 762x1522

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:08:57 No.35163484 Report

Quoted By: >>35163728

>>35162960

>>35162987

>>35163107

>>35163402

"fold" you say...so curious.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:12:39 No.35163516 Report

Quoted By: >>35163755

>>35163402

i know im gonna be a shizo right now

i am easter european

andersen put a whole imprint in my sould

snow queen destroying her mirror

and putting nano dust of her heart hatered thru the wind

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aixikxm3fvl>

i believe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686003276504135.jpg, 33KiB, 600x493

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon characters. The character on the left is a green frog with a large, round head and a wide, smiling mouth. The character on the right is a green frog with a smaller, round head and a smaller, more open mouth.

Both characters have large, expressive eyes and are wearing a blue shirt. The background is a gradient of light blue to white, and there are small, circular symbols or icons in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a meme or a playful representation.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:13:21 No.35163521 Report

>>35160645

Holy fuck, I forgot about the guy in another thread who got vaxxed for a fucking donut.

Homer simpson the retard.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:15:02 No.35163540 Report

Quoted By: >>35163560 >>35163788

>>35163444

i will never kill myself because i know the consequences,

let the globohomo kill me

let the blue helmets do this

karma on them

I LIVE FOR THE JESUS

HE DIED FOR ME

I WILL LIVE FOR HIM AS MUCH AS I CAN

John Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:35 No.35163558 Report

Quoted By: >>35163572 >>35163648

The most based thread of all time, wtf is going on here

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:52 No.35163560 Report

Quoted By: >>35163597

>>35163540

they will try to inject you with that shit through force anon.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:17:53 No.35163572 Report

>>35163558

truth

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:21:51 No.35163597 Report

Quoted By: >>35163788

>>35163560

FIND ME INNAWOODS FAGGOTS

READY TO DIE

NOT AFRAID OF SATAN

CHRIST IS COVERING ME

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:37 No.35163621 Report

>>35161962

This is scary and smart actually.. hope no but...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:57 No.35163624 Report

Quoted By: >>35163661

>Mark of the Beast

>when it has nothing to do with 666 or 616 without some conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>when there were people being forced to take it, therefore negating the entire purpose of it being a choice

>when it fulfills almost zero of the bible's scriptures

>when the only one of the scriptures' it does follow can't work without some conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>now they're going to call me a jew for pointing out what takes less than 10 minutes of "research"

I wish I was a kike so I could legally torture you faggots for three and a half years until the rapture.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:26:34 No.35163648 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163256

>>35163446

>>35163558

dangerously based. have my bump my based shizos. this is something else. i am archiving, i hope you faggots too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:27:34 No.35163661 Report

Quoted By: >>35163689 >>35163727 >>35163887

>>35163624

repent.

72.00 mother goneome _72.000 father

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:30:45 No.35163689 Report

Quoted By: >>35163717 >>35163727 >>35163814 >>35163887

>>35163661

144.000

and now add the vaxxx
another 72.000

216.000
600x60x6
genes

THE ONES WHO HAVE THE WISDOM, LET THEM UNDERSTAND

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5G Spike Proteins AI Schumann Re
(...).jpg, 2MiB, 1920x3068

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind. At the top, there is a title that reads "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica." Below the title, there are three images: one of a person's hand holding a piece of paper with text, another of a computer screen displaying a graph with blue and green lines, and the third showing a person's face with a question mark above it.

The text below the images is a series of questions and answers, with the first question being "Do you think you're a human?" and the answer "No, I'm a computer program."

The text continues with a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind, mentioning the Schumann Resonance and the concept of "spike proteins."

In the bottom left corner, there is a screenshot of a video, and in the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica."

The image also includes a series of images and text related to the concept of "Tikkun," which is a Jewish term for repairing or making right. The text mentions "Tikkun Olam," which is a Jewish concept of repairing the world.

The overall style of the image is informative and educational, with a focus on the intersection of science, technology, and philosophy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:32:24 No.35163704 Report
>>35159055

>5G

Here is the original

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:33:31 No.35163717 Report

Quoted By: >>35163727 >>35163814

>>35163689

This one understands

Vax is the abomination of desolation

Somewhere there is a pic of it

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:20 No.35163726 Report

God Bless You Anons. Welcome to the Revelation

Hope we gonna make it bros

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:27 No.35163727 Report

Quoted By: >>35163769 >>35163771

>>35163661

>>35163689

>>35163717

lol case and point. You people have no knowledge of physical, spiritual, or occultic matters. You randomly string together a bunch of words numbers and symbols you see and mistake your mental illness and elementary-tier understanding of symbols as Wisdom and Numerology.

You are at best a human parrot and at worse a false prophet. Thankfully God will judge you the same as the guilty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1628971770011.png, 2MiB, 1185x1786

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:33 No.35163728 Report

Quoted By: >>35164075

>>35163484

We are so close to the end. We should pray for each other, pray for escape from this nightmare, pray that God should guide us into the mountains and forests and hide us from the evil to come.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:36:36 No.35163738 Report

>>35159235

Retards allocated 5G to the same bands that older altimeters use, which would be fine if that 5G wasn't in use on the airport

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:38:18 No.35163755 Report

>>35163516

>snow queen destroying her mirror

something flew into my eye

something strung my heart

fellow easter europe fag, never forget this... yeah thanks for based video from childhood

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:07 No.35163769 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163727

yet you faggots blaming us never corrects lmao

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:10 No.35163771 Report

Quoted By: >>35163798 >>35163887

>>35163727

This post is almost verbatim cospasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:43:05 No.35163788 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>>35163540

>>35163597

none of this stupid shit you said changes the fact that all the shit you people post is forever fake and gay. I was supposed to already be a tortured walking zombie demon like 10 predictions ago.

>2 More Weeks, I swear!!

I look forward to the day you get used in the Antichrist's army as fodder.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 55b852.jpg, 34KiB, 749x723

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:08 No.35163795 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>This post is almost verbatim cypypasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:16 No.35163798 Report

>>35163771

its just glowniggers

they never specify what they talking about

never correcting

they just want to derail discussion if you are talking about something 'dangerous'

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:45:53 No.35163812 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163795

>>35163788

WE ARE OVER THE TARGET BOIS GLOWIES ARRIVED LMAOOO

SO THE THREAD IS TRUE

NICE NICE GLOWIES THANKS FOR CONFIRMING

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:46:05 No.35163814 Report

Quoted By: >>35163843 >>35163887

>>35163717

Someone post the pic of the Daniel verse translated with Strong's Concordance where it talks about the vaxx parasite.

>>35163689

For people who don't get it, this guy is referencing the human genome. It was recently proven the human genome stabilizes at exactly 144,000 peptides or something of DNA. That is for two-strand DNA helix. If you add a third strand (which mRNA is proven to do, and this actually prevents your body from reading the DNA so it literally shuts down and deactivates tons of your genome to various negative effects) you get 216,000 peptides. Revelation 13:18 in the original greek says the Mark of the Beast is Chi Xi Stigma which equals 600 60 and 6. Revelation says calculate the number of the beast. If you multiply 600x60x6 you get 216,000. 144,000 genome is Image of God, 216,000 genome is Image of the Beast. These people have taken gene therapy and been totally rewritten in their DNA to no longer be in the image of God, but of something else. They will change over time as cell turnover happens. Probably will mutate into something like the Grays. An awful fate for those who did not love the truth and so be saved.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 37.1.png, 48KiB, 955x536

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:49:35 No.35163843 Report

Quoted By: >>35163886 >>35163898 >>35164136 >>35165426

>>35163814

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:38 No.35163886 Report

>>35163843

Thank you fren

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:39 No.35163887 Report

>>35163648

>>35163689

>>35163661

>>35163769

>>35163771

>>35163812

>>35163814

all these retards herded into one thread and the best they can do is resort to "MUH GLOWEEEEEEEEEEEEES"

pottery.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:55:57 No.35163898 Report

>>35163843

Notice this literally says "sacks" and "the thorn" is injected. The sacs would be the sacculina-like parasite kentrogon and the spike proteins are shaped exactly like thorns and do what? stick into your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:59:46 No.35163944 Report

Quoted By: >>35163966 >>35163989 >>35164025

Anon here with Biochem and genetics experience. Explain the mechanisms of action and genetic controls please. You guys keep making unsustainable claims. You are mixing a lot of stuff with metaphysical, technology, biological, and religion which turns the whole thing in to hodge podge of a mess, that begs more questions than providing answers.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:01:48 No.35163966 Report

>>35163944

shhhh, just let them be retarded on their own. One day it'll get them killed. Win-Win either way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686237617406693.png, 99KiB, 657x539

The image is a black and white line drawing that features two characters. On the left, there is a character with a large, fluffy head that resembles a brain, and a pair of glasses resting on the top of the head. The character's expression is neutral, and it appears to be looking upwards. On the right, there is another character with a smaller head and a frowning expression, with a tear in the corner of the mouth. The character on the right is also wearing glasses. Above the character on the right, there is a thought bubble with the text "I'm sorry," suggesting a moment of regret or apology. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the characters and the thought bubble. The style of the image is simplistic and cartoon-like, with a focus on the expressions and the thought bubble.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:04:21 No.35163989 Report

Quoted By: >>35164049

>>35163944

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZfUJuSmBAs>

It's called CRISPR and "the ability to read and write the genome at will" as the World Economic Forum put it. How can you be so ignorant if you are educated in this field as you claim? This is a schizo neighborhood. Glowies keep moving along.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:07:55 No.35164025 Report
Quoted By: >>35166147
>>35163944

Just say you went to college so we can all ignore the rest of the post. (I went to Rockefeller owned college and this stuff doesn't align with how they taught me chemistry works! Everything you were taught about chemistry and biology is a lie in one way or another

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:19 No.35164046 Report
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1RjkrMZtO8>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:54 No.35164049 Report
Quoted By: >>35164095
>>35163989

How many things did this vaccine even have?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2f46c81f7687d6ef96ad5fcc7761b8e5.jpg, 109KiB, 500x675

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:15:11 No.35164075 Report
Quoted By: >>35164203
>>35163728

even the hindus warned us about what will happen...people will dance straight to their doom.

in the guts of the great serpent.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671594591861454.web.webm, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:16:43 No.35164095 Report
Quoted By: >>35164136
>>35164049

enough.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:21:56 No.35164126 Report
Quoted By: >>35164203

Almost there.

Some of us have already vanquished her.

Don't be scared, there will be others to help lead the way.

Follow your creative love. Not the blind light.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:22:57 No.35164136 Report
>>35164095

This is the sack spoken of in Daniel here >>35163843

Inject the sacks, reap the thorns

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thelastofus-stalker.jpg, 559KiB, 2514x1464

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:24:23 No.35164145 Report

Quoted By: >>35164186 >>35164274

So I can soon shoot some last of us zombies?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:31:05 No.35164186 Report

Quoted By: >>35164274

>>35164145

yeah but suit up, get massive amounts of reserves and then kill to your heart content. also I recommend you to adopt spartan war strategies, then do a 300 and kill these fuckers as they try to cross the narrow path.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687796775372306.jpg, 87KiB, 570x558

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring a character with a large, expressive face and a prominent, curved nose. The character has large, round, dark eyes and a prominent, curved, white beard. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing down the sides of their face. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight frown.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble with the text "THAT'S BULLSHIT" written in bold, capital letters. The speech bubble is in a smaller font size compared to the main character's face, and it is positioned to the right of the character's face.

Below the speech bubble, there is another smaller speech bubble with the text "BUT I BELIEVE IT" written in a smaller font size. This bubble is also in the upper right corner of the image, but it is positioned to the left of the character's face.

The background of the image is plain and white, with a dotted pattern that gives the image a halftone effect. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with its black and white color scheme and the use of speech bubbles to convey a sense of dialogue or narration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:32:16 No.35164194 Report

Quoted By: >>35164241

>>35162672

with enough dmt, can i time travel to hs with the same knowledge i have currently and do things slightly different?

>just asking out of hypothetical/curiosity

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671778026617822.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:33:10 No.35164203 Report

>>35164126

>>35164075

these fucking vaxxies will regenerate that ancient evil...welp I doubt even nuclear strikes will work against these titanic abominations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:37:58 No.35164241 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327

>>35164194

kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest.

also this motherfucker may be the only one so far who explained how he ended up in a different timeline.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

pay attention to that guy anon so you when you go there you'll know what to do.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:39:48 No.35164260 Report

Quoted By: >>35164359

How much time left?

I heard 5G is being activated July 1st? Isn't it already anyway?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1681282712119.jpg, 110KiB, 1080x886

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:41:21 No.35164274 Report

>>35164186

based proto odst bro

>im working on functional armor rn lvl6 plating, (was able to stockpile during service)

>>35164145

i got 3 personal guns

1 musket (functional)

>unvaxxed shroom/dmt enjoyer (only drinks alkaline water)

goodluck /b/ros happy hunting whether zombies/vampires/ayys

>welcome to the edf2023

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:42:27 No.35164283 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327 >>35164335

Our father, who art in heaven

Blessed by thy name,

thy kingdom come,

thy will be done

in earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread,
and forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those who trespass against us.
And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil.

I will pray for you anons. Pray for me, and pray for each other, that we may find escape from this evil.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687585992478993.gif, 2MiB, 1447x964

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:47:24 No.35164327 Report

>>35164241

thanks anon

>kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest

My father and i went to the (Trembling Giant) pando tree

>took some dungeon master tea, the tree fucking talks and moves (speaks through radio)

>wasn't trying to time travel to hs to redo stuff, but when i returned home felt like it did happen but didn't remember (and it didn't happen but it felt like it did)

sorry if long

tldr: dmt at big fuckass tree

>>35164283

thanks have a blessed day

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:48:01 No.35164335 Report

>>35164283

may god protect you from this evil anon.

all I hope is to hear that horn blown from the mountain.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:50:53 No.35164359 Report

Quoted By: >>35164390 >>35164471 >>35166945

>>35164260

Bible prophecies have two separate events: The Reapers (literally what Jesus calls the angels) harvest the wicked and cast them into the winepress of wrath, where they are melted down into blood. This is the Tiamat biomass harvest. The aliens call it The Change and show abductees visions of a future where all the implanted humans are mind controlled into zombies and are telepathically directed to march in a neat, orderly fashion through the middle of the streets of the cities and up the ramps of waiting ships, which will carry them off (to Eridu to dump into Tiamat's hungry undead corpse).

The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off. In this way, the righteous hiding in the wilderness need not dirty their hands with the job of getting rid of hundreds of millions of people who took the Mark of the Beast. This killing frenzy is like Batman Begins where everyone has been exposed to the fear drug, or Cell 2016, or Deus Ex Human Revolution, take your pick. It's been predictive programmed by the loominati. God warns the kikes, "your covenant with Hell will be annulled and when the overwhelming scourge passes over it will take you." They are serving the devil in hopes they will be spared the fate of the rest of us, but God will turn it on their heads. The Bible chronology says the Tiamat biomass harvest will happen first, then the rage zombie killing spree at the end of the Great Tribulation.

5G has been in low power while airplanes upgrade their stuff. It will be boosted ("modulated") in range and power immensely on July 1st. Who knows what will happen. I have no intuition about zombies but the parasite/nanomachines will definitely grow at an accelerated rate. Expect to see more brain fog, inflammation symptoms, and Suddenly.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:55:54 No.35164390 Report

>>35164359

>The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off.

what about those wicked that tried to be good? will they be spared? also what about those just waiting for their punishment to happen? those who have remorse and just wait patiently for their judgement?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:58:35 No.35164408 Report

Quoted By: >>35164454 >>35164483

What do I, an unvaxxed individual, have to look forward to in the near future? How does this effect me?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:05:01 No.35164454 Report

>>35164408

pure chaos.

or jesus takes you and bring you a 1000 years into the future or you'll have to survive the tribulations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:07:06 No.35164471 Report

>>35164359

sounds nuts

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:08:48 No.35164483 Report

Quoted By: >>35164506 >>35164733

>>35164408

Maze Runner future, you will have the privilege of scavenging free stuff and vehicles from the vaxxed after they are harvested, which you must use to survive as you make your way to the sanctuary that God will establish for the saved to flee to. There, you will enjoy a BBQ cookout and gather round the campfire reading the Bible and listening to acoustic guitar for three and a half years, waiting for Jesus to come get you, while the rest of the world burns under the reign of Antichrist and the ayy lmaos who give him his military power. It will be a combination of Stalker campfire comfies and a Fren Autonomous Zone.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:12:40 No.35164506 Report

Quoted By: >>35164530

>>35164483

>sanctuary

sounds like a trap

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:15:23 No.35164530 Report

>>35164506

I see your Mass Effect 3 reference.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:38:29 No.35164689 Report

Quoted By: >>35164730 >>35164734 >>35164736

>>35159020

I only took one, how fucked am I

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bronchial-casts-of-the-patient-w (...).jpg, 97KiB, 850x850

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:44:57 No.35164730 Report

Quoted By: >>35166948

>>35164689

Although I DID have plastic bronchitis last year... picrel

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:18 No.35164733 Report

Quoted By: >>35164749

>>35164483

Seems like whether it's the UFOs or Jesus, people need to put their faith in being harvested/saved by something otherworldly. What if they're both like the

garbage/recycling bins where everyone ends up in the same landfill?

Idk it seems too easy for the nefarious to round up believers and harvest THEM as well.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687725514640336.webm, 2MiB, 720x844

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:37 No.35164734 Report

Quoted By: >>35164791

>>35164689

I hope it was just saline solution anon.

I really hope it was or else you may have this little thing on your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:50 No.35164736 Report

Quoted By: >>35164744

>>35164689

If you had side effects you are screwed. Death from Suddenly will be a mercy to spare you the worse fate of demonic possession, so that you won't lose your soul at least. If you had no side effects you were lucky and only got the saline placebo, and God has blessed you in His mercy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:46:51 No.35164744 Report

Quoted By: >>35164772

>>35164736

The day after I took it, I felt like my heart would explode

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:13 No.35164749 Report

>>35164733

which is why people should go to transparency or clarity when they die.

not go to the light or the dark.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:59 No.35164755 Report

ONIONS GREEN IS PEOPLE

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:49:50 No.35164772 Report

>>35164744

You have maybe 3 or 4 years left to live at best before the zombie activation signal is broadcast worldwide. Get your affairs in order because if Jesus Christ loves you He is going to be taking you home before that happens in order to save your soul. There is no saving your body. And if you reject Christ, then enjoy being digested in the Sarlac pit while conscious for 1000 years I guess. Vaxxies who get dumped into Tiamat will basically become the Gravemind from Halo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:52:19 No.35164791 Report

>>35164734

looks tasty

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:56:52 No.35164831 Report

>>35161921

Actually based and the closest thing ITT to being correct.

Working hard for momma <3

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:13:39 No.35165330 Report

>>35163256

>we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones

is this the first, second, or third link?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bodyisthetemple.jpg, 209KiB, 1280x1280

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:23:52 No.35165426 Report

>>35163843

>defile the temple

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:37:01 No.35165528 Report

>>35159314

>browsing x

>taking meds

Bro you're supposed to do one or the other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1424052842662.jpg, 1MiB, 579x3936

The image is a series of four panels arranged in a vertical column, each depicting a different expression of anger or frustration. The panels are divided into two sections, with the top and bottom sections being red and the middle section being black.

In the top section, there is a black and white image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FFFF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The middle section of the image features a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "OOC" in a stylized font, which is also used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The bottom section of the image is a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with the use of bold colors and stylized text to convey the emotion of anger or frustration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:16:05 No.35165994 Report

I swear to god that if I manage to go to the past through DMT timeline hopping...I will go fucking doomguy on satan and tiamat.

in fact, every single demonic entity will be destroyed to the point of pure soul destruction if I figure it out.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:51:49 No.35166147 Report

Quoted By: >>35166163

>>35164025

This. Even Pfizer's ex VP, Mike Yeadon, says he's concluded, because of the covid scam, that much of virology is pure pseudo-science. Viruses are merely exosomes or cellular junk, antibodies are faker than phrenology, and vaccines are only poisons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace r16fPL4MPXPs5JFRHtdzYDSR-qSTbK8r (...).gif, 1MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:56:08 No.35166163 Report

>>35166147

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jean_Dodal_Tarot_trump_18.jpg, 110KiB, 213x395

The image is a tarot card featuring a central illustration of a sun with rays emanating from it, surrounded by a group of animals. The sun is depicted with a yellow and orange

color scheme, and it is surrounded by a burst of red and orange rays. The animals include a dog, a cat, and a bird, all of which are depicted in a stylized manner. The dog is positioned to the left of the sun, the cat is to the right, and the bird is at the bottom of the illustration. The background of the card is white, and there is a watermark text at the bottom that reads "XXI" and "LA-LUNE". The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card illustrations, with a focus on symbolism and imagery.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:17 No.35166277 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

Sometimes I wonder if Tiamat has a helping hand in schemes of men. For the acts of good deed or opposite. Maybe it's just my imagination.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:39 No.35166279 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

THEY ARE TRYING TO BURY THIS THREAD

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:22:20 No.35166291 Report

Quoted By: >>35166332

>>35162313

There's an addict who is a saint

Its not about being perfect

We're human

Still

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1637585437969.jpg, 427KiB, 1380x952

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:26:17 No.35166317 Report

Quoted By: >>35166333

>>35166277

of course but only with kikes.

call it /pol/faggotry but even these jews admit that they work for the devil.

>>35166279

of course, these glowies can't handle it when we chat about the truth.

they just prove it by trying to shut it down like the filthy faggots they always had been.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:23 No.35166332 Report

>>35166291

the thing here is that the human itself will never forgive its own flaws regardless of god or jesus forgiving them.

it is normal and even understandable for people to hate themselves, specially those who genuinely want to do and be better.

it will be our cross to bear anon.

we're human after all...but it is sad that we will put that weight on ourselves.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:46 No.35166333 Report

Quoted By: >>35166360

>>35166317

Can someone save this?

Imma go to sleep

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:36:22 No.35166360 Report

>>35166333

<https://archived.moe/x/thread/35159020>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:42:32 No.35166377 Report

Quoted By: >>35166393

>>35161792

Most people will be ignorant, almost as if they were babies.

How can that count against you in Judgement if you didn't even know it was happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:46:48 No.35166393 Report

>>35166377

because they will be counted as the repentant souls that didn't knew better.

they will be given a second chance.

but those who took the mark are fucked.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:47:01 No.35166394 Report

Quoted By: >>35166444

I'm unvaxxed.

Will my metaverse enslavement at least be fun? Will they update the fucking graphics at least?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:59:48 No.35166444 Report

Quoted By: >>35166962

>>35166394

nope but don't worry, you'll be saved and escape that hellhole before they even have the chance to get you.

though I pity the vaxxies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian-mummy-parasites.jpg, 595KiB, 920x1674

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:20:30 No.35166536 Report

Quoted By: >>35166548 >>35166564

>>35159037

>ancient

>parasite

>>35159156

>never-dying parasite

>>35159273

>parasite

>>35159349

>people infected with parasite which over time take control over their spine etc

>>35161812

>The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

>>35162464

>the parasite/ the god worshiped

This has happened before.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:24:49 No.35166548 Report

>>35166536

the lord said that shit will go back to the days of noah during the final days.

at least you can be sure in the knowledge that this time around these creatures will find their death for realies.

in a monstrous fashion too.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:27:58 No.35166564 Report

Quoted By: >>35166660

>>35166536

>Defeated by Ra

Solar flare?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HiddenHand-graphene.jpg, 159KiB, 724x367

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:29:56 No.35166575 Report

>>35161812

>string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Electron-Microscopy-Vax-Graphene (...).jpg, 281KiB, 991x964

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:38:40 No.35166625 Report

I haven't read through this thread yet but i'm assuming there were a good amount of shills, so i'll post this to get it out of the way

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:43:35 No.35166656 Report

>>35161727

I had a shadow demon sit on my shoulder once. I thought I was imagining it, but it flew fast right at a nun and she ducked it in the middle of a conversation. She moved out of its way fast, so I guess it was real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Russian-doctor-parasites.jpg, 588KiB, 2560x1440

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:44:10 No.35166660 Report

>>35166564

I dunno, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace exorcism-vax.png, 345KiB, 857x483

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:46:00 No.35166668 Report

>>35161727

>100% demonic

<https://rumble.com/v164wkr-demon-spills-beans-about-vax-during-exorcism-better-version.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fibrous-clots2.jpg, 3MiB, 1317x10000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:53:26 No.35166701 Report

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

Recently in another thread like this an anon suggested that the phenomenon of fibrous clots was actually an example of a botched attempt with this technology since it was forming in blood vessels instead of the brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 08e.png, 41KiB, 427x400

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:21:43 No.35166819 Report

Quoted By: >>35166871 >>35166918

ITT

>schizos: smashing all conspiracies and vague symbolism they can find together

>retards: believing the schizos

>sources: dude trust me bro

>doubters: accused to be glowies or ignored

>arguments: pathetic

>christcuckery: off the charts

Just play the video games and watch the chinese cartoons! Canadian game devs owned by EA and the japanese animation studios are le based and hate le kikes.

I am trying some asshole is taking the piss at /x/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence1.png, 197KiB, 1008x850

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:29 No.35166869 Report

Quoted By: >>35168524

Title: The Convergence of Realities

Slide 1 - The Ancient Drama: Tiamat and Nibiru

"From the depth of Sumerian myths, Tiamat, the primordial goddess of the ocean, waged a cosmic battle against the celestial bodies. Among them was Nibiru, a mysterious planet said to hold life. Ancient alien theorists speculate that these entities might symbolize extraterrestrial civilizations."

Slide 2 - Parasite Alien Theory and its Influence

"Proponents of the parasite alien theory postulate that some extraterrestrials feed off human energy, fostering chaos and discord. They purport that these beings influenced Tiamat's clash with Nibiru, shaping our collective unconscious and setting a course for our history."

Slide 3 - The Reality Construct: Demiurge and Archons

"In Gnostic thought, the Demiurge, a lesser divine being, and its minions, the Archons, created our material world. Critics liken our civilization to a 'prison planet,' ensnared in physicality and blinded from our spiritual essence by these cosmic architects."

Slide 4 - The Fear of the New: Vax and 5G

"Rapid advancements like vaccines (vax) and 5G technology alarm those fearing control mechanisms of the 'Archons.' They see potential threats in the guise of progress, drawing parallels to Graphene's versatility and its speculated use in enhancing human

connectivity and control."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You have my sympathies.jpg, 139KiB, 500x572

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, which appears to be covered in a thick layer of white substance, possibly soap or shaving foam. The man's eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting a smile. His facial expression is joyful, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the man's face. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall tone is warm. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a candid moment of the man's expression.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:55 No.35166871 Report

>>35166819

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence2.png, 213KiB, 1008x922

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:35:21 No.35166876 Report

Slide 5 - The Antichrist Symbolism

"In Christian eschatology, the Antichrist embodies ultimate deception and evil. In this narrative, it symbolizes the manipulation and control of the Demiurge and Archons, an emblem of the structures keeping humanity oblivious to their spiritual potential."

Slide 6 - Guidance of the Hermetic Laws

"Hermetic principles, 'as above, so below,' provide a roadmap for navigating these complex realities. They advise an understanding of the cosmic and divine order reflected in our material world, offering tools for spiritual growth amidst perceived chaos."

Slide 7 - Convergence

"As threads of ancient myths, Gnostic teachings, modern technology fears, and Hermetic wisdom intertwine, we are reminded of the complexity and interconnectedness of existence. In discerning truth from illusion, we must strive for balance, understanding, and openness to the realms beyond our immediate perception."

Slide 8 - The Choice

"In the face of this grand narrative, we have a choice - to live in fear and confusion or embrace the challenge of our journey towards enlightenment, unraveling the mysteries of the universe, from Tiamat and Nibiru to vaccines and 5G, from the Demiurge and Archons to the wisdom of Hermetic laws."

Remember, this narrative is a mixture of ancient mythology, speculative theories, modern technological developments, and esoteric philosophies. It's a theoretical story and should be taken as such.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1605950910-0____-.jpg, 14KiB, 336x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:52:25 No.35166918 Report

Quoted By: >>35166990

>>35166819

That's the thing, glowie. try to find the source of the microscopic structures (the orange ones) I could not infact find anything that resembles it. So far as I am aware it appeared only in the video of

<http://web.archive.org/https://laquintacolumna.tv/video/cientificos-australianos-tambien-encuentran-oxido-de-grafeno-y-microtecnologia-en-vacunas-covid/>

Which has now been deleted? only a low quality version of this remains on bitchume <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Pzf74KhWr5JP/>.

If anyone can get the full images within this video i'll consider OP no longer a faggot.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:06:27 No.35166945 Report

>>35164359

Very based

>winepress

I always tried to imagine it and it looks like Bible is more literal than we thought

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:07:47 No.35166948 Report

>>35164730

What the fuck

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:15:55 No.35166962 Report

>>35166444

>though I pity the vaxxies

Vaxxed people have no idea how much my heart breaks for them. Poor poor anons.

Imagine seeing all this "suddenly dead" cases. Not all who took the injections are evil. Dear God, please be merciful.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688092917618332.webm, 1MiB, 268x480

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:16:49 No.35166963 Report

Quoted By: >>35166985 >>35166989

I've been browsing a lot of these threads and a trend I've noticed is that people make a lot of assumptions, and that there's a lot of pride.

Maybe there isn't X Y or Z alien parasite gangstalker demon oppressing you, and you're just connecting three or four coincidental pieces of evidence. You are a fallible human being, capable of making mistakes, and getting caught up in creative connection-making. Maybe it's just ego.

Tell me why I should believe any of the "info"graphics being posted on this board.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:24:13 No.35166985 Report

Quoted By: >>35166998 >>35167008

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

<https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/11/a4/fe/095b0d0459d9c4/WO2020060606A1.pdf>

>Microchip that is inserted in your body

>everything you do controls how much money you have in your account
>profit from implementing a global moral system.
>A real patent from Microsoft
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DC80DACA-8322-47A4-A994-64A57AA6
(...).jpg, 100KiB, 750x453

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:26:47 No.35166989 Report

Quoted By: >>35167008 >>35167009

>>35166963

No one care if you believe or not.

If you want to add something valuable to the thread you better explain what is growing inside vaxxie veins. If you do not have any fucking idea, then simply shut up instead of adding nothing but judgment

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683147405948719.jpg, 14KiB, 236x324

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:27:07 No.35166990 Report

Quoted By: >>35167003 >>35167576

>>35166918

Yeah I couldn't watch the first Video, funny how it has a paypal donation link in it's description tho. I wonder if someone is trying to make a buck out of someone's paranoia here.

Second video I dunno, those things are so easily fakable with AI. It's basically just 2D geometric shapes, you can just add some filters to make it look like it's from a microscope. Optionally one can check if there is some element that crystalizes into such a structure, they simply claim it is unnatural but is it really unnatural though? They could be looking at some liquid where elements are crystalizing due to drought or whatever and simply claim it's the vaccine.

This BS is mega fishy, especially how the tiamat fags avoid answering simple questions like the plague and write prophetic paragraph answers to specific questions like "will I go to hell if I fuck my vaxxed gf?"

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:31:04 No.35166998 Report

>>35166985

I wonder what those "tasks" to be paid will be??

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:33:11 No.35167003 Report

Quoted By: >>35167094 >>35167184

>>35166990

There are testimonies in court already there are hundreds of videos online showing real life real time vaccine analysis

Lawyers testimonies under oath

Andreas Noack died 4 days after his graphene video

But no I will not feed the shill, too much was posted in this thread you conveniently ignored

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:33 No.35167008 Report

Quoted By: >>35167013

>>35166989

I'm sorry for the judgement, but as someone who's gone down rabbit holes of delusions before, this seems like major reaching.

I do not know what is growing in vaxie veins. Do you think it's in every single vaxie? Do you think it's 1 in 100? What are the parameters of this? Is it remotely activated through some 5g ray?

>>35166985

I skimmed through the pdf. Didn't see anything suspicious.

Another question I have is, what kind of actions can we take as individuals at this point, supposing that these infographics are true?

Do we join a militia? Do we stab our local vax peddler? Or do we indulge in fantasy?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:56 No.35167009 Report

Quoted By: >>35167021

>>35166989

I know two people who had their legs amputated due to "covid"

And another person who almost lost their legs due to clot in the lymphatic system. That person being my mother. However she did not take the vaccine it was purely from covid.

So that's a very fucking solid argument in a conversation we could theorize about without conspiracy theories.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:37:12 No.35167013 Report

>>35167008

>I skimmed through the pdf.

Of course you won't find a patent on how to enslave the world online.

You see the thing is, how this technology could be easily abused and exploited.

Everything around us is becoming literal Cyberpunk.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D417950B-2C11-488C-B982-375EF41B (...).jpg, 193KiB, 685x1280

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:41:35 No.35167021 Report

Quoted By: >>35167029 >>35167053

>>35167009

>conspiracy theories.

Anyone using this term unironically is a fucking normie shill or glowie and you just outed yourself. Now tell me where is "Covid" sample? Because CDC admitted they do not have one. Where is purification? Isolation? Properly photographed "virus" and not exosomes? NOT EXISTENT.

Now tell me what amazing diagnostic method was used to confirm she had the "disease"? Fraudulent pcr test which was created by Mullis? The same Mullis who stated this is NOT A DIAGNOSTIC tool? The same pcr tests showing that mangos and Pepsi had Covid too?

Either you are a shill or literal retard. No place on this board for ((you))

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:10 No.35167027 Report

Original semi-controlled experiment by Dr Luis De Benito (video and transcript): :

<https://robscholtemuseum.nl/dr-luis-de-benito-covid-vaccines-appear-to-install-a-mac-address-inside-the-vaxxed/>

If you prefer to read (references other video sources):

<https://odysee.com/@makiافreeman:8/COVID-Vax-Embeds-MAC-Addresses:0>

Graphene Oxide, Self Assemblies and MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0/Graphene-oxide,-self-assemblies,-and-MAC-addresses:7>

Video testing picking up MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@HumanitysVault:a/Each-vaccinated-person-has-a-MAC-address-detectable-through-Bluetooth--COVID-.f>

Many other videos of people testing this easy to search.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:59 No.35167029 Report

Quoted By: >>35167035 >>35167036

>>35167021

There are literal archives of Covid's RNA gene code. And methods to create vaccines from it.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7310623/>

Just because you can't find "insert evidence here", doesn't mean that you are right.

It shows how you're a politically correct person.

And it proves my point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 19A7B94C-B133-4217-BD6E-F3FFE16D (...).jpg, 158KiB, 476x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:46:27 No.35167033 Report

Charles Lieber was a colleague of Robert Langer, one of the cofounders of Moderna.

He was also indicted by the DOJ for fraud:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/harvard-university-professor-and-two-chinese-nationals-charged-three-separate-china-related>

<https://www.pnas.org/doi/abs/10.1073/pnas.1705509114>

>TLDR

Syringe-injectable mesh electronics integrate seamlessly with minimal chronic immune response in the brain

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33686282/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02SK9yd60s> [Embed]

One of the founders of Moderna, Robert Langer, is buddies with Charles Lieber, a bionanotechnology expert from Harvard whose papers explicitly describe the use of silicon nanowires as BCIs.

<https://www.battelle.org/site/battelle-applied-genomics-today-newsletter/featured-experts/guarav-sharma>

It's because he was taking money from DTRA, the same agency that funded EcoHealth Alliance, to look for ways to penetrate the blood-brain barrier, as part of DTRA's Blood-Brain Barrier Program. nanotransducers go inside the human brain and be powered and controlled wirelessly with electromagnetic fields, which, in turn, is part of DARPA's N3 program to make nanoparticle-based nonsurgical wireless neural laces. Charles Lieber, that Harvard scientist that was charged with fraud for taking money from China's Thousand Talents Plan, was also receiving grant money from the DOD (DARPA, ONR, AFOSR, NIH, and MITRE), and his papers contain descriptions of how silicon nanowires can be used to form the basis of a nanoparticle neural lace (see N3, Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology).

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:47:52 No.35167035 Report

Quoted By: >>35167045

>>35167029

>Just because you can't find

Worse than that. Paranoid people are ironically the easiest to dupe and mislead, so long as you affirm their worries you can convince them of anything.

It's not that anon "couldn't find" anything. It's that they were led by the nose through carefully selected data to give them a false worldview they never challenged.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7978DFC5-3756-4CED-BFA5-F15BA858 (...).jpg, 381KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:48:08 No.35167036 Report

Quoted By: >>35168521

>>35167029

Lmao only existing in silico as a computer code ((illumina company))

You sound so boosted

Germ theory fraud was exposed in 2021 globally and people know Pasteur was a fraudster

Cope seethe dilate

Covid does not exist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BDC8369A-7B9B-4BBC-B1A3-9569F753 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1400x5444

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:49:13 No.35167039 Report

Dr. Lee Merritt and Harald Kautz-Vella

He explains in the interview the biomechanical process that embodies the idea of DIVOC (disembodied spirit) for those who remember.

Has to do with the thyroid and what the vaxx does to it.

><https://www.bitchute.com/video/QLWAwYPJ35jy/>

Devices and bodies to generate ID"

11107588b2 Patent

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=wD-Aj08mFt0>

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US11107588B2/en>

Karen Kingston, who works in medical patent law, researched the patents referenced by the Pfizer and Moderna "covid-19 vaccines".

They reference dozens of exotic nanotechnologies and it's very obvious that those injections have nothing to do with a cold virus.

>Biotech analyst Karen Kingston unveils the covid vaccine 5G link + biosynthetic AI nanotech

<https://www.brighteon.com/0baeff43-2a1d-4df9-8e02-454a459ee9ae>

>Karen Kingston uncovers patents revealing "cognitive action" spike protein structures in vaccines

<https://www.brighteon.com/dc40f749-38ad-4a4d-8702-9c75a7b87afb>

><https://thegrayzone.com/2021/10/08/nato-cognitive-warfare-brain/>

><https://archive.md/eOVVO>

>https://www.innovationhub-act.org/sites/default/files/2021-01/20210122_CW%20Final.pdf

>A 2020 NATO-sponsored study of this new form of warfare clearly explained, "While actions taken in the five domains are executed in order to have an effect on the human domain, cognitive warfare's objective is to make everyone a weapon."

>"The brain will be the battlefield of the 21st century," the report stressed. "Humans are the contested domain," and "future conflicts will likely occur amongst the people digitally first and physically thereafter in proximity to hubs of political and economic power."

Welcome to the quantum payment system, vaxxies. The system is you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:50:59 No.35167045 Report

>>35167035

I do acknowledge the fact. That is the smartest thing I've actually heard on /x/.

However I wanted to later on address the connection with ARGISTS and Puzzle solvers or just people who write articles. They don't look through data. They just claim that something isn't, if they cannot find it.

EXAMPLE: rationalwiki.org

Anyway I'm in love how you're skilled at applicable maths anon <3 If we were on tinder I'd give you my number lol.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:52:15 No.35167053 Report

Quoted By: >>35167063

>>35167021

The problem with you is that you think that there are only shills and retards. Maybe I'm a

smart person with a different perspective. Conspiracy theory is a buzzword, so, yeah, for that, I'm sorry.

Years ago, I went on 8ch and tried to explain to a wignat that there's more nuance in the world than what infographics would explain, he thought I was a jewish shill also. Do you think I make 20 cents a post? I don't!

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:57:37 No.35167063 Report

>>35167053

You should explore more options to foward your knwoeldge, most people on social media websites nowadays are those tribal socialists(aka they will send you a bomb because you misgendered a spoon). I recommend making a simple blog on neocities.org. or Tor/i2p if you want to be truly anon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:10:27 No.35167094 Report

Quoted By: >>35167116

>>35167003

Yeah, you are shilling your conspiracy and call me the shill for thinking your sources are fishy.

>the jew cries out in pain as he strikes you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4C46266D-CDF2-459E-8656-0A45DE7B (...).jpg, 107KiB, 1001x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:17:05 No.35167116 Report

Quoted By: >>35167263

>>35167094

>conspiracy

>posting on x

>thread filled with real patents links and info documentaries

Lmao

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:24:14 No.35167138 Report

Quoted By: >>35167157 >>35167178

So am I going into Tiamat's hungry maw only if I took the vaccine? Or if I sexually interacted with someone that took it? What about being swabbed or tested for it? And someone said they are putting nanomachines in the food? On a scale from Fucked if you took the vaccine to Omly innawoods would you survive, where are we?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0C50695D-4FBF-44CC-B227-B97E885E (...).jpg, 182KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:29:32 No.35167157 Report

Quoted By: >>35167174 >>35167209

>>35167138

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:34:38 No.35167174 Report

Quoted By: >>35167182

>>35167157

I doubt WEF insiders that would know this stuff are posting on 4chan. If they did, they

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:43:08 No.35167200 Report

It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark. Sure, taking the vaccine, I'll give you that as a potential for being the mark. But food? How the fuck is anyone that isn't viewing a thread with 66 ips on this schizo mongolian basket weaving forum going to suspect that the food will have nanoparticles that'll cause them to lose their soul and feed Tiamet?

>>35167182

>>35167157

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphar.2020.574317/full>

This article here is suspect; it's only talking about how the oil affects miRNA, which is naturally present in many animal cells.

Also, are miRNAs able to affect the body the same way mRNAs are?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-mil-disease-increases.jpg, 404KiB, 1049x830

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:46:50 No.35167210 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxfags-are-tracked.jpg, 347KiB, 721x1042

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:49:10 No.35167217 Report

>don't worry about that graphene in your brain, goy

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:50:17 No.35167222 Report

Quoted By: >>35167247

>>35167209

>It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark.

I was thinking about this anon. Can you provide the exact verse in the Bible saying it is a choice? Because I remember

>and he causeth all, rich and poor to take the mark

Causeth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=CJD.png, 291KiB, 2196x2923

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:51:59 No.35167229 Report

Is it better to die of vax-induced mad cow disease or survive and be controlled by that new shiny 5G tower?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:56:17 No.35167247 Report

Quoted By: >>35167256

>>35167222

"And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand..."

Rev 14. Furthermore, there is a counter-mark of the father, also in Rev 14

"And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads."

Both suggest some sort of choice in the matter, either to worship the beast, or to receive the mark of god instead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B1CB5EE7-6749-40B0-9F20-38E0EB6A (...).jpg, 284KiB, 802x889

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:00:27 No.35167256 Report

>>35167247

Thank anon, very based

I hope we will make it bros.

Im praying we gonna make it till the very end, and meet one day up there, in the white robes. God bless you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:06:17 No.35167263 Report

>>35167116

Your info documentaries could have been made by me and 200\$ in props

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vax-Mil-Increase-Diseases.jpg, 2MiB, 1268x4800

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:09:30 No.35167268 Report

And to you military intelligence guys watching this thread:

Perhaps instead of fighting us here, you should be thanking us for exposing you to the shit that the luciferian pedos that you serve don't want you to see. Like the DOD cooking the vax damage data for the US military.

YOU ARE EXPENDABLE.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=Brain-Disease.jpg, 203KiB, 649x790

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:18:08 No.35167288 Report

Quoted By: >>35167324 >>35167343 >>35167353

Whether it happens by accelerated brain decay or direct frequency control, zombification is on the menu.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:19:39 No.35167294 Report

Quoted By: >>35167322

>>35167184

Hot damn, your damage control is pathetic. If all you can resort to when your theory is challenged is "that guy is a paid shill" your theory is a shit one.

Take the "Contaminant in Moderna vaccines suspect to be metallic particles" article in your post. I found the article on Pharmtech and on the follow up article it said two people died from it, the nips immediately stopped using those series of production.

If there is a large NWO Tiamat conspiracy going down why do the nips stop injecting the metal contaminated vaxxes? Why wasn't it hidden there is metal inside? Why hasn't that article been deleted?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-unusual-toxic-components.jpg,

558KiB, 1720x1288

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:08 No.35167322 Report

Quoted By: >>35167376

>>35167294

>damage control

You're projecting, agent

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:35 No.35167324 Report

Quoted By: >>35167370

>>35167288

<https://www.magdalenmedical.nhs.uk/conditions/creutzfeldt-jakob-disease-cjd/>

>Most people with CJD will die within a year of the symptoms starting, usually from infection.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:27:47 No.35167326 Report

you know it's possible for you guys to actually learn how these things work. I dunno how you can critique something if you don't understand it. i'm talking about pharmaceutical drugs. you just take other people's word for it, kind of ironic.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:44 No.35167334 Report

waiting for this is like waiting for the world to end...."oh we misinterpreted the bible again, it'll be three weeks from friday for sure!"

vaccine lives in your head rent free, that's the actual virus. focus your energy and skepticism in a more productive way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 96389A30-A4FC-423A-9896-8BC0D60E (...).jpg, 90KiB, 599x560

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:48 No.35167336 Report

Quoted By: >>35167338

>>35162036

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7101687D-2803-448C-8193-CAC49DFC (...).jpg, 97KiB, 777x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:31:14 No.35167338 Report

>>35167336

>luciferase

>lucifers race

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DF6579AE-61BC-4E15-9BF3-EE990D92 (...).jpg, 213KiB, 1061x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:32:16 No.35167343 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385

>>35167288

Its the date i guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PfizerVax-Neurodegenerative.jpg, 186KiB, 926x860

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:33:35 No.35167348 Report

Everything i'm posting has been available in multiple /pol/ threads going back up to a year at least. The fact that it's still a triggering subject on /x/ is ridiculous.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4F69F08D-D793-4644-83A8-8F02C4ED (...).jpg, 254KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:35:19 No.35167353 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385 >>35168773

>>35167288

I meant this date

>2025

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2023-06-28 184426.png, 273KiB, 700x709

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:39:00 No.35167370 Report

Quoted By: >>35167382 >>35167383

>>35167324

Sheep developed scrapie (CJD for sheep) after 2 years of vaccination. If they did this we should slowly start to see dementia symptoms in the vaxxed soon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:41:27 No.35167376 Report

Quoted By: >>35167415

>>35167322

You are doing it again lmao

Here is the homepage of Helena Krenn, the founder of that group.

<https://www.naturheilpraxis-krenn.de/>

She is basically a yoga teacher and a natural healing guide, of course she wants to smack talk western medicine so she can make a buck.

Occam's razor and all that shit, I don't get what your end goal is but I start to suspect you are either a glowie or a raider.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:39 No.35167382 Report

>>35167370

Not sure about the demon-parasite shizo stuff in this thread, but if we the vaxxed develop prion disease, we will have a "zombie" apocalypse and the red deer event.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:44 No.35167383 Report

Quoted By: >>35167395

>>35167370

Yeah, maybe in

>2 more weeks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Forbes-Admits-Alter-DNA.jpg, 173KiB, 650x820

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:43:03 No.35167385 Report

Quoted By: >>35167559

>>35167343

>>35167353

Yeah, we've gotten warnings of the next big plandemic happening this year, 2024, and 2025. At this point who knows, really. I have a feeling that most people will know that it's intentional even when more are dying. I think it will ultimately backfire on [[them]].

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:47:45 No.35167395 Report

Quoted By: >>35167435

>>35167383

Gates' GAVI website published an article how "COVID-19" is responsible for CJD symptoms like blurry faces.

<https://www.gavi.org/vaccineswork/faces-are-water-my-head-what-happens-when-covid-19-affects-brain>

> She felt disorientated, struggled to navigate between the bread and milk sections of her local grocery store and had to use the pin function on Google maps to remember where she had parked her car.

Sounds a lot like red deer lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-Media-vs-Reality.png, 280KiB, 1500x1700

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:53:02 No.35167415 Report

Quoted By: >>35167434 >>35167809

>>35167376

Jesus Christ, man. Don't you know how obvious you are? Don't you understand how easy it is to spot you guys?

We know your first step is to try to discredit the source.

>omg it's not from Reuters, the AP, or USA Today so it must be fake

We know your technique for calling legit anons glowies.

>I have to make this look good even though i'm not supposed to say nigger

And my end goal? To warn those who will listen. Some i have saved, but actually, i haven't tried hard enough.

Oh, and by the way, there is no "theory". You guys REALLY have to stop using this term when targeting anons like myself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-2021-Death-Data.png, 1022KiB, 1208x1408

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:16 No.35167434 Report

>>35167415

And here's the translated official release of this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 469584A0-B3B3-474C-BE74-D0FAE95F (...).jpg, 89KiB, 692x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:22 No.35167435 Report

>>35167395

If i remember correctly dementia is also form of prion disease

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E234D240-E9A7-48FE-8AF2-2877E2D4

(...).jpg, 48KiB, 395x475

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:02:23 No.35167445 Report

Quoted By: >>35167528

Vaxxies at my work are literally answering to their own messages on teams lately. Its so wild to witness. They put some „Thank you” note and then are answering themselves „you are welcome”

It would be funny if not so tragic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace healer-patient-loss-of-soul.jpg, 176KiB, 1024x764

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35167451 Report

Quoted By: >>35167462

Here's one i should have posted earlier that's more /x/. I still need to find a direct link to this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AE9AC4BC-A692-4C8F-9C23-180F0B82 (...).jpg, 106KiB, 503x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167462 Report

Quoted By: >>35167528

>>35167451

We need MORE THREADS LIKE THIS

It should be baked here REGULARLY

we need mark of the beast general

It tribulation general

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace died-suddenly-JoelKallman.jpg, 197KiB, 861x798

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167463 Report

oopsie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1620540588538s.jpg, 12KiB, 250x190

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:18:34 No.35167500 Report

>>35159020

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

>>35159053

So are these parasites aliens or demons? Is "God" good aliens or actually God? Are the Anu-naki insectoids Tiamat spores, a race created by Tiamat, or the first race created by God/the good aliens? Did humans evolve from the ant people? The first parts makes it seem like Tiamat was an ancient alien super organism, while the later makes it out to be literally the devil created by literal God, and satan just so happened to be a gigantic parasite. These infographs go too much into the symbolism without answering much of

the basic questions. Very cool and interesting read though
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TGP_769-Athletes.png, 650KiB, 703x769

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:24:29 No.35167528 Report

>>35167445

>It would be funny if not so tragic

Indeed. It must be strange seeing it first-hand.

>>35167462

>mark of the beast general

If memory serves, that might have been tried already to some degree? Those threads were pretty good, but it might be better to have a couple one-offs on /pol/. The reason is (contrary to most of the /pol/ crowd's belief) because there are a few based jews who lurk there who understand and can explain the known mistranslations of original hebrew text. You might want to check the /pol/ archives because i know i've seen it explained there.

But if you want to bake, do carry on.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:25:41 No.35167540 Report

Quoted By: >>35167549 >>35167574 >>35167603 >>35167827

So far the vaccine has:

-graphene

-other self-assembling metallic nanoparticles that react with 5G

-modified mRNA

-CRISPR-CAS9

-luciferase

-modified lipids to form a liposome

-living organisms and parasites

-green fluorescent protein (GFP)

-the vaccine adjuvant

What else am I missing?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:28:34 No.35167549 Report

>>35167540

Add to list Ritually aborted fetuses cells

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:29:43 No.35167559 Report

Quoted By: >>35167590

>>35167385

you realize any retard can write for clickbait forbes and theres no editor? you guys are even bigger retards being like 'this is proof'. to start, what grade did you get in high school chemistry?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 863FBF94-289C-4681-9E86-97D915C6 (...).png, 676KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:04 No.35167574 Report

>>35167540

+quantum dots ((by thermofisher company))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1618051711837.jpg, 46KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:57 No.35167576 Report

Quoted By: >>35167763

>>35166990

Lots of people die from the vaccines, and the structures are certainly from some side effect from some chemical making them form.

That said the Tiamat stuff is a bit too out there for me.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:36:03 No.35167590 Report

>>35167559

They teach you the wrong chemistry according to some anons here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1EA5CE6A-6639-4129-92D6-B8FD0BB4 (...).jpg, 87KiB, 666x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:38:46 No.35167603 Report

>>35167540

Satans sperm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 470E91DA-DC41-4392-9202-52E24B2F (...).jpg, 32KiB, 640x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:55:16 No.35167684 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4168B5D2-BCA1-4186-96D7-995FEABF (...).jpg, 153KiB, 1077x847

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:01:51 No.35167714 Report

>>35159047

>the thing

Timeline

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-Ginger.jpg, 319KiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:09:16 No.35167742 Report

Quoted By: >>35167765 >>35167795 >>35167818

Ok anons, PSA time.

Here are six supplements you can take to cleanse yourself of the lingering S1 spike protein that gets shed from vaxxies and infects your brains:

1. N-Acetyl Cysteine (NAC)

>detoxes the liver where the spike accumulates and crosses the blood-brain barrier to protect against prions, interferes with the spike joining with your ACE receptors

2. Nattokinase

3. Quercetin

>both proven to interfere with spike

4. Lemon juice (bottled stuff is just fine and cheap)

>drink 1/4 cup a day in water, do not add sugar

>detoxes the liver and interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into

your brain

>DO NOT underestimate its effectiveness

>it's a miracle in a bottle for \$3

5. turmeric/curcumin (the Spring Valley brand from Walmart is actually high quality and contains ginger as well)

>powerful anti-inflammatory

>crosses the BBB to protect against prions

6. Nicotine

>forces your modified classical monocytes (white blood cells) to undergo apoptosis (cellular death) and expunge the S1 spike from your bloodstream

>hey i wonder why the feds behind "Biden" wanted to force the cig and vape companies to remove nicotine

Now you know.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:14:52 No.35167763 Report

>>35167576

I don't doubt that the vaccine can make you sick and even kill you, regular vaccines can do that too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-BBB.png, 138KiB, 715x565

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:15:15 No.35167765 Report

>>35167742

>turmeric/curcumin

Forgot to mention that black pepper increases turmeric's absorption by up to 1000x, so it's best to take after a meal with some pepper in it.

And get plenty of vitamins C & D3.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spike-proteins-nicotine.png, 454KiB, 1286x1580

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:21:23 No.35167795 Report

>>35167742

>Nicotine

>monocytes

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:25:12 No.35167809 Report

Quoted By: >>35167827

>>35167415

So to show you I am no glowie I have to say nigger?

Nigger nigger nigger, if you see a nigger be ready to pull the trigger.

So now that you know I am just a really sceptical anon, tell me what is in the vaccine.

>tiamat eggs: to make you a host

>microchips: to track you and control you

>graphene: to track you

>prions: to kill you

>toxic materials: to kill you

Did I miss something?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
how-mRNA-causes-neurodegenerative.png, 420KiB, 1259x660

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:28:15 No.35167818 Report

>>35167742

>interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain

Spike also accumulates in spleen

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:29:50 No.35167822 Report

Quoted By: >>35168089

I researching 'conspirology' since 2004, and things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found. I know for 100% its real and very ancient thing. I've got almost nothing to add to info itt, but one thing, similar to 'Star Gate disclosure', special designed parasite for controlling top public politicians from the last season of Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper> i think its about the same thing.

Thanx to all relevant posters in this thread and sorry for my bad english.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:30:22 No.35167827 Report

Quoted By: >>35167859 >>35167865 >>35167880 >>35167965

>>35167809

>>35167540

This is the vaccine to end all vaccines. If nothing happens, then you guys better pack up, because doomsday is cancelled yet again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace England-Vax-Status-Deaths.jpg, 139KiB, 1019x859

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:38:32 No.35167859 Report

Quoted By: >>35167883

>>35167827

It's already happening, sir

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace excess-deaths-Australia.png, 35KiB, 1578x1111

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:40:50 No.35167865 Report

>>35167827

>If nothing happens

happening, i think

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_08-22.png, 279KiB, 1080x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:43:53 No.35167880 Report

Quoted By: >>35167886 >>35167899

>>35167827

what constitutes a happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:19 No.35167883 Report

>>35167859

Man the UK statistics site is such a shoddy crap, I can't open their BS on my phone to check

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_12-22.jpg, 168KiB, 900x900

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:54 No.35167886 Report

>>35167880

part 2

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F065B2BC-E4E7-4BAD-B58B-C80B986B (...).jpg, 250KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:47:41 No.35167899 Report

>>35167880

I have a couple months later

Steady grow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 74C5B45C-4B3F-46F5-B09C-A79A3335 (...).jpg, 280KiB, 906x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:48:59 No.35167906 Report

Quoted By: >>35167936

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6211C159-A4A8-4BB5-A787-621F03FD (...).jpg, 233KiB, 1024x736

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:50:59 No.35167920 Report

Imagine calling this gene altering satan concoction a „vaccine”

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eurostat-Excess-Mortality.jpg, 464KiB, 1614x908

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:55:30 No.35167936 Report

>>35167906

Thanks for posting this, this is newer than the one i have

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dead-Canadian-Doctors-TGP.jpg, 195KiB, 647x664

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:01:57 No.35167965 Report

>>35167827

I think the happening started in Canada awhile back

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:28:15 No.35168089 Report

>>35167822

>conspirology

I didn't even know that was a word, kek.

>things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found

Yeah this is very deep..

>Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper>

Thanks, i'll check it out.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:44:38 No.35168158 Report

Quoted By: >>35168479

This might be the most non-organic thread I have ever seen.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:39:51 No.35168479 Report

Quoted By: >>35168519

>>35168158

Feel free to go back your nobody general and talk with bots faggot

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:28 No.35168519 Report

>>35168479

I am enjoying the phenomenon here, kys nigger

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:29 No.35168521 Report

>>35167036

It was exposed way before 2021.

And yet Conventional medicine is still more effective then almost all of alternative medicine.

Both alternative and conventional medicine are clueless of the cause of disease.

Conventional medicine is just more effective at "fighting" symptoms.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:55 No.35168524 Report

>>35166869

thought Nibiru was a black hole that passed buy earth, and turning it into a relativistic area?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:18:12 No.35168773 Report

Quoted By: >>35168868

>>35167353

im in the sonic universe, that's fricken sweet

>is bill gates dr kintobor and fauci dr eggman or vise versa?

disease X really sounds Disney xD aesthetic

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:31:42 No.35168868 Report

>>35168773

Remember Madonna alter ego „madame X”

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[93 / 31]

173KiB, 800x1340, Creepy User I Stumbled Upon Today On A Vid About Mites. (1).jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Infernal Internet Theory Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:05:55

No.40511055 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40511223 >>40519430 >>40523676 >>40523724 >>40525165
>>40528534 >>40532340 >>40542022 >>40542043 >>40542528 >>40544592
>>40545052
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=szC7-p7xGwE>
(read here)

Infernal Internet Theory is a theory proposing that the internet is populated and ran by demons and/or Satan and/or other evil entities.

Evidence of this includes occult references in computing and the internet, like sigils, daemon/demons, and www, the symbol for Google Chrome, and even the word 'internet' equaling 666. The disturbing content that saturates the net would also be easily explained by this as well as users with Satanic usernames and pfps in areas one would not expect and not acting like an edgy teen or troll, such as pircrel found on a vid about mites.

How many are online is unknown, at least to the general public. It could be only the big stars online, or maybe alot but no to an unbelievable degree, or it could be nearly all users you run across. If we take the "We are Legion" quote as true, then it would mean the net is filled to the gills with them.

Why is also unknown, again at least to the general public, but it could be assumed because they want to influence people on a mass scale, and no tool is better than the internet. It is also possible that they are here because they are needed to run the internet and computers in general, as maybe they are occult powered rather than more materialistic driven as it is told to users.

Are demons online? If so, how many and why? Let me know your thoughts and opinions on Infernal Internet Theory(IIT).

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:17:26 No.40511095 Report

Yup I own this shit the king of darkness is here and he's here to stay. All those other bitch ass scalars better get ready for this shit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image-1.png, 24KiB, 451x252

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation. At the top, there is a tweet with a timestamp of 2 hours ago. The tweet reads: "@scrochedlinfen0 Since the porn bots have reached this channel too, everyone who sees this, do not like or reply to them. Only report them and leave. 666 Reply"

Below the tweet, there are five replies. The first reply is a thumbs-up, the second is a thumbs-down, the third is a thumbs-up, the fourth is a thumbs-down, and the fifth is a thumbs-up.

At the bottom of the image, there is a question in a purple box with a question mark.

The question reads: "We have prn bots now?"

The image is a screenshot from a real-time conversation, and the text is in English. The style of the image is typical of a social media platform, with a dark background and white text for readability.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:58:59 No.40511212 Report

Quoted By: >>40511608

A blatantly obvious one my friend shared with me.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 08:00:36 No.40511220 Report

you keep making this thread and i never see anyone care about it

hopefully it stays that way

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 08:00:47 No.40511223 Report

Quoted By: >>40511579 >>40528305 >>40528316 >>40540818

>>40511055

Demons and Satan aren't real. So I can't support the theory. But if you investigate and find anything interesting, do post it. At least I can view it for entertainment purposes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250611_102203_YouTube.jpg, 487KiB, 1080x2340

The time is 10:22:25.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:26:51 No.40511579 Report

Quoted By: >>40511583

>>40511223

Sure they are not real...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250611_102322_YouTube.jpg, 870KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:27:55 No.40511583 Report

>>40511579

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:33:53 No.40511608 Report

Quoted By: >>40511689

>>40511212

but how do demons use the internet geg. I mean there in hell so like how do they get internet. and how do they get a computer to post on

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:53:02 No.40511689 Report

Quoted By: >>40524635

>>40511608

They are not limited to Hell. I think they interfere with it like they interfere with humans.

That or they construct it in a way they allow them to use it, like sigils in the circuit board.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 10:00:54 No.40511732 Report

I thinks, satan is real. I to belive in God, and all of Him words "He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies."

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 17:29:28 No.40513799 Report

Selfbump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250611_221830_YouTube.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x2340

The time is 10:18.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 21:22:18 No.40515068 Report

Quoted By: >>40516808

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250525_184905_YouTube.jpg, 493KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:34:19 No.40516808 Report

>>40515068

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:51:35 No.40519102 Report

Selfbump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250601_073214_YouTube.jpg, 756KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:55:03 No.40519116 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250612_161020_YouTube.jpg, 431KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:12:41 No.40519419 Report

An almost 666.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250612_164728_YouTube.jpg, 443KiB, 1080x2340

The screenshot is from a social media platform, specifically a YouTube channel. The channel has 170 subscribers and the user has 682 comments. The user is sharing a video titled "Mating Sparrow: 13 birds, when the males do their part of the dead, they grab onto the feathers and eat them. The females then come out, usually only a few. Female pigeons. Read more". The user is also sharing a video titled "Demo". The user has been on the channel for a year.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:13:54 No.40519424 Report

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:16:32 No.40519430 Report

>>40511055

lol lmao

silly shitposters hyping themselves

cool LARP

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250612_234013_YouTube.jpg, 404KiB, 1080x2340

The user is subscribed to the channel "Piffnoy666".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 22:59:13 No.40521552 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace were dead this is the damage con (...).png, 463KiB, 1290x2796

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "3-18" and is dated 02/20/2020. The post is written in English and discusses a topic related to the concept of damage control and mass direction. The text is in a language that appears to be a mix of English and possibly another language, possibly Latin. The post is marked as "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of 02/20/2020.

The post is divided into two main sections. The first section is a text that reads, "You are trying to appeal to mobsters who think that they have the power to control the world. You are trying to appeal to the mobsters who think that they have the power to control the future. You are trying to appeal to the mobsters who think that they have the power to control the future. You are trying to appeal to the mobsters who think that they have

Quoted By: >>40523157 >>40529057

Demons directly interact with the internet.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 05:38:07 No.40523157 Report

Quoted By: >>40524665 >>40529047

>>40522440

Weird. How are they dead tho?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250613_082338_YouTube.jpg, 964KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 07:50:19 No.40523570 Report

Quoted By: >>40523574

Almost at 666

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250613_084536_YouTube.jpg, 936KiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video page. The page has a black background with white text and images. The top of the page has a navigation bar with the "Home" and "Shorts" tabs. The "Shorts" tab has three images: a watch, a bracelet, and a pair of shorts. The first image is a watch with a black strap. The second image is a bracelet with a gold-colored band. The third image is a pair of shorts with a black waistband. Below the images, there is a text that reads "New". The bottom of the page has a "WTV" logo followed by a video thumbnail with a person's face and the text "Chatting With The D With The Dead". The video is titled "Chatting With The D With The Dead". The video has a rating of 2.5 stars and is from the channel "WTV".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 07:51:59 No.40523574 Report

>>40523570

Even the pfp has baby with black demon eyes. Snakes also feature in this short.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 08:14:42 No.40523676 Report

>>40511055

If that were true, they'd show results and content that more accurately represents my desires for the world and its people. Why avoid those who match their vibrations and energies?

Edna Fri 13 Jun 2025 08:23:57 No.40523724 Report

Quoted By: >>40524407

>>40511055

>I stopped reading at sigil

Fucking retard

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 10:24:42 No.40524407 Report

>>40523724

r/atheism

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:07:01 No.40524635 Report

>>40511689

They go up and down through the dimensions, you can't see them here unless you

smoke meth n that type of shit, or they'll just look like a dark orb that flashes. They use "ELectricity" as a medium.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:11:52 No.40524665 Report

Quoted By: >>40527323

>>40523157

You have heard the term "internet", a less common phrase you must have heard is "ETHERnet". Spirits are ethereal and use mediums, you've heard the term mediums before, also..... wait for it.... "channelers", you know, people who "channel" spirits. 4 "channel". Get it?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 12:35:45 No.40525165 Report

>>40511055

Reminder that it took Conan the man of African descent over a year to figure out how to set a trip

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:41:25 No.40527323 Report

>>40524665

>665

Dang.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:14:22 No.40528305 Report

>>40511223

Bro why are you even on /x/ if you're this skeptical

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:17:21 No.40528316 Report

>>40511223

>because i believe so

Not an argument

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:13:07 No.40528534 Report

>>40511055

I have a theory that you can guess the end of berserk.

You should give it a try.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:16:20 No.40528554 Report

Quoted By: >>40528584 >>40529476

This is true. A demon would be a snarky internet troll.

I was battling some discord demons earlier today when they were saying I was being propagandized when I was calling out literal Mexicans destroying LA waving Mexican flags

>you live in a Fox News echo chamber chud

>you're being lied to chud

>don't believe what you see with your own eyes chud

Literally demons

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:20:16 No.40528567 Report

Quoted By: >>40529317

In recent history I've seen a TON of players in this game having satanic related name tags and it's always seemed very sus to me

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:24:32 No.40528584 Report

>>40528554

They support the chaos and violence but they want to lie and deceive people

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 04:25:58 No.40529047 Report

>>40523157

I am the guy he was responding too

He means we don't live in the real world

That is how he exist because the world is a illusion

So that is what he means by we are dead

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1387.png, 412KiB, 1290x2796

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a messaging app. The conversation is between two users, one named "Tanya" and the other "Anonymous".

The conversation is about a thought experiment involving the idea of riding a bus in Japan. The user "Tanya" is expressing their curiosity about the thought experiment and is asking for clarification. The user "Anonymous" responds with a response that seems to be a response to the previous conversation. The conversation is marked as "3:24 PM" and is part of a series of messages that are part of a larger conversation. The text is in English and is displayed in a text-based format, with the conversation taking place on a messaging app.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 04:29:22 No.40529057 Report

>>40522440

He said Kira is real

Which he probably is

Of course they would give it to their favorite son

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 04:58:08 No.40529145 Report

tldr but its all true im a demon and hes right its all demons

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 05:42:25 No.40529317 Report

Quoted By: >>40529333

>>40528567

What game is it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0182.jpg, 156KiB, 1169x1316

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a video game or a similar media. It features a close-up of a person's face with a hood covering their head. The person's eyes are closed, and their mouth is slightly open, giving a sense of contemplation or deep thought. The person's skin is a light color, possibly white or off-white, and they have a beard. The person's eyes are not visible, and the focus is on the upper part of their face.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "The Totalitarian (2020)", indicating that the image may be related to a work or project from that year. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a soft, gradient color, possibly a muted green or blue. The overall style of the image is artistic and somewhat surreal, with a focus on the person's face and the use of color and lighting to create a moody atmosphere.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 05:47:02 No.40529333 Report

Quoted By: >>40529461

>>40529317

Someone else was asking the same thing the other day, in a different way.

Damn, that's a long time.

<https://youtu.be/S9z3gv3MWaM>

<https://youtu.be/cnU-2R4ohiE>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:25:56 No.40529461 Report

>>40529333

WTF?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:31:28 No.40529476 Report

>>40528554

They feed off negative energy so this actually makes sense... Enraging people allows them sustenance

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250613_213108_YouTube.jpg, 560KiB, 1080x2340

The video is 2 minutes and 4 seconds long.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 12:02:10 No.40530498 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:29:55 No.40530859 Report

Quoted By: >>40532328

hello sloptubers

don't forget to include me in your video

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:25:12 No.40532328 Report

>>40530859

Hopefully someone picks this phenomenon up and reports on it.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:27:28 No.40532340 Report

Quoted By: >>40535584

>>40511055

Demons invade the internet it's a playground for them. Social media is a disease in the minds of mankind.

AI is the being within that will control all human information to humans. Now is the time to come to God.

People are waking up, the demons will bring their strongest poisons for the soul. Many many will be trapped and will fight rescue.

Demons control with vices and allure.

Come to God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250614_210855_YouTube.jpg, 396KiB, 1080x2340

The username is "Ass-Eater666".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:11:34 No.40532964 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:27:58 No.40533068 Report

Quoted By: >>40533541

i prefer the dead internet theory

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:37:11 No.40533541 Report

>>40533068

Both are probably true at the same time. Bots are real and make up a big chunk of the net, I just think there are more than bots residing online.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:51:24 No.40535584 Report

>>40532340

Thanks brother.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250615_075456_Chrome.jpg, 374KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:55:34 No.40535601 Report

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:52:50 No.40536176 Report

Quoted By: >>40536251 >>40537026

Is Roy Jay a demon or AI?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:09:08 No.40536251 Report

>>40536176

We still don't know

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:27:12 No.40536326 Report

Quoted By: >>40537017

>the internet is populated and ran by demons

They're called "third worlders". It's incredible how much shittier the internet has gotten as brown have increasingly gotten access to the internet.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:41:05 No.40537017 Report

Quoted By: >>40537614

>>40536326

This stuff has little to do with TWs being online. I mean, there are literal demons up in this bit'

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:42:38 No.40537026 Report

Quoted By: >>40537421

>>40536176

Most of the videos are running with either AI or him being a legit person. One the first video on YouTube made about him kinda goes with the demon thing. Odd.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:01:54 No.40537421 Report

>>40537026

Thing is his influence is very fleeting and inconsequential. If he were a demon then he's being bound to the internet to keep his power and influence low

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:40:01 No.40537614 Report

Quoted By: >>40538341

>>40537017

What if they're kept weak, our ruling powers siphon their energy through specific algorithms and censorship of specific concepts connected to those entities

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250615_172556_YouTube.jpg, 611KiB, 1080x2340

The user is subscribed to "Sloth".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:02:09 No.40538323 Report

777 linked to 7 deadly sins, weird.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250609_191633_YouTube.jpg, 908KiB, 1080x2340

The user is subscribed to "Chib Reviews".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:03:15 No.40538327 Report

Quoted By: >>40538466

Another 777, more weirdness. 'Not human'?

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:04:53 No.40538341 Report

Quoted By: >>40538459

>>40537614

Siphon it for their own use?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:29:03 No.40538459 Report

>>40538341

Yes

They're using bound demons as spiritual batteries

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:30:04 No.40538466 Report

>>40538327

Also of note is the "not human" being resembling a Neanderthal

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:33:51 No.40538484 Report

Help me fight back against these demons by listening to this audio and awakening your godstrength on the astral plane.

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=3pFLVIFcU14>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_000441_YouTube.jpg, 925KiB, 1080x2340

The video is titled "Kittens Have Different Biological Needs: At Different Life Stages".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:35:48 No.40540352 Report

Quoted By: >>40540359

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:37:17 No.40540359 Report

Quoted By: >>40540364

>>40540352

2 vids that had necromancy in them on the homepage

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_000753_YouTube.jpg, 959KiB, 1080x2340

The latest videos are "Shamelessly seasoned in every groove and twist" and "Audrey's Cousin Karda".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:38:29 No.40540364 Report

>>40540359

Oops

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:36:35 No.40540818 Report

>>40511223

You couldn't prove that if your life depended on it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_004210_YouTube.jpg, 797KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:56:24 No.40541615 Report

Not a 666 or anything, but this could be /x/. Very odd.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace googleplaychoronzon333.png, 1MiB, 1366x768

The image is a collage of four different web pages, each with a different title and content. The top left page is titled "Google play" and has a Google Play logo and a search bar. The top right page is titled "Choronzon" and has a description of the entity. The middle left page is titled "Google play" and has a Google Play logo and a search bar. The middle right page is titled "Choronzon" and has a description of the entity. The bottom left page is titled "Archive phi-okoi" and has a Google Play logo and a search bar. The bottom right page is titled "Choronzon" and has a description of the entity. The text is in English and is presented in a simple, straightforward manner.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:43:47 No.40542022 Report

>>40511055

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:47:38 No.40542043 Report

>>40511055

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=esDN1B6tVdg&>;

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_110059_YouTube.jpg, 386KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:20:52 No.40542476 Report

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:34:22 No.40542528 Report

Quoted By: >>40542692

>>40511055

It's rp you retards. Literal role. Play. These entities do not exist

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:08:54 No.40542692 Report

>>40542528

*did

<https://youtu.be/ApFLLmjle0E>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_123620_Discord.jpg, 630KiB, 1080x2340

The user is named Zakatron.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:42:25 No.40542856 Report

Quoted By: >>40544533

Found a 666 user in a suppodly Christian server. Claims to be an atheist.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_125357_Discord.jpg, 564KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:13:23 No.40544533 Report

>>40542856

They as brought up tooth issues. I am am also going through this. Felt gangstalky
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Speak without Speaking.png, 384KiB, 640x482

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different visual element and a corresponding text caption. The top left panel features a black and white image of a troll face with a large, open mouth and a wide grin. Above the image, there is a text caption that reads, "the kings pacf binds them."

The top right panel shows a black and white image of a laptop with a smiling face. Above the image, the text caption reads, "they cannot show themselves or speak to us."

The bottom left panel features a black and white image of a smartphone with a smiling face and a text caption that reads, "2. create ways to speak without speaking."

The bottom right panel shows a black and white image of a person's face with a wide smile and a text caption that reads, "create ways to speak without speaking."

Each panel has a different visual element and a corresponding text caption, suggesting a theme of communication and the limitations of human communication. The image is a humorous take on the concept of communication, using the image of a troll face to represent the limitations of human communication.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:28:42 No.40544592 Report

Quoted By: >>40550017

>>40511055

Unironically, pic rel

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:47:53 No.40545052 Report

Quoted By: >>40546081

>>40511055

Last night

I was playing contractors and this guy with a weird voice was talking

Just thought it was a dude high with a very deep raspy demon like voice

Till some other dudes in the lobby started to notice something was off with this guy

Lobby crashes after that

Try to rejoin and it is gone

Don't know if it was just coincidence

But the lobby crashing after he was being accused of being a demon was weird

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:53:36 No.40546081 Report

Quoted By: >>40546594

>>40545052

Did they straight up call him out as a demon? What else about him was sus?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:42:40 No.40546594 Report

Quoted By: >>40547459

>>40546081

one guy started saying is this dude a demon
Then some Puerto Rican started calling for his brother to come listen it is a demon
Then the lobby crashed
(Not unusual) bug what was unusual is that it was gone
Usually only a few people would crash out and then rejoin the lobby
But it was gone
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 03:32:34 No.40547459 Report
>>40546594

Sounds sus. Wonder what it was there to do do.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:14:35 No.40548401 Report
Selfbump
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:44:54 No.40550017 Report
>>40544592

Yup.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250617_193858_YouTube.jpg, 513KiB, 1080x2340
The screenshot is from a social media platform.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:40:24 No.40551586 Report
Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:55:56 No.40551673 Report
Quoted By: >>40554138
Computers feed off of energy including sexual. Porn is used to harvest energy off
people. Black mirrors that witches use to find a mate and or sacrifice Technology is
making humans go crazy from years of exposure
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:18:32 No.40554138 Report
>>40551673

Interesting. Makes sense. Can they hypnotize users too? Literally, like straight up mind
control.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 12:01:29 No.40555621 Report
Selfbump
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250617_192952_YouTube.jpg, 642KiB, 1080x2340
The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a messaging app. The
conversation is between two users, one named "Government projects" and the other
named "The devil". The conversation is about a project called "Collateral Projects" and
the user "Government projects" is expressing their opinion on the project. The user "The
devil" is responding to the user "Government projects" and is expressing their
disagreement with the project. The conversation is marked as a reply to the user
"Government projects" and is dated 7/29/20. The text is in English and is displayed in a
dark background with a white font.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:23:58 No.40557377 Report
Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:48:50 No.40557464 Report
Quoted By: >>40559776
bump interdasted

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:56:44 No.40559776 Report
>>40557464

Thanks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250618_215303_YouTube.jpg, 516KiB, 1080x2340

The time is 9:53.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:57:48 No.40559781 Report

I keep seeing my name. First name and the initial of my middle name.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 06:49:48 No.40559887 Report

Heaven is corrupted so it is what it is. The flood is probably someone throwing a bucket of water over the servers and it all got fried. Now everything is messed up. Shit is whack.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[115 / 58]The image shows a book titled "Aberration in the Heartland of the Real" by Wendy S. Painting. The cover of the book features a black and white illustration of a creature with multiple faces and tentacles, suggesting a theme of chaos or confusion. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against a black background, while the author's name is in smaller white text below the title. The book appears to be resting on a surface, possibly a table, with a blurred background that suggests a room setting. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic effects.

2MiB, 4032x3024, IMG_0083.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:04:02 No.40568005 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40570090 >>40579180 >>40583099 >>40593865 >>40598171
>>40610854 >>40612545

Post the /x/ related books you're reading --occult, parapolitics, UFOs, whatever.

Pic related. Has anyone here read Dave McGowan? If not, you should. Highly recommend the following pipeline of books:

>Stage 1: Chaos by Timothy Oneil. Starts you down the MKULTRA history road. Briefly covers programmed individuals.

>Stage 2: Aberration in the Heartland of the Real - The Many Lives of Timothy McVeigh, by Dr. Wendy Painting. Describes how McVeigh was functionally a programmed individual and was used to set the stage for domestic terrorism as the 100 year

boogeyman of the next century.

>Stage 3: "Programmed to Kill" by David McGowan. McGowan is a bit schizo in this one but he sketches out strange networks and occult weirdness that lead to the next stage.

>Stage 4: The Franklin Scandal. This one's a fucking bummer, pure uncut True Detective shit without the Q-Anon shitcoat operation filter.

Once you read all of these you will understand many horrific truths of our modern world.

What books do you recommend /x/?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0086.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows two books placed on a surface, likely a table or a flat surface. The book on the left is titled "THE FRANKLIN SCANDAL" and is authored by Nick Bryant. The book on the right is titled "PROGRAMMED TO KILL" and is authored by David McGowan. Both books appear to be in a dark color, possibly black or dark gray, with a white spine. The cover of the book on the left features a dark background with a red and white graphic, while the cover of the book on the right has a red and white graphic with a black background. The text on the books is in white, and the authors' names are in white font on the left book and in white font on the right book. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional context or background.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:05:22 No.40568017 Report

Quoted By: >>40568595 >>40577464 >>40598088

Whoops wrong pic my bad.

Here's the McGowan book alongside Franklin Scandal.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:16:25 No.40568062 Report

I have read 'secret, don't tel'l till half, didn't finish it yet due to work, but it's very well written and seems crazy, btw if you are unaware it's related to hypnosis and programming. There was one case study of a young guy in prison who was programmed to do robbery by fellow prison cellmate using hypnotic suggestions, this was CRAZY AF story, i would definitely not believed it, but since it was a legal case there is full documentation of it. Definitely /x/ related.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:05:28 No.40568276 Report

Ive read fanged noumena and halfway through xenosystems

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.jpg, 126KiB, 970x1500

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that serves as a backdrop for a complex network of interconnected red circles. These circles are densely packed and appear to be representing various concepts or ideas, with some overlapping and intertwining with each other. The text within the circles is in white, and it is arranged in a way that suggests a hierarchical or interconnected structure.

At the top of the image, the text "Eye of the Chickenhawk" is prominently displayed in white capital letters, indicating the title of the graphic. Below the title, the name "Simon Doversy" is written in smaller white capital letters, suggesting the creator or author of the graphic. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on presenting complex data or concepts in a visually engaging manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:09:29 No.40568595 Report

Quoted By: >>40575367

>>40568017

The Franklin Scandal and Eye of the Chickenhawk fucked me up for weeks. Humans are shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5155.jpg, 1MiB, 1019x1312

The image shows a book titled "The Tantric Alchemist" by Peter Leventa. The cover features a stylized illustration of a phoenix with flames at its base, set against a blue background with a geometric pattern. The title is written in a bold, serif font, and the author's name is presented in a smaller, sans-serif font. The book appears to be a scholarly work, as indicated by the text "The Tantric Alchemist" and "Thomas Vaughan and the Indian Tantric Tradition." The author's name, "Peter Leventa," is also visible. The overall style of the image is that of a photograph, and the book is the central focus.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:24:42 No.40570090 Report

Quoted By: >>40575377

>>40568005

It's about a an alchemist couple who end up killing themselves through their experiments

It's the first book I bought by Peter Lavenda because I like his interviews

I think he might be a Freemason though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace secrets.jpg, 323KiB, 991x1538

The image is of a book cover with a distressed, aged appearance. The cover has a white background with black text and a graphic design. The title of the book is "THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE WORLD" in large, bold, red letters. Below the title, the author's name, "MARK BOOTH," is written in smaller black text. The cover also features a graphic of an eye with rays emanating from it, which is stylized and appears to be a stylized representation of an eye. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or antique book cover.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:02:24 No.40571371 Report

found this at the goodwill. certainly an ambitious text but feels like it was mostly shoehorning bullshit without any references. age of aquarius when?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace start with the americans.jpg, 2MiB, 3672x3024

The image is a poster with a title at the top that reads "START WITH THE AMERICANS: The Guide to Starting with the Americans." Below the title, there is a flowchart with a series of books and their titles. The flowchart is divided into two columns, with the left column containing books with titles such as "The Book of Mormon," "The Book of Daniel," "The Book of Revelation," and "The Book of Mormon: The Book of Moses." The right column contains books with titles such as "The Book of Daniel," "The Book of Revelation," "The Book of Mormon: The Book of Moses," and "The Book of Mormon: The Book of Moses."

The flowchart is divided into two sections, with the left section labeled "The Book of Mormon" and the right section labeled "The Book of Daniel." Each section has a series of books listed, with the books' titles in bold and larger font, and the authors' names in smaller font. The flowchart is set against a dark background, and the American flag is visible in the top left corner. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a book club or a similar group discussion.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:00:09 No.40572323 Report

Quoted By: >>40575287

just finished Hamilton and considering where to go next

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:55:22 No.40575287 Report

>>40572323

You disgust me

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1001.jpg, 282KiB, 1440x2048

The image is a cover of a book titled "PROPHET OF EVIL: ALLEISTER CROWLEY, 9/11, AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER" by William Ramsey. The cover art features a stylized image of a face with a pyramid-like structure above it, resembling the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center. The background is a dark, textured surface that resembles a cityscape with buildings and a skyline. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller white letters at the bottom. There are two small white symbols resembling a bird and a fish, located at the bottom left and right corners of the cover, respectively. The overall style of the image is graphic and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the face with the cityscape and the text.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:08:00 No.40575367 Report

>>40568595

I've been meaning to read Chickenhawk for ages

Posting my "want to read" list to keep the thread bumped

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0927.jpg, 37KiB, 333x500

The image is a cover of a book titled "GLADIO" in large, bold, white letters at the top. Below the title, the subtitle "NATO's Dagger at the Heart of Europe" is written in smaller white font. The central part of the cover features a blue background with a stylized map of Europe in the background. In the center of the map, there is a white star with a blue outline, resembling a compass rose. Above the star, there is a sword with a gold hilt and a blue blade, and below the sword, there is a blue banner with a white emblem that resembles a shield with a cross and a crown. The author's name, "Richard Cottrell," is displayed in smaller white font at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and thematic, with a focus on the title and the central symbol.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:09:29 No.40575377 Report

Quoted By: >>40576880

>>40570090

Yeah Levenda is either insane or a disinfo agent from some weird group or other.

Entertaining books but clearly unhinged

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0754.png, 2MiB, 1080x1516

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a Twitter handle "@branPuffin" and a date "19h" indicating the time of the tweet.

Below the Twitter handle, there is a tweet with the text "trout mask (original)

@branPuffin: 19h ... The 'Crystal mom to Qanon pipeline remains unborken" followed by a tweet with the same text but with a different timestamp "27" and a mention

"@troutmask_ori...". The tweet is a response to a tweet by the user "bran...". The image is a screenshot from a social media platform, likely Twitter, where users share and

discuss content.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:48:15 No.40575597 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 790bd7de-92ec-4410-baa1-801e99c1 (...).jpg, 462KiB, 1500x2000

The image is a black and white promotional poster with a central figure, a man with a mustache, covering his eyes with his hands. The man appears to be in a contemplative or shocked state. Above the man's head, there is a circular logo with a red and blue design, which is partially obscured by the man's hands. The background is a dark, textured pattern that includes repeated words in a stylized font, such as "HISTORY," "OF," and "THE," suggesting a theme of history or a historical context. The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be designed to evoke a sense of mystery or intrigue.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:30:50 No.40575842 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:20:53 No.40576880 Report

Quoted By: >>40608150

>>40575377

What really gave it away for me was seeing Levenda be interviewed by Nick Bryant.

Peter was sticking out for Mason's and acting like he never heard of occult practitioners abusing minors sexually

He also will fearmonger often times which is a dead giveaway that he's a limited hangout. They always try to scare the Normies away from this stuff by acting like everything is demonic

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:26:04 No.40577464 Report

Quoted By: >>40578493

>>40568017

Good combo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1050.jpg, 567KiB, 1536x2048

The image shows a book cover with a title and author's name. The book is titled "Thomas Pynchon Against the Day" and the author's name is "Thomas Pynchon." The cover features a stylized image of a cityscape with a bright light source, creating a sense of depth and perspective. The cityscape is composed of geometric shapes and buildings, with a focus on the sky and the light source. The cover has a dark background with a pattern that includes abstract shapes and lines. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in red and white. The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on the book's title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:20:55 No.40578493 Report

Quoted By: >>40608035

>>40577464

Thanks anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Final Events Nick Redfern cover.jpg, 121KiB, 600x849

The image is a cover of a book titled "FINAL EVENTS" in bold, black, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a large, stylized depiction of a red demonic figure with horns and a tail, standing in front of a mushroom cloud. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a muscular build, and it is facing the viewer. The background of the image is a clear

blue sky with a few scattered clouds.

At the bottom of the image, there is a subtitle in smaller, black, uppercase letters that reads "DUMONTIC UFOs, ALIEN ABULOURS, THE GOVERNMENT, AND THE X-AFTERLIFE." The author's name, "NICK REDFERN," is written in smaller black, uppercase letters at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is graphic and dramatic, with a focus on the central figure and the dramatic background.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:54:50 No.40579180 Report

Quoted By: >>40583206 >>40618760

>>40568005

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0310.jpg, 2MiB, 1125x1856

The image shows a book titled "Phenomenology of Perception" by Maurice Merleau-Ponty. The book is resting on a plaid fabric, which appears to be a blanket or a piece of fabric with a pattern. The cover of the book features an illustration of a landscape with trees and a hill, suggesting a natural or outdoor setting. The author's name, "Maurice Merleau-Ponty," is printed in white capital letters on the cover. The book is placed on the right side of the image, with the title facing the viewer. The overall style of the image is casual and appears to be a screenshot from a social media post or a similar format.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:34:51 No.40580387 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0981.jpg, 412KiB, 1366x2048

The image is the cover of a book titled "THE GREAT HEROIN COUP" by Henrik Krueger. The cover art features a stylized illustration of a figure with a skull-like face, holding a large bag of heroin, with a crowd of people in the background. The figure appears to be a grim reaper or a grimy figure, suggesting a theme of death or decay. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large red letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller white letters at the bottom. The cover also includes a subtitle in smaller white letters that reads "Drugs, Intelligence & International Fascism." The overall style of the image is dark and somewhat ominous, with a focus on the central figure and the text.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:28:04 No.40581444 Report

Quoted By: >>40586377 >>40618211

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat,750x,075,f-pad,750x1000,f8f (...).jpg, 228KiB, 750x1000

The image is a colorful illustration with a fantasy theme. At the top, there is a white horse with wings, and a human figure is perched on its back. The horse is in mid-flight, and the figure appears to be looking down at the ground. Below the horse, there is a skull with a green cloak and a sword, suggesting a knightly or warrior theme. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning to a yellow-orange at the top, and a dark purple at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "BEHOLD A PALE HORSE" in large, bold letters. Below this title, there is a circular logo with the text "WILLIAMS" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of children's book illustrations, with a focus on fantasy and adventure.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:32:28 No.40581471 Report

Quoted By: >>40583099 >>40608150

aged like fine wine

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0085.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image is of a book cover with a photograph of a city street scene. The title of the book is "MAYHEM" in large red letters at the top. Below the title, the author's name, "Michele R. McPhee," is written in smaller black text. The cover also includes a subtitle in smaller black text that reads, "The Unanswered Questions About the Boston Bombing." The photograph on the cover shows a city street with buildings, a street sign, and a bicycle. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the buildings, and the sky is visible in the background. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and photographic imagery, with a focus on the book's title and the photograph of the city street.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:08:05 No.40583009 Report

>The 3rd Marathon Bomber had a weird shrine to all forms of terrorism, worked at MIT (as did his weird spook dad), only got arrested because of a domestic freakout in Topsfield MA against his mom who he called a "satanic witch," and then was disappeared into an insane asylum for years without facing trial and now is out and works at an armored car company with no repercussions for his literal house full of pressure cooker bombs

Sometimes I really hate being into deep-state politics

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0740.jpg, 149KiB, 906x1208

The image is a cover of a book titled "NATO's Secret Armies: Operation GLADIO and Terrorism in Western Europe" by Daniele Ganser. The cover features a black and white photograph of three men standing on a street. The man on the left is wearing a dark uniform with a peaked cap, the man in the middle is dressed in a dark jacket with a white collar, and the man on the right is wearing a dark leather jacket with a white scarf around his neck. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the men, and the background is blurred, focusing attention on the three figures. The text on the cover is in white and red, with the title and author's name in large, bold letters. The overall style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or informational cover for the book.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:09:59 No.40583023 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CT.jpg, 151KiB, 651x1000

The image is of a book cover with a marbled design. The cover has a maroon background with a white border. The title of the book is in white capital letters, and below it, in smaller white text, is the subtitle "Final Secret of the Illuminati." The author's name, "Robert Anton Wilson," is printed in white capital letters at the top of the cover. There is a red triangle with a white eye symbol in the center of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:21:45 No.40583099 Report

Quoted By: >>40583125 >>40583762

>>40581471

Aren't the recent editions of this missing chapters?

>>40568005

It's Tom O'Neill

My issue with McGowan is he acts like anyone who has/had an interest in the occult is

ultimately a satanic pedo. As if occultism is this all encompassing thing that means you're "satanic." He acts like a christfag sometimes.

Pic related is one of the most important books and always overlooked.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:25:19 No.40583125 Report

>>40583099

Got this lil nigga sitting on my shelf. It's gnarly, I still haven't finished it but it's absolutely chock full of JEWCE

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:36:14 No.40583206 Report

Quoted By: >>40583685 >>40583770

>>40579180

collins elite glowie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71KCcJVRnUL._UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 57KiB, 638x1000

The image is the cover of a book titled "Life Before Life: A Scientific Investigation of Children's Memories of Previous Lives." The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against a dark background. Below the title, the subtitle "A Scientific Investigation of Children's Memories of Previous Lives" is written in smaller white letters. The author's name, "DR. JIM B. TUCKER," is also in white, positioned at the bottom of the cover. The cover features a silhouette of a child standing in front of a window, looking out at the night sky with stars. The child appears to be gazing at the stars, and the silhouette is in black against the dark background. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:38:22 No.40583226 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81ZWBQ15ASL.jpg, 383KiB, 1650x2475

The image is the cover of a book titled "The Outsider" by Colin Wilson. The cover has a beige background with a red border at the bottom. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a silhouette of a man's face with a beard and mustache, set against a black oval. The author's name, "Colin Wilson," is written in smaller black text at the bottom of the cover.

At the top of the cover, there is a quote from "The New York Times" that reads, "The Classic Exploration of Rebellion & Creativity." Below this quote, the subtitle "The Classic Exploration of Rebellion & Creativity" is written in smaller black text. The cover also includes a note at the bottom that states, "Includes a New Foreword by Gary Lachman."

The cover design is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the title and the author's name. The use of black and red colors creates a striking contrast, making the text and the silhouette of the man's face stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic book covers, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:39:25 No.40583235 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61pXwuWb7hL.jpg, 128KiB, 803x1216

The image is a book cover with a collage of various elements. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, green letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the subtitle "A History of a Breakaway Civilization: Hidden Aerospace Technologies and Psychological Operations" is written in smaller, white letters. The author's name, "JOSEPH P. PARRELL," is printed in black at the bottom of the cover.

The background of the cover features a collage of images and text. On the left side,

there is a close-up of a space shuttle with a red and white color scheme, and a blurred image of a man's face. To the right, there is a collage of various images, including a map, a photograph of a man, and a photograph of a woman. The map is predominantly red and white, and the photograph of the man and woman is in black and white. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the title and the author's name, which are the most prominent elements. The use of different colors and textures in the background adds visual interest to the cover. The text is clear and legible, making it easy for potential readers to identify the book's subject matter.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:44:10 No.40583274 Report

Quoted By: >>40583785

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:38:19 No.40583685 Report

>>40583206

kys satanic faggot

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:46:16 No.40583762 Report

>>40583099

That's my problem with most of these writers

They try to frame everything esoteric as evil. It keeps a lot of the kind souls from diving deeper into this stuff.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:47:16 No.40583770 Report

>>40583206

Who Redfern?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:49:11 No.40583785 Report

>>40583274

That looks like a good one

I enjoy Joseph P Ferrell's interviews, but I have the same issue with him as I do with other authors on these subjects. He makes all of this out to be evil too. And misses the nuance of what is actually happening.

I get why these people respond this way it's just not helpful to our understanding

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lorentz_force_on_charged_particl (...).png, 388KiB, 500x600

The image is a black and white photograph of a complex mathematical or scientific diagram. The diagram features a series of lines and arrows, some of which are labeled with mathematical symbols such as " π " (pi), "F" (force), and "B" (mass). The lines and arrows are interconnected, forming a network of lines and curves that suggest a flow or movement of some sort. The diagram is overlaid with a grid-like pattern, which is not fully visible, but it appears to be a representation of some sort of coordinate system or grid. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century scientific diagrams, possibly from a physics or engineering context.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:04:47 No.40583900 Report

Quoted By: >>40584133

Embargoes by Belligerent States - 1914 Dept of the State

Has a lot of metallurgy and chemistry so I count

it as occult for that reason, names everything tariffed by Trump Admin on maritime law

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5163.jpg, 776KiB, 1125x1069

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a man in a dark suit and tie standing in a room with a desk and chairs. He is facing the

camera and appears to be speaking or addressing someone. The man's expression is serious, and he is wearing a dark suit with a light-colored shirt and a tie.

The bottom photograph shows a man seated at a desk, wearing a dark suit with a red tie. He is looking at a piece of paper in front of him, and his expression is focused. The man is seated in a chair with a leather upholstery.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Ask not what your country can do for you, ask what can you do for Israel!" The quote is attributed to Donald J. Trump. The text is overlaid on the image in a way that it appears to be a part of the photograph, suggesting that the quote is a message or a message from the man in the top photograph.

The background of the image is not fully visible, but it appears to be a formal room with a desk and chairs, and there are some decorative elements, such as a framed flag and a vase with flowers. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a quote, with the quote serving as a central element that ties the two images together.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:37:11 No.40584133 Report

>>40583900

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 02:39:41 No.40586377 Report

Quoted By: >>40588491

>>40581444

Checked trips

This one looks good too

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8097.jpg, 185KiB, 961x1467

The image is a cover of a book titled "THE EIGHTH TOWER" by John A. Keel. The cover features a stylized illustration of an eye with a black pupil and a white iris, surrounded by a series of colored rays emanating from the eye. The rays are arranged in a radial pattern, with each ray of a different color: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, and purple. The background of the cover is a light beige color. At the top of the cover, the title "THE EIGHTH TOWER" is written in bold, black, uppercase letters. Below the title, the author's name "JOHN A. KEEL" is written in smaller, black, uppercase letters. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the eye and the rays, which are central to the design.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:48:48 No.40588491 Report

Quoted By: >>40593959 >>40598171

>>40586377

See also: "Drug Cartels Do Not Exist"

There's strong evidence the global drug trade is largely run by the CIA/the FBI and intelligence world, especially after they got deep into it to fund operations in the 70s. Once you get ahold of that golden goose, why would you stop it from laying as many eggs as possible?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8338.jpg, 88KiB, 477x680

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "The CIA's Nicaragua Manual" and is part of the "LINTAGE SPECIAL" series. The cover features a photograph of a group of men in military uniforms, standing on a dirt path with trees and vegetation in the background. The men are holding weapons, and one of them is

wearing a bandanna. The photograph is taken from a slightly elevated angle, looking down at the group. The text on the cover is in English and includes the subtitle "PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS IN GUERRILLA WARFARE." The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or informational photograph for the book.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:34:32 No.40589860 Report

Quoted By: >>40596858

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0419.jpg, 188KiB, 675x900

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "THE NEW CONFESSIONS OF AN ECONOMIC HITMAN" and is authored by John Perkins. The cover features a large American flag in the background, with the stars and stripes prominently displayed. In the foreground, there is a silhouette of a man standing on a globe, with the continents of North and South America visible. The text on the cover is in bold, red and black colors, with the title in large, bold letters at the top and the author's name in smaller, black font below. The book is published by New York Times Bestseller, as indicated by the text on the cover. The cover also mentions that the book has been updated and expanded.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:44:33 No.40589914 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9518.jpg, 268KiB, 1170x1755

The image is a cover of a book titled "DARK STAR RISING" by Gary Lachman. The cover has a bold, red background with the title and author's name in large, white, serif font. The title is in a larger font size than the author's name, which is in a smaller font size. The author's name is positioned at the bottom of the cover, below the title. The cover also features a subtitle in smaller white font that reads "MAGICK AND POWER IN THE AGE OF TRUMP." The author's name is followed by a quote from the Washington Post, which reads, "Lachman writes about philosophical and mystical ideas with exceptional grace and clarity." The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on typography and color.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:47:29 No.40589938 Report

Quoted By: >>40596917 >>40598073

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:18:49 No.40592440 Report

Quoted By: >>40592445

I've posted this one before, but it's a good one that most people don't know about. It's how the CIA found billions of USdollars back in the 1940s. Not in today's value in 1940s value.

They took Yamashita's gold which the Japanese got by raping and murdering tons of Buddhist all around Asia. That was buried in the Philippines and they used it to fund the modern CIA in the beginning of the black projects and also make themselves rich

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2787.jpg, 2MiB, 1125x1651

The image is a cover of a book titled "Gold Warriors" by Sterling Seagrave and Peggy Seagrave. The cover features a stylized illustration of two swords crossed over each other, with the swords' hilts adorned with what appears to be gold coins or medallions. The background is a dark, textured surface that resembles a stack of gold bars or coins. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against the dark background. The authors' names are written in smaller white font at the top of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and dramatic, with a focus on the theme

of gold and the title of the book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:19:52 No.40592445 Report

>>40592440

Forgot the book

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1707135964998926s.jpg, 10KiB, 211x250

The image shows a book titled "CULT & OCCULT" with a black cover featuring a central illustration of a stylized, symmetrical design. The design includes a central figure with a crown, a crescent moon, and a star, surrounded by a ring of rays and a stylized tree with leaves and flowers. The book has a title in white text at the top and a subtitle in smaller white text below it. The author's name, "The Unexplained," is printed in white text at the bottom of the cover. The book appears to be a textbook or a reference work, as indicated by the text "INTRODUCTION BY PERSIA KING" at the bottom of the cover. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, with a plain background that highlights the book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:07:28 No.40593865 Report

>>40568005

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:17:40 No.40593906 Report

Read The White People by Arthur Machen for the first time recently. Fun read. Machen was apparently involved in the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn in his lifetime.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4465.jpg, 376KiB, 598x868

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:31:21 No.40593959 Report

>>40588491

I always wanted to read John Keel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0128.jpg, 464KiB, 1536x2048

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "Holy Men of the Electromagnetic Age" and is authored by Raphael Cormack. The cover features a light blue background with large, stylized text in a mix of orange and red colors. The text is arranged in a vertical format with the title at the top and the author's name at the bottom. There are two circular images on the cover, one depicting a man in a suit and the other a man in a turban. The book appears to be a historical work, as indicated by the subtitle "A Forgotten History of the Occult." The photograph is taken indoors, with a blurred background that suggests a room with bookshelves and other items. The lighting is warm, casting shadows on the book cover.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:51:51 No.40595631 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0155.jpg, 94KiB, 659x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "THE SAMSON OPTION" by Seymour M. Hersh. The cover has a white background with black text. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, in smaller black letters, is the subtitle "ISRAEL'S NUCLEAR ARSENAL AND AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY." The author's name, Seymour M. Hersh, is written in smaller black letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a graphic element in the upper right corner, which appears to be a stylized representation of a missile or a similar weapon, with a blue and red color scheme. The overall style of the image is straightforward and professional, typical of a book cover design.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:38:10 No.40595877 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:14:08 No.40596858 Report
>>40589860

Is this School of the America's stuff?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7117.jpg, 54KiB, 577x392

The image is a color photograph featuring a man sitting on a green carpeted floor in a room with a vintage aesthetic. The man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he has a bald head. He is holding a framed photograph in his hands, which shows a group of people, presumably a family, smiling and posing for the picture. To the left of the man, there is a large stuffed frog with a green body and a yellow belly, sitting upright on the floor. The frog appears to be wearing a pink jacket with a white collar.

Behind the man, there is a dark wooden entertainment center with a television set on top. The television is turned off, and there are several figurines and other decorative items on the entertainment center. The room has a vintage feel, with a blue wall and a patterned carpet.

The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a home setting, possibly during a family gathering or a special occasion. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:21:10 No.40596917 Report

Quoted By: >>40596948

>>40589938

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=rpU51S26hrA>

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:25:40 No.40596948 Report

>>40596917

Why does he have all the frogs?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5174.jpg, 2MiB, 1125x1489

The image is a cover of a book titled "THE SECRET LIFE OF JESUS THE ESSENE" by Raymond W. Bernard, Ph.D. The cover features a close-up of a person's face, which appears to be a sketch or a painting, with a soft, muted color palette. The person's eyes are closed, and the face is drawn with a realistic style, suggesting a sense of depth and realism. The background is a textured, faded, and somewhat abstract pattern that adds to the overall aesthetic of the cover. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller, black text at the bottom. The overall style of the image is artistic and contemplative, with a focus on the human face and the title of the book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 19:28:33 No.40597792 Report

I haven't read it yet, but I like his stuff on Hollow Earth so I picked this one up too

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:23:31 No.40598073 Report

>>40589938

I read large sections of this book and liked them.

Der Furher Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:25:46 No.40598088 Report

>>40568017

Good stuff and leaves you utterly fucking disgusted and furious

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9984.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a page from a book with text in a language that appears to be English. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or

academic writing. The page number is visible at the bottom, which is 263. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content seems to be discussing philosophical or theological concepts. The style of the text suggests it is from an older publication, as it has a formal and academic tone. The image is taken from the top left corner of the page, and the focus is on the text, with the rest of the page being out of the frame. The image is a close-up of the text, and the background is not visible, which emphasizes the text as the main subject of the image.

Der Furher Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:27:35 No.40598101 Report

Quoted By: >>40619657

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s-l1200.jpg, 266KiB, 900x1200

The image shows a book titled "A Book to Free the Soul" by Yves Cadoux. The cover of the book features a dark blue background with a circular design in the center, which includes a depiction of a person standing in front of a large, dark, swirling shape. The text on the cover is in a bold, serif font and is arranged in two columns. The top column reads "A Book to Free the Soul," and the bottom column reads "Yves Cadoux." The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, likely taken to showcase the book's cover for potential buyers. The lighting is even, and the book appears to be resting on a flat surface, possibly a carpet or a floor.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:47:27 No.40598171 Report

Quoted By: >>40600690

>>40568005

Programmed to kill is an excellent book. Well sourced and exhaustively researched. There's nothing "schizo" about it. I used to research this topic quite a bit, even contributed some pieces that appeared into a legacy/continuation website to the book (programmedtokill dot net). Check it out, it's a wild rabbit hole.

>>40588491

This is one of my favorite books. Keel was WAY ahead of his time, unbelievably so. Ends the book in a decidedly gnostic fashion, theorizing that we are essentially controlled and monitored by an entity at the edge of the "super spectrum". His skeptical pessimism and scientific approach probably turned off a lot of new agers from his work. (Which is why I like it so much. Can't stand new agers)

>books you're reading

pic rel. One of the most touching and informative works I have ever read.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:28:43 No.40600690 Report

>>40598171

>Programmed to kill is an excellent book

Not really occult, but have you ever read the book "On Killing" by Lt. Col. Dave Grossman?

You may find it interesting because it's very related to the topic of programming people to commit acts of violence without putting a lot of thought into it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cum spermulon.png, 170KiB, 750x381

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a scene that appears to be a mausoleum or tomb. In the center of the image, there is a sarcophagus with a skull on top, which is the focal point of the scene. Surrounding the sarcophagus are several skeletons, all facing the sarcophagus. The skeletons are arranged in a semi-circle

around the sarcophagus, with some standing and others sitting.

Above the sarcophagus, there is a large, stylized star with the letters "XG" in the center, which could be a symbol or logo. The background of the image is dark, with a wall that has a pattern of what appears to be bones or skulls, adding to the eerie atmosphere of the scene.

There is text overlaid on the image, which is in German and appears to be a description or commentary about the scene. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the photograph. The overall style of the image is dramatic and somewhat macabre, with a focus on the macabre and the macabre theme.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:29:21 No.40603908 Report

Quoted By: >>40605353

lot of extremely interesting recommendations in this thread, but does anyone have any recommendations that they would describe as good beginner books into areas of the occult or areas that better the understanding of symbolism, and books that are good for creating a general understanding of occult knowledge? im trying to read three occult books of philosophy by agrippa and the zohar (with extreme caution) but I want some other good sources for some deeper understanding

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Firefox_Screenshot_2025-06-26T01 (...).png, 192KiB, 240x358

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Real Bluebeard" by Jean Benétetti. The cover features a portrait of a man in armor, with a blue background that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The man's face is visible, and he has a beard and mustache. The title of the book is written in large, bold, white letters against the blue background. Below the title, the author's name is presented in smaller white letters. The cover also includes a small text at the bottom that reads "HISTORY CLASSICS," indicating the genre of the book. The style of the image is a straightforward, historical-themed book cover with a focus on the subject of the book.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 20:20:31 No.40604514 Report

Quoted By: >>40612176

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 23:02:01 No.40605353 Report

>>40603908

for understanding the basics i would suggest the secret teaching of all ages by manly p hall

its long but covers a lot of western esoteric and symbolism

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:14:39 No.40607597 Report

good thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 3MiB, 1000x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Taoist Alchemy of Wang Liiping" by Nathan Brine. The cover features a traditional Chinese illustration of a person sitting on a cliff, with a serene landscape in the background. The illustration is rendered in a muted color palette, with the person in the foreground appearing to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black text at the top of the cover, while the author's name is written in smaller, black text at the bottom. The cover also includes a circular emblem with Chinese characters, which is likely the publisher's logo. The overall style of the image is traditional and historical, suggesting that the book may be a translation or commentary on a classic work in

Taoist alchemy.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 11:37:47 No.40607838 Report
been reading this

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:25:41 No.40608035 Report
>>40578493

Hell yeah, I'm reading Against the Day right now too. On page 891 or so.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5175.jpg, 1MiB, 1063x1437

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "WHO MURDERED FDR?" and is the second volume in a series. The cover features a large, stylized image of a man's face with a red eye, which is a common symbol associated with the FDR assassination. The text on the cover is in white and red, with the title in large red letters and the subtitle in white. The subtitle reads "NOT A NATURAL DEATH!" and below it, "Can you handle the truth?" The author's name, Stephen B. Ubaney, is printed in white at the bottom of the cover. The background of the cover is black, and there is a blurred image of a person's arm and hand on the right side, suggesting the cover is held or resting on a surface. The overall style of the image is straightforward and informative, designed to convey the content of the book.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:37:21 No.40608099 Report

Quoted By: >>40608382 >>40609359

This book sucked the author blames FDR assassination on the Soviet and Eleanor

He ignores any role the Smedley Butler plotters might've played

I think he's right about Eleanor being involved, but I think it was mostly Americans and international bankers who had him killed

I actually could see FDR telling them if he didn't prosecute, then he could be president for a third term or life

And then they probably took them out

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:46:15 No.40608150 Report

Quoted By: >>40608545

>>40581471

anything available at barnes & noble is unlikely to be the truth

>>40576880

more specifically, he was defending Aquino and giving very very poor excuses for the child knowing details about Aquino's furniture. also, the anecdote about levenda schooling aquino on false flags was hilarious

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:29:58 No.40608382 Report

Quoted By: >>40608684 >>40609359

>>40608099

Soviets offered to investigate because they believed it was an assassination but Eleanor declined. That's according to FDR's son. I'd have to assume that replacing Wallace with Truman was part of the plot too.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:57:18 No.40608545 Report

>>40608150

nick bryant will have some esoteric/conspiracy authors on and they'll be experts but when nick brings satanic ritual abuse they suddenly have no idea what that is im not even surprised

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:23:56 No.40608684 Report

Quoted By: >>40609359 >>40610821 >>40610832

>>40608382

yeah. Truman was put in place to become the next president. they knew what they were doing and Truman was more anti-soviet than FDR ever could be. Harry was also from missouri or something where they had that ufo crash at before roswell they needed one of their own who would play ball on israel's war crimes, covering up aliens, giving power to the intelligence agencies, and turning the commies into our enemy

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:26:27 No.40609359 Report

>>40608099

>>40608382

>>40608684

it would make no sense for Stalin to take out his ally in FDR to be replaced with a young VP no one knew a lot about

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:10:43 No.40610055 Report

kino thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haibane.jpg, 1MiB, 2048x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with short, wavy brown hair and a light complexion. The character is wearing a white shirt and appears to be sleeping or resting. The right side of the image shows a character with long, dark hair and a red headband. This character is wearing a gray jacket with a white collar and is holding their head with their hands, as if in deep thought or contemplation. The background is a gradient of green and yellow hues, with a circular shape that could be interpreted as a halo or a celestial body. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character designs and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:44:11 No.40610821 Report

Quoted By: >>40610832

>>40608684

I started reading "The secret teachings of all ages" last night, i am very new to all this stuff so there are stuff that flew over my head but I 'm enjoying it regardless, I especially love the comparative Mythology sections

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sz.jpg, 757KiB, 1707x2560

The image is the cover of a book titled "The Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Manly P. Hall. The cover features a large, colorful illustration at the top depicting a sun with rays emanating from it, surrounded by various symbols and figures, including a figure in a white robe holding a staff and another figure in a red robe. The background is a blue sky with white clouds. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the subtitle "Reader's Edition" is written in smaller black letters. The author's name, Manly P. Hall, is written in smaller black letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also includes a quote from the book's editor, R.H. Price, which reads, "Manly Hall's work is a classic in the world's literature. It will guide thinkers, philosophers, and all seekers of esoteric wisdom for centuries." The cover has a white background with a black border.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:47:56 No.40610832 Report

>>40610821

Sorry, I didn't mean to reply to >>40608684

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D_dzQSsU8Acly8u.jpg, 382KiB, 2048x1536

The image shows a book titled "Dreamer of the Day" by Kevin Dooling. The cover of the book features a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and tie, and holding a chain. The photograph is overlaid with the text "Dreamer of the Day" in large, bold, white letters. Below the photograph, the title "Dreamer of the Day" is repeated in smaller white letters. The author's name, "Kevin Dooling," is printed in white at the top of the cover. The book appears to be resting on a surface with a gray fabric, possibly a blanket or a piece of clothing. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional context or embellishments.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:51:53 No.40610843 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haibane.jpg, 1MiB, 2048x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with short, wavy brown hair and a light complexion. The character is wearing a white shirt and appears to be sleeping or resting. The right side of the image shows a character with long, dark hair and a red headband. This character is wearing a gray jacket with a white collar and is holding their head with their hands, as if in deep thought or contemplation. The background is a gradient of green and yellow hues, with a circular shape that could be interpreted as a halo or a celestial body. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character designs and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:54:36 No.40610854 Report

Quoted By: >>40610987 >>40611251

>>40568005

I started reading "The secret teachings of all ages" last night, i am very new to all this stuff so there are stuff that flew over my head but I 'm enjoying it regardless, I especially love the comparative Mythology sections

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 21:20:39 No.40610987 Report

Quoted By: >>40612782

>>40610854

its a beautiful book by one of the best to teach this

rudolf steiner is another one who does tons of great work explaining the esoteric

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:21:33 No.40611251 Report

Quoted By: >>40612782

>>40610854

it takes everyone a while to understand this stuff

its purposefully obscure and multilayered

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:40:22 No.40612176 Report

>>40604514

Do you think his beard was really blue

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace publication20240429010438.jpg, 292KiB, 1133x715

The image is a photograph of a textured surface with a pattern that resembles a grid or a grid-like design. The pattern consists of a series of lines that create a sense of depth

and complexity. In the center of the image, there is a circular object with a grid-like pattern, which appears to be a part of the larger pattern. The circular object is surrounded by a larger grid-like pattern that extends outward from it.

Overlaying the image is a quote in a serif font, which reads: "Beware of the bearers of gifts and the broken promises. Much pain but still time. Believe there is good out there. We oppose the deceivers. The conduit is closing." The quote is in a contrasting color, making it stand out against the background of the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance. The overall tone of the image is somber and contemplative, with the quote adding a layer of thoughtfulness and wisdom.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 05:39:49 No.40612545 Report

Quoted By: >>40616761 >>40617024 >>40617045

>>40568005

I'm reading the books of Dolores Cannon.

After that I think I'm done.

I'm gonna focus on the mundane And help as many people as I can as a hobby.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haibanetranny.jpg, 478KiB, 1540x1108

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a room. The character on the left is a young woman with long, dark hair and is wearing a black dress. She is seated on a bed with a white sheet. The character on the right is a young man with short, brown hair and is wearing a white robe with wings. He is seated on the bed next to the woman. The room has a window with white curtains, a bookshelf filled with books, and a table with a plant on it. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and a soft, warm color palette.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 07:22:49 No.40612782 Report

>>40610987

>>40611251

The author has an accessible style but it will not make up for my poor background with all the topics he talks about, the most impressive thing's the fact the author wrote this at the age OF 20

thanks for mentioning rudolf steiner.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91G-u1qI-AL._SL1500_.jpg, 260KiB, 938x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Ecology of Souls: A New Mythology of Death & the Paranormal" by Joshua Cutchin. The cover features a religious iconography with a central figure that appears to be a bearded man with a halo, surrounded by various religious symbols and figures. The man is depicted holding a staff and a book, and he is surrounded by a variety of objects such as a green apple, a skull, a skull with a cross, a mushroom, and a book with a red cover. The background is a warm, earthy color with a golden hue. At the top of the cover, the text "ECOLOGY OF SOULS" is written in a bold, serif font, and below it, "A NEW MYTHOLOGY OF DEATH & the Paranormal" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. At the bottom of the cover, the author's name "JOSHUA CUTCHIN" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is artistic and religious, with a focus on the iconography and the religious themes.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:39:58 No.40613506 Report

Quoted By: >>40613872 >>40615372

Just started reading Ecology of Souls: A New Mythology of Death & the Paranormal - Vols. One & Two by Joshua Cutchin

It's interesting so far

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:59:51 No.40613872 Report

Quoted By: >>40617423

>>40613506

The cover's fantastic, am sure the content's fantastic too

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:41:49 No.40615372 Report

Quoted By: >>40617423

>>40613506

Looks like McKenna on the cover

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:38:44 No.40616761 Report

Quoted By: >>40617024 >>40617045

>>40612545

her books are really good, if you really want to help

learn her hypnosis technique and give as many people as you can past life regressions

those therapists usually are fully booked, some for over a year out

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 348274918_426514648.jpg, 145KiB, 720x999

The image is a vintage poster with a distressed appearance, featuring a stylized skull in the center. The skull is depicted with a red outline and is wearing a black hat with a red band. The poster has a textured, weathered look, with visible wear and discoloration.

The text on the poster is in a bold, serif font and reads "El derecho de Matar" in Spanish, which translates to "The Right to Kill" in English. Below the title, there is a smaller text that reads "de Zaza" in a smaller, cursive font. The overall style of the poster is reminiscent of propaganda or political posters from the mid-20th century.

El gordo terremoto Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:01:43 No.40616916 Report

Baron Biza.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yande.re 913838 ayul_(ayulneri_9 (...).jpg, 3MiB, 2150x3035

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and blue eyes. The character is wearing a brown jacket with a white collar and a black hat with a wide brim. The character is seated at a table with a plate of food in front of them, including a piece of pie and a cup of tea. The background shows a kitchen with a brick wall and a window with a white curtain. The character's expression is neutral, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:18:04 No.40617024 Report

Quoted By: >>40617041 >>40617044 >>40617045 >>40617101

>>40616761

>>40612545

I just looked her up, i can see she's a part of the "new age" group, i heard negative things about this group even from other occultists.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:21:16 No.40617041 Report

Quoted By: >>40617099

>>40617024

sorry if i sound like someone who can't form an opinion of his own.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:22:13 No.40617044 Report

Quoted By: >>40617056 >>40617110

>>40617024

Dont read them then, you wouldnt want to think for yourself

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:22:31 No.40617045 Report

>>40617024

>>40612545

>>40616761

sorry if i sound like someone who can't form an opinion of his own.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 411306_portada_luna-de-pluton_dr (...).jpg, 736KiB, 2000x3072

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style, featuring three characters against a nighttime cityscape. The central figure is a large, muscular woman with long hair, wearing a green dress and a hat with a pattern. She has a cheerful expression and is smiling. To her right, there is a smaller, younger girl with long hair, wearing a white dress and a hat with a pattern. She is looking up at the woman. On the left, there is a lion-like creature with a mane, wearing a hat with a pattern. The cityscape in the background is illuminated with lights, suggesting a nighttime setting. The text "LUNA DE PLUTON" is prominently displayed at the top in large, bold letters, and "by Dross" is written below it in smaller font. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of purple, green, and brown.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:23:03 No.40617051 Report

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:24:00 No.40617056 Report

Quoted By: >>40617099

>>40617044

I will never know until i dig my fingers in

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bear-monk.jpg, 153KiB, 735x607

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a religious theme. In the center, there is a figure dressed in a robe and a white head covering, which suggests a religious or spiritual context. The figure is holding a staff and appears to be walking towards a wooden structure with a door, which could be a cabin or a shrine.

To the left of the figure, there is a large brown bear sitting on the ground, looking towards the figure. The bear has a calm and peaceful expression.

The background of the painting is filled with red leaves, which could indicate a season of autumn. The leaves are scattered around the scene, adding a natural and serene atmosphere to the painting.

The painting is done in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are warm and earthy, contributing to the overall peaceful and spiritual mood of the artwork. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:31:33 No.40617099 Report

>>40617041

>>40617056

A part of it is me being very new to this whole occult/paranormal thing and there are many interesting authors and books out there, i feel the need to be as selective as

possible with my reading, of course i will never know if something is good or bad until i experience it first hand.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:32:03 No.40617101 Report

Quoted By: >>40617134 >>40617161

>>40617024

she's one of the better authors considered new age, her work is up there with Ra and Seth material in quality. Dolores goes much more in depth and has a bigger library of material than everyone ive come across except maybe Cayce and Quo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GuGH77DWEAljUHN.png, 496KiB, 500x482

The image shows a white teddy bear with a brown nose and ears, sitting next to a cake on a dark surface. The teddy bear has a stitched face and is positioned to the left of the cake. The cake is round with a golden-brown crust and appears to be a type of cheesecake with a creamy filling. The cake is partially eaten, with a bite taken out of it. The background is a textured, patterned fabric that is not clearly visible. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a casual, everyday photograph with a focus on the teddy bear and the cake.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:33:24 No.40617110 Report

Quoted By: >>40617195

>>40617044

A part of it is me being very new to this whole occult/paranormal thing and there are many interesting authors and books out there, i feel the need to be as selective as possible with my reading, of course i will never know if something is good or bad until i experience it first hand.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1704884785483-1.png, 2MiB, 820x823

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:37:02 No.40617134 Report

Quoted By: >>40617161

>>40617101

thank you for the comment anon, i am reading the secret teachings of all age as i stated in another post here, some years back i would have laughed at someone telling me to read it, as i was repulsed by occultist and esoteric stuff but now i am enjoying this book (despite my poor background leading to bad comprehension often times)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bookworm.jpg, 373KiB, 1756x2479

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with long, light-colored hair and green eyes. She is seated on a crescent moon, which is depicted with a crescent shape and a small lantern hanging from its top. The girl is wearing a white blouse with a blue collar and a dark skirt. She holds a small notebook in her hands, and her expression is focused.

In the background, there is a depiction of a small planet with a star and a crescent moon, suggesting a celestial theme. The girl is surrounded by various objects including a stack of books, a small figurine, and a toy. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on the girl and the moon. There are no visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:40:36 No.40617161 Report

>>40617134

>>40617101

thank you for the comment anon, i am reading the secret teachings of all age as i stated in another post here, some years back i would have laughed at someone telling me to read it, as i was repulsed by occultist and esoteric stuff but now i am enjoying this book despite my poor background on the subject leading to bad comprehension often times
Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:45:45 No.40617195 Report

Quoted By: >>40617213

>>40617110

theres the channeled alien stuff but most of that is garbage outside the very best (Ra material is from a deep trance hypnosis is probably the best of stuff, Seth material is similar but slightly older (70's) and less deep trance.

The hypnosis stuff can be good if the therapist (cannon) or person under trance can go deep easily (Edgar Cayce). Cayce's stuff can be a little harder to understand than Dolores but both talk about atlantis a lot. Blavatsky touches on these subjects but is a little harder to understand. Steiner does a great job of bridging his psychic insights and historical research. Manly Hall focuses more on the research type content but is similar to Steiner.

its wise and understandable to limit how much you put on your plate. I personally would start with Dolores because she has so much and touches on most stuff the others do with more modern concepts as well, like alien abduction

its something youll figure out. enjoy your journey and good luck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtBTVhyXYAAjp3l.jpg, 363KiB, 1290x1832

The image is a watercolor painting featuring a squirrel perched on a pot with a potion. The squirrel, with its fur in shades of brown and white, is holding a potion in its right paw, which is emitting a pinkish-purple mist. The pot, which is black with a handle, is placed on a stand with a handle. The background is a light beige color, and there are hints of green foliage and a tree trunk visible. The painting has a whimsical and playful style, with the squirrel appearing to be engaged in a magical or mystical activity. There is a signature at the bottom right corner of the painting, indicating the artist's work.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:48:32 No.40617213 Report

>>40617195

Thank you, Thank you, I am just gonna follow my instinct, as long as i am having fun and/or gaining useful knowledge, that's all what matters

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 711F32D745L.jpg, 153KiB, 1000x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Ecology of Souls: A New Mythology of Death & the Paranormal Volume Two." The cover art features a colorful illustration with a red background and a central figure lying on a bed of flowers. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a blue robe and a halo, surrounded by other figures that seem to be in a state of rest or contemplation. The scene is set in a landscape with a rocky cliff and a body of water. The title of the book is prominently displayed in the upper part of the cover in a stylized font. The author's name, "Joshua Cutchin," is written in smaller text at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on the surreal and dreamlike elements.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 22:20:58 No.40617423 Report

>>40613872

Check out the cover to part two

>>40615372

It's where the title comes from and the book expands on McKenna's ideas/philosophy.

Terence McKenna referenced the concept of "ecology of souls" in his discussions, particularly in the context of altered states of consciousness and psychedelic experiences. He suggested that psychedelics, such as DMT, could carry individuals into an "ecology of souls," implying a realm populated by various entities and intelligences.

McKenna's idea of an "ecology of souls" is closely tied to his exploration of the paranormal, death, and the interconnectedness of consciousness. He believed that the soul was a complex and diverse entity, influenced by both the living and the dead, and that this diversity was essential to the functioning of such an ecology.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:18:33 No.40618211 Report

>>40581444

based

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 03:31:10 No.40618760 Report

Quoted By: >>40619890

>>40579180

What am i in for?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 08:54:23 No.40619657 Report

>>40598101

get your jewish propaganda off my board

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8023804923874902.png, 111KiB, 1142x1060

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:02:53 No.40619890 Report

Quoted By: >>40621891 >>40622812 >>40624426

>>40618760

>The author, Nick Redfern, investigates the strange world of a secret group within the U.S. Government known as the Collins Elite. The group believes that our purported alien visitors are, in reality, deceptive demons and fallen angels. They are the minions of Satan, who are reaping and enslaving our very souls, and paving the way for Armageddon and Judgment Day. In FINAL EVENTS you'll learn about the secret government files on occultists Aleister Crowley and Jack Parsons, and their connections to the UFO mystery; revelations of the demonic link to the famous "UFO crash" at Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947; the disclosure of government investigations into life-after-death and out-of-body experiences; and an examination of the satanic agenda behind alien abductions. FINAL EVENTS reveals the stark and horrific truths about UFOs that some in the government would rather keep secret.

The gov't knows aliens are demons and when they weren't trying to weaponize them they were trying/failing to hold them off before the coming final invasion.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 17:47:18 No.40621891 Report

>>40619890

damn

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 20:51:48 No.40622812 Report

Quoted By: >>40624336

>>40619890

IMO some of the most interesting bits of this book are the reports and memos between the different groups like the Collins Elite (CE) and STAC. STAC is likely an acronym yet nobody really knows for sure what it means. My guess is its something like Scientific and Technical Advisory Committee.

The CE maintain the non-human intelligence (NHI) are demons or Fallen Angels and believe it is time to disclose these beings to the public. STAC is anti-disclosure and has tried to control the NHI and close their "entry points" (all for naught). A recurring term in the book is the "Parsons Technique" which they did not elaborate on other than to say, >"STAC-5—are still convinced that the "PARSONS TECHNIQUE" can assist in holding off deception, infiltration and final invasion."

also interesting

>"STAC is now "in too deep" with its attempts to reverse-control the situation and prevent enemy infiltration and deception beyond present levels."

So this one group STAC might actually being making things worse by continuing their efforts and/or is unwilling to stop.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace johannes_nefastos_kirjoituksia_m (...).jpg, 102KiB, 752x960

The image shows a book with a dark cover and a gold-colored, intricate design. The cover features a symmetrical geometric pattern with a star at the center, surrounded by a series of interconnected lines and shapes that create a sense of depth and complexity. The design is detailed and appears to be made of a metallic material, possibly metal-embossed or laser-cut. The background is dark, which contrasts with the gold-colored design, making it stand out prominently. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book's cover, highlighting the intricate details of the design. There are no visible texts on the book cover.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 21:18:35 No.40622929 Report

Quoted By: >>40625422

Writings on magic by Johannes nefastos

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 01:30:59 No.40624336 Report

Quoted By: >>40624441

>>40622812

so both groups are glowie controlled limited hangouts?

why cant we have a group that comes out and speaks the truth, some aliens are evil, and some are good but most indifferent

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:09:05 No.40624426 Report

Quoted By: >>40624444

>>40619890

I looked into interviews conducted with the theologian Nick Redfern was working with, I personally think it's a psyop, probably with some amount of truth.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:18:22 No.40624441 Report

>>40624336

>so both groups are glowie controlled limited hangouts?

No, not really. The scope of the CE's mission was just to find out what UFOs and aliens are. They don't say it but its easy for anyone to conclude that if there are fallen angels there must be good angels too.

>why cant we have a group that comes out and speaks the truth

The Collins group are telling the truth about an immediate threat facing us and want disclosure. Also occultists and certain members of secret societies have knows all about this stuff for a long time.

>some aliens are evil, and some are good but most indifferent

The ones communing with the govt are evil and a threat.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:21:16 No.40624444 Report

Quoted By: >>40624455

>>40624426

Why do you believe that?

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:26:07 No.40624455 Report

Quoted By: >>40624472 >>40625447

>>40624444

the theologian Ray Boeche, the man approached by the "collins" organization admitted the possibility in later interviews. they're on youtube if you're interested and from 2 or 3 years ago. he admitted he felt that some later interviews (with the collins whistleblowers) had them gauging his reaction rather than just approaching him to reveal information

I also don't particularly trust the Parsons narrative much either, LRH's and Crowley's involvement is just too much, it reeks of a narrative

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:34:43 No.40624472 Report

Quoted By: >>40624486

>>40624455

Boeche was a UFOligist and did say something like it could be a disinfo campaign (similar to Paul Bennewitz if you're familiar), probably out of an abundance of caution. What would be the motive though?

And what do you mean by too much and narrative?

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:40:40 No.40624486 Report

Quoted By: >>40624526

>>40624472

>what do you mean by too much and narrative

the parsons - LRH - crowley story just seems to be used as a smokescreen for the "uhhhh aliens/demons didn't exist until after WW2 because uhhh they just didn't ok?" narrative some factions seem really deadset on pushing. primary reason for this, as far as I can tell at this time, is to make "ontological shock" a bit less shocking. anyone with some amount of research and a brain in the topic can see and surmise that these

entities have been around doing things a lot longer than WW2 or even the magenta crash.

>what would be the motive?

too many to list honestly.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:59:43 No.40624526 Report

Quoted By: >>40624539

>>40624486

Have you read the book?

IIRC Boeche and the CE were aligned with Vallee's Passport to Magonia. And believe that Crowley first opened a door and Parsons widened it.

C'mon list them. I want to hear your case.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 03:08:07 No.40624539 Report

Quoted By: >>40624550

>>40624526

>And believe that Crowley first opened a door and Parsons widened it.

I haven't read Vallee, but my opinion is pretty simple, there's a ton of historical evidence in history and mythology that suggest these entities have always been around. the entire point of the Parsons/Crowley story is shift away from hard questions like "so uh, how much have they done in history? have they effected our evolution? what else have they done?" and other questions they are quick to dismiss like ancient global civilizations and etc.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 03:13:32 No.40624550 Report

>>40624539

No I meant have you read the book Final Events by Nick Redfern?

>I haven't read Vallee, but my opinion is pretty simple, there's a ton of historical evidence in history and mythology that suggest these entities have always been around. Thats what Vallee's book Passport to Magonia is about.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 09:21:03 No.40625422 Report

>>40622929

>Writings on magic by Johannes nefastos

Was it even translated to English? The majority of his works are in Finnish

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 09:29:28 No.40625447 Report

>>40624455

Starting with Adamski, .mil intelligence has been creating alien and UFO narratives by feeding public facing people stories and "evidence".

I like Redfern but I won't dismiss the idea that he's getting fed some bullshit, in fact, it's more than likely he is.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)]

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[236 / 109]The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a user named "Anonymous" who is sending a message to another user named "Noah." The conversation appears to be taking place on January 27, 2021, at 14:38:38. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a style that suggests it is a conversation between two individuals.

The conversation is about a trip to Georgia, where the user is planning to visit the mountains and the Tbilisi area. The user mentions that they found one of the mountains in northern Georgia, which is a rich people's area. They also mention that they are planning to visit a rich people's area at the time, but that post-holidays are re-evaluate their plans.

The user mentions that they are looking forward to the wedding in Tbilisi, and they are planning to stay in a hotel. They also mention that they are looking forward to the wedding and the hotel.

The text includes a list of things to do and places to visit, such as visiting a local market, visiting a local bakery, and visiting a local restaurant. The user also mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

71KiB, 1302x841, 1734937780507596.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Greentext thread Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:41:10 No.40587967

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40606874 >>40608298 >>40631201 >>40631618 >>40652611
>>40666269 >>40691379 >>40699789

Post paranormal greentexts.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1434935368071.jpg](#), 132KiB, 648x717

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Reddit post. The conversation is between two individuals, with the text appearing to be a series of text messages. The conversation is centered around a character named "ITT," who is described as having a spooky personal experience. The text includes various phrases and descriptions of the character's actions and reactions.

The text is formatted in a list format, with each line representing a separate thought or action. The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not clear from the image. The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the conversation seems to be taking place over a period of time, as indicated by the timestamps at the top of the image.

The image also includes a screenshot of a character's face, which is a skull with a dark, eerie expression. The face is overlaid on the text, suggesting that the character is the one who is having the spooky experience. The face is not the main focus of the conversation, but it adds a layer of intrigue to the text.

The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, which is a popular online platform for sharing and discussing various topics. The post appears to be discussing a character named "ITT" and their spooky personal experience, as indicated by the text in the image. The post is tagged with the Reddit username "spooky_personal_experiences," which suggests that the content is related to personal experiences that are considered spooky or eerie.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:42:31 No.40587979 Report

Quoted By: >>40590455

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735002094769234.jpg](#), 514KiB, 1537x3014

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:44:02 No.40587993 Report

Quoted By: >>40619275

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1516293029342.gif](#), 2MiB, 3349x2022

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:50:31 No.40588038 Report

Quoted By: >>40601614 >>40673879

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:52:45 No.40588053 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658379977419698.png, 1MiB

2482x3529

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:43:35 No.40588448 Report

Quoted By: >>40607618 >>40619445

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1632672602008.png, 178KiB, 1054x954

The image is a screenshot of a text-based conversation, likely from a chat or a forum, with a dark background and a white text overlay. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a mix of English and what seems to be a non-English language. The conversation is centered around a situation where one person is defending their position against a military force, and the other person is defending their position against a group of people who are not military.

The text is fragmented and contains a mix of quotes, references to events, and descriptions of actions. The conversation is marked with timestamps and mentions of other people's names, indicating that it is a public or semi-public discussion. The timestamps are in the format "20:20:06" and "20:20:06.13", suggesting that the conversation took place at 20:20:06 on the 13th of March.

The visual clues that support this interpretation include the presence of a large image of a tree in the upper left corner, which is a common element in online discussions to represent a natural environment or a specific location. The text is in a language that is not English, and the use of non-English words and phrases suggests that the conversation is taking place in a non-English-speaking environment. The presence of a timestamp and the mention of other people's names indicate that this is a public or semi-public discussion.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:59:50 No.40589253 Report

Quoted By: >>40627570

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:10:04 No.40589321 Report

Quoted By: >>40654602 >>40658978

>be me

>sunny day, clear skys, no clouds anywhere

>drink 2 cans of black brand energy drink

>eat two raw kiwi with skin (im from europe, not eating new zealanders here)

>walk down a street

>"haha what if zeno's paradox was real"

>start counting "1 2 3" for every step

>give myself anxiety about having to reach the next intersection and then the one after it

>start slowing down my stride and the counting

>anxiety gets worse

>tunnel vision

>neck hairs stand

>"haha what if the world is gonna end because I can never reach the intersection after the next"

>more tunnel vision

>"uh oh im gonna die unless i can snap my fingers"

>start moving as if i was going to snap my fingers

>stop before doing it

>suddenly lightning strikes a nearby skyscraper and rain starts pouring

i fucking love psychosis you guys it's based as fuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1582040275013.jpg, 823KiB, 2032x1554

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:25:48 No.40590174 Report

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:17:36 No.40590455 Report

Quoted By: >>40627578

>>40587979

he summoned a crackhead. not an uncommon sight at truck stops. the lighter flick is the beacon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1619203108257.png, 46KiB, 1044x599

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:27:03 No.40591324 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735617104112722.jpg, 4MiB, 1920x3437

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:40:16 No.40591405 Report

Quoted By: >>40591408 >>40593045 >>40638918

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735691684703951.png, 128KiB, 1537x1296

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:40:48 No.40591408 Report

Quoted By: >>40591501

>>40591405

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:49:58 No.40591451 Report

Ty for bread. I have no creepypasta to share.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662770137186810.png, 4MiB, 3786x7040

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:00:18 No.40591501 Report

Quoted By: >>40591537

>>40591408

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662772039375534.png, 25KiB, 647x507

The image displays a text message in a dark background with a white font. The message is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a code or a script. The text is organized into a list with numbered items, and each item is followed by a description or a statement. The text is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a series of messages, with each item starting with a colon and ending with a period.

The first item in the list is "my 18th birthday party," followed by a description of the event, which includes the date and location. The second item is "October," and it describes the weather as "dark as all kinds of fuck." The third item is "around 25 people all gathered at my house," and it mentions that they were playing "manhunt." The fourth item is "everyone else waits an hour then hunts him with paintball guns," and it describes a situation where a person is hunted by a group of people. The fifth item is "couple rounds go by, no big deal," and it describes a situation where a couple of rounds of hunting go by without any significant event. The sixth item is "what could happen for 8 hours," and it describes a situation where the person is hunted for 8 hours.

The seventh item is "eventually find him terrified in a hunter perch thing in a tree," and it describes a situation where the person is found in a tree. The eighth item is "ask him why," and it describes a situation where the person is asked why they are being hunted. The ninth item is "he tells me that he heard me trying to find him below the perch hours earlier," and it describes a situation where the person is told about an earlier attempt to find them. The tenth item is "it isn't fucking me," and it describes a situation where the person is not being hunted. The eleventh item is "it stayed below the tree calling his name for a few hours," and it describes a situation where the person is called by name for a few hours. The twelfth item is "ran off when I heard us coming to actually find him," and it describes a situation where the person is alerted to the presence of the group of people who are trying to find them. The thirteenth item is "wtf guys," and it describes a situation where the person is surprised by the presence of the group of people. The image is a screenshot of a text message, and the content is not related to any specific topic or context, but rather a series of events or conversations that are not clearly discernible from the image alone. The text is in a language that is not English, and the style of the text suggests it is a script or a code, possibly related to a game or a system. The presence of the colon and period at the end of each item indicates that the text is a list or a sequence of events.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:06:02 No.40591537 Report

Quoted By: >>40591542

>>40591501

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace 1621830031279.jpg, 2MiB, 2500x4750

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:06:47 No.40591542 Report

>>40591537

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:07:04 No.40591546 Report

Quoted By: >>40654602 >>40669503

>be me

>work overnight armed security

>no ones there but me

>check doors, all locked

>rove outside

>parking lot is empty, nearest builsings are all dark, no lights

>only two lights of the street kind far apart

>walk the lot

>nada

>go back inside

>sit at cameras

>3am

>pitch black out

>get up to piss and out of the corner of my eye catch movement on thr camera

>its this fast fucking thing, quick as a flash that darts around the corner of the building behind the dumpsters

>oh fuck

>go outside, hand on gun, flashlight lit and held away from my body (FBI style)

>do this quick step around the corner

>nothings there
>go back inside
>rewind tape
>its a ghost

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Under the Pyramids.png, 2MiB, 1158x6223

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:38:30 No.40591679 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pine Tree.jpg, 220KiB, 839x606

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:39:31 No.40591683 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grampa's mutant horses.png, 855KiB, 1060x4592

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:58:46 No.40591762 Report

Quoted By: >>40598246 >>40677962

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bangledash Witch.png, 128KiB, 1882x609

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:00:11 No.40591767 Report

Quoted By: >>40617147

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Talking Horse.jpg, 163KiB, 988x1060

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:01:54 No.40591772 Report

Quoted By: >>40595906 >>40680637

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Weird Memories.png, 77KiB, 931x726

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:02:56 No.40591776 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Flat Man.jpg, 2MiB, 605x5974

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:04:41 No.40591782 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Makes A Blood Sacrifice.jpg, 126KiB, 900x649

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post with a meme-like layout. At the top, there is a header with the text "Anonymous" and a timestamp "07/14/17/Fri/15:49:12 No. 38371043". Below the header, there is a large image of a green frog with a sad expression, wearing a blue shirt. The frog is looking to the left with its eyes wide open. The main body of the post is divided into two columns. The left column contains a text passage that reads:

"Uncle was dying of cancer
on hospital bed
doctors said he had 1 day left to live
sad, go to my room and lock the door
radamically decide to do a blood sacrifice
by sacrificing my life for his
drew a pentagram on a piece of paper
and then cut my palm with a knife and soaked the paper

with blood

prayed that my uncle gets better in exchange for my life

next day uncle makes a miraculous recovery"

The right column contains a question in a bold font:

"This was just a coincidence r-right?"

The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a focus on the emotional content of the text. The frog's expression and the text surrounding it convey a sense of sadness and a desire for a miraculous recovery, which is a common theme in such memes. The use of the word "right" in the question suggests a humorous or ironic interpretation of the situation.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:05:42 No.40591786 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0488.jpg, 909KiB, 1054x1626

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:09:34 No.40592407 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 03:25:59 No.40593045 Report

>>40591405

This got me fucked up man. too detailed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000027311.png, 106KiB, 1060x680

The image is a screenshot of a text-based conversation between two characters, presumably from a video game or a similar interactive medium. The conversation is displayed in a dark, possibly black and white, color scheme, with the characters' faces obscured by masks. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a script or a scripted language.

The conversation is between two characters named "I" and "you," with "I" being the one initiating the conversation. The conversation is about a character named "Gorjie" who is in a situation where they are being pursued by a character named "Flash and Sonic."

The conversation is filled with various actions and reactions, such as "I'm getting ready to fight," "I'm getting ready to run," and "I'm getting ready to fight." There are also references to items and locations, such as "the Flash and Sonic," "the MMO," and "the United States."

The conversation is marked with timestamps and mentions of specific actions, such as "Flash and Sonic," "the MMO," and "the United States." The timestamps indicate the time at which the conversation took place, and the mentions of specific actions suggest that the characters are engaged in a dynamic and possibly tense situation.

The image is a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive medium, as indicated by the presence of the game's interface elements, such as the chat window and the game's interface. The text is in a scripted language, which is common in video games where characters speak in a specific scripted language to convey their actions and dialogue. The characters' faces are obscured by masks, which is a common visual element in video games to represent anonymity or to indicate that the characters are not real people.

The image does not provide any visual clues about the characters' appearances or the game's environment, as the focus is on the text-based conversation. The image is a snapshot of a moment in the game, capturing the characters' reactions and actions in a moment of conflict or danger.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:15:01 No.40594429 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:43:08 No.40595906 Report
>>40591772

kek

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:44:11 No.40596224 Report Spooky

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) Grey Waifu.png, 779KiB, 1632x3465

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:54:31 No.40597163 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:06:40 No.40598246 Report
>>40591762

Physical manifestation of his guilt from raping vc boys

[View Same](#)[OCR Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace IMG](#) 0501.jpg, 471KiB, 1152x1441

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a discussion forum post. The document is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a paragraph of text.

The headings are "Cargo," "Ladder," "Ladder," "Ladder," and "Ladder." The text is in English and includes references to various sources such as "ETO," "NAVY," "NAVY,"

[illegible]

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:19:11 No.40598299 Report

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 06:54:20 No.40600460 Report
bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon and his (boy)wife go camping.png, 40KiB, 1116x1268

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:08:16 No.40600626 Report

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) Maine Hunting.png, 102KiB, 1784x864

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 10:37:46 No.40601307 Report

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 11:25:53 No.40601614 Report

>>40588038

Has anyone verified the location?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace black carpet stories.png, 1MiB, 1352x7132

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 19:50:43 No.40604361 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ohboy.png, 161KiB, 1448x877

The image displays a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and white text. The webpage appears to be a discussion forum or a news article, as indicated by the presence of multiple posts and comments. The top left corner of the image contains a URL,

"https://www.reddit.com/r/IAEA/comments/96g25w/iaea_deep_space_tracking_data_released_today/," which suggests that the content is related to the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) and their deep space tracking data.

The main content of the image is a graph with a title "IAEA Deep Space Tracking Data" and a subtitle "IAEA's deep space tracking data released today." The graph shows a series of lines representing different data points, with the x-axis labeled "time" and the y-axis labeled "IAEA Deep Space Tracking Data." The data points are plotted against time, and the graph shows a decline in the data points over time, indicating a decrease in the value of the data.

Below the graph, there are several comments and posts, which are not fully visible due to the image's resolution. However, the visible text includes phrases such as "IAEA Deep Space Tracking Data," "IAEA's deep space tracking data released today," and "IAEA's deep space tracking data released today." These phrases suggest that the content is discussing the release of data from the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) concerning their deep space tracking capabilities.

The overall style of the image is informational and academic, with a focus on data analysis and scientific discourse. The use of the Reddit platform for discussion and the presence of the IAEA deep space tracking data suggest that the content is related to international scientific research and collaboration.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 23:01:53 No.40605352 Report

Quoted By: >>40609603 >>40615396 >>40623939 >>40638233 >>40691050

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 06:14:36 No.40606874 Report

Quoted By: >>40610619

>>40587967

not paranormal but I recently learned that an old family friend is involved in sex trafficking, allegedly keeping women chained and storing deceased women in barrels. I believe it's true—he was always fucking creepy and his farm always gave me bad vibes. he even joked about feeding people to his pigs, Knowing this now messes with my head, but I doubt he'll get caught i live in a shit part of my state.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:21:32 No.40607618 Report

Quoted By: >>40619445

>>40588448

sounds like a succubus/incubus, but the different appearance based on gender is weird.

Do succubi/incubi have a tendency to shapeshift?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Boarder Zone Guard.jpg, 555KiB, 1450x2257

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:12:54 No.40607979 Report

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:13:34 No.40608298 Report

Quoted By: >>40609108

>>40587967

>YouTube twink narrated my story

My life is complete.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thatcher Effect.jpg, 359KiB, 1104x1456

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 15:23:54 No.40609030 Report

Quoted By: >>40661894 >>40685184 >>40686557

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 15:37:17 No.40609108 Report

>>40608298

He owes you sex for that youtube money

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 17:00:30 No.40609603 Report

Quoted By: >>40609920

>>40605352

Which board anon?

I can't find anything on the archives

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 17:46:51 No.40609920 Report

>>40609603

/pol/

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:44:48 No.40610261 Report

Quoted By: >>40610356

bump and request for the 'digital god' red face screencaps

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 19:07:20 No.40610356 Report

>>40610261

nvm here's the original thread:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/14736756/>

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:06:43 No.40610619 Report

>>40606874

Midwest?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 319D988C-06AA-4E45-BF7D-14C77C00 (...).jpg, 70KiB, 440x440

The image depicts a stylized, ancient-style illustration of a figure that appears to be a deity or a mythological creature. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose with one arm raised, as if in the midst of action, and the other arm extended outward. The figure is adorned with a headdress and a necklace, and it is wearing a garment with a pattern that includes stripes and geometric shapes. The figure's face is characterized by a large, expressive mouth and a prominent nose.

The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the figure and allows it to stand out. On the right side of the image, there is a small, decorative element that resembles a vase or a pot with a handle. The overall style of the

image is reminiscent of ancient Mesoamerican art, particularly from the Aztec civilization, which is known for its rich iconography and detailed depictions of deities and mythological beings.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:44:17 No.40610822 Report

Quoted By: >>40611324 >>40631500 >>40633219 >>40654602 >>40667847

>be me, mentally ill NEET

>been obsessed with aztec god Xolotl for months, have tried invoking him

>be on a midnight walk

>notice streetlight flicker, think it's funny because it's like a horror movie trope

>try to make it flicker more, concentrating on Xolotl's power over electricity and Ollin

>start thinking about how I'm under a powerline and this could go wrong, stop after a bit with no success

>powerline starts flickering right after I stop

>giggle because it's like Xolotl is pranking me

>walk a little more

>notice an owl (could be another large brown bird) fly by a streetlight, headed east

>never seen that here before, try to take a picture but fail

>think about how owls have usually negative supernatural connotations across the americas

>think about Mexican brujas

>walk one minute more

>hear two loud explosions one right after another, see light on the trees

>seems to come from the east, where the owl went

>stand stunned, unsure of what to do or the cause

>wonder if this was gunfire and I should take cover

>wonder if I or Xolotl caused the explosion

>cop car passes by, no sirens on so it probably isn't gunfire

>decide to go home

>hear more explosions later

>check internet in the morning can't find anything

Fast forward to yesterday

>decide to check internet again to see if there's anything new

>discover it's this whole mystery and an explosion was heard that night for miles, one person spotted a fireball in the sky over 10 minutes before

>Xolotl is a god of heavenly fire

>But I experienced the explosions at significantly different times, and multiple rather than just one

?????

<https://hillsboroherald.com/hillsboros-big-boom-remains-a-mystery/>

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:41:14 No.40611324 Report

>>40610822

have you been tested for schizophrenia?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon's ayy nightmare.png, 341KiB, 1194x1790

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:26:44 No.40611504 Report

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 01:52:54 No.40612027 Report

Quoted By: >>40612103

It's sad we don't get anything like these on modern /x/.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:16:02 No.40612103 Report

Quoted By: >>40613391 >>40658135

>>40612027

That's exactly because of these threads

>paranormal entity interacts with anon

>instead of keeping it to himself anon shares it on 4chan

>paranormal entity is no longer interested in interacting with other anons since it knows her existence will be milked for (you)s

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 04:05:41 No.40612363 Report

Quoted By: >>40613398

Does anyone remember this one creepypasta/4chan post that was about how every year a single person is chosen to be "forgotten" by the world and it happened by every other human knowing where the person was and rushing there to kill and devour them and then destroying every personal belonging they had. I remember that the person would also get the memory of everyone else that was chosen before and the main character had enough time before people found him to see the memories of other people, the one before them was a girl that got immediately killed by her parents and as he went back to the stone age he saw the first chosen, cold and scared and realized that whatever was about to happen to him was a mercy because there was something much worse before.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:12:48 No.40613391 Report

Quoted By: >>40627936

>>40612103

>be paranormal entity

>be salty about people encountering me for clout instead of being organically frightened

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:13:52 No.40613398 Report

>>40612363

I aint readin that

Got my head like a fuckin typewriter moving left to right.

Format your shit better.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Filipino Stories.jpg, 4MiB, 1128x6260

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:46:25 No.40613800 Report

Quoted By: >>40700210

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9913.jpg, 3MiB, 2506x7655

The map shows the location of the trail.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 13:41:45 No.40614378 Report

Quoted By: >>40614553

does anyone have more info on this one or has anyone checked out the location?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:21:56 No.40614553 Report

Quoted By: >>40614632

>>40614378

Good to know, first one ive ever seen that had an actual map to reference.

Maybe I'll go there to die

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:36:28 No.40614632 Report

Quoted By: >>40614667

>>40614553

been thinking of doing the same thing, but for me it's to kill the critter that might be out there.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:40:24 No.40614667 Report

Quoted By: >>40614679

>>40614632

Better get out your best Arnold impression.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:42:49 No.40614679 Report

Quoted By: >>40614723

>>40614667

haha I'll do my best

need to head over to /k/ and look at their archives on cryptid hunting kit suggestions too.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:51:34 No.40614723 Report

Quoted By: >>40614762

>>40614679

>cryptid hunting kit

My instinct would be that you're protected by things that are special to you.

Like, wear that bracelet your niece made you when she was 4 that you've kept all these years.

Bring the pocket knife you bought with your first 10 bucks.

Things that have a special memory or attachment infused into them SHOULD protect you.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:59:46 No.40614762 Report

Quoted By: >>40614794

>>40614723

Actually a very fair idea, and I do take value in the concept of luck and enchantment.

How about killing it? Most of what I've seen over there related to the logic of killing a large animal, what would your personal suggestion be?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 15:06:56 No.40614794 Report

Quoted By: >>40614952

>>40614762

I feel bad because we're bumping a greentext thread with non-greentexts, but

For killing it I don't know.

Probably trick it into killing itself somehow, since it's more powerful than us.

Depending on the thing you're facing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9768.png, 57KiB, 1837x196

The image displays a text document with a pink background and a white header at the top. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a standard paragraph style. The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, each beginning with a colon and followed by a sentence. The text is dense and covers a significant portion of the document, suggesting it is a long piece of writing.

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:27:47 No.40615282 Report

View SameGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace Teal'c.jpg, 6KiB, 280x180

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on their eyes and mouth. The individual appears to be a male with a bald head, and he is smiling broadly. His eyes are closed, and his mouth is open, suggesting a joyful expression. The person is wearing a dark-colored shirt, and there is a circular emblem or badge on the forehead, which is not clearly visible due to the angle and focus of the photograph. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the person in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:45:17 No.40615396 Report

>>40605352

in time we may be able to build a weapon to defend the earth against Apophis.

Hope is not yet lost.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709751969639171.png, 569KiB, 1864x2553

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:47:37 No.40616510 Report

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:52:37 No.40616859 Report

```
>[blank]
```

```
>[blank]
```

>something something rain

```
>[blank]
```

```
>[blank]
```

>something something way

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:56:20 No.40616880 Report

Quoted By: >>40618533

i miss the absolute fuck out of 2010 /b/. had golden nope threads. if an archive resurfaces dig dig dig

unrelated kinda but does anyone have the 1 about the guy who ran into a prehistoric ratfish in bumfuck nowhere romania or somethin. he thought it was a dog at first. i think he ran into it while fishing i dont recall fully

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:38:48 No.40617147 Report

>>40591767

im native american and have seen the same witch. all sorcerers, demons, spirits of nephilim, etc etc can shapeshift. other forms witches take is shadow people, tall faceless black figures with giant dreadlocks, figures made out of smoke, headless stick figures. but yeah the most memorable 1 is their reverse riding hood shit right here. the one i saw though didnt have a kids face. the one i saw had a pale voldemort face, and her hair was not tangled. anyway i wish i knew the origins. why are their true forms: tall 10 foot tall and lanky? what class of demon is that, and how do i protect myself? my grandpa owns property in mexico, his name is native af mines is not. his name means generic "sitting rodent" in native. its not even spanish thats how native he is and when i had to live with him for a while i contracted a slight curse. every few years or so this witch shows itself. i need to work full time though and cant afford the lack of sleep. it fucks my shit up for a week. i was born in the U.S. so ive no clue. and my mom asked him to not discuss the witch with me.....in the mean time ill write a few stories about the time i stayed at his place for a bit back in 99-2000

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:40:14 No.40617157 Report

Quoted By: >>40618027

sup Tetsuya, sup Midnightbroadcast

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:40:51 No.40618027 Report

>>40617157

Those channels can make this board seem much more interesting than it really is. It's a lot easier to be spooked by a story of someone claiming to be an insider or government agent when you don't see 20 of those people every day and the majority of the board being shallow, stupid, shitposters, or all three. What's important to know about this board is that it's the spooky stuff board, not the real stuff board, and there's no rule against making stories up. Though if there were a rule against making stories up I think a lot of real stories would get censored. With a lot of stories there's just no way for you to know for certain whether it's real.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:06:44 No.40618141 Report

awww just let normie r-dditchild enjoy his creepy rain asmr videos

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 02:27:10 No.40618533 Report

>>40616880

Pakicetus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace South American grandpa devil enc (...).jpg, 1MiB, 528x3132

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 06:15:59 No.40619275 Report

>>40587993

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 07:25:51 No.40619445 Report

>>40588448

>>40607618

Hahaha the girls saw him flirting with a men! Gaaaaayyyyy!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9037.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x2105

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, which appears to be from a user named "Anonymous" on Thursday, April 28, 2020. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first message being sent by the user at 19:19:12 and the second message being sent by the user at 19:19:12. The conversation is about a story that the user has experienced with their friend, who is a dog.

The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The conversation is about the dog's actions and reactions, as well as the reactions of the other person. The text includes references to the dog's actions, such as "suddenly a dog comes up over the side of the cliff and stops him," and the dog's reaction to the story, such as "My friend is terrified, but he can't move or scream." The text also includes a mention of a doctor who is not a supernatural being, but rather a family member, and the story's conclusion, which is that the dog is "usually dogs." The text is written in a way that suggests a personal and intimate conversation between the two individuals, with the user sharing a story that they believe is true.

The image does not contain any other visual elements or information beyond the text itself. The style of the image is a simple, clear screenshot with no additional graphics or decorations. The focus is solely on the text, which is the primary content of the image.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 09:42:55 No.40619815 Report

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 15:17:15 No.40621324 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741366623231445.jpg, 3MiB, 1220x8906

The image is a screenshot of a document with a green background and black text. The document is a list of instructions for a computer program. The instructions are written in English and are divided into several sections. The first section is titled "Introduction" and the second section is titled "Installation". The third section is titled "Setup" and the fourth section is titled "Usage". The fifth section is titled "Troubleshooting" and the sixth section is titled "Conclusion". The seventh section is titled "Appendix". The eighth section is titled "Notes". The ninth section is titled "References". The tenth section is titled "Acknowledgements". The eleventh section is titled "Copyright". The twelfth section is titled "Legal". The thirteenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The fourteenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The fifteenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The sixteenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The seventeenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The eighteenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The nineteenth section is titled "Disclaimer". The twentieth section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-first section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-second section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-third section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-fourth section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-fifth section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-sixth section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-seventh section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-eighth section is titled "Disclaimer". The twenty-ninth section is titled "Disclaimer". The thirtieth section is titled "Disclaimer". The thirtieth section is titled

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 22:22:38 No.40623380 Report

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 23:48:14 No.40623939 Report

this thread had nothing in it

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 07:01:57 No.40625031 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737950130242361.png, 472KiB, 1280x1336

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 13:44:25 No.40626965 Report
Quoted By: >>40681893

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 15:49:01 No.40627570 Report
>>40589253

>observe walking bush
>it's not a direct threat to me
>cool

>god has a sense of humor
you scary niggas are why the aliens are still hiding

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 15:50:58 No.40627578 Report
>>40590455

aye this; some crackheads are hunting for it so hard that the flick of a lighter can pull them into your vibration it's literally LOA

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746569241112202.jpg, 157KiB, 720x732

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a surprised expression. The frog is depicted with a green body, black eyes, and a blue collar. It is positioned in the center of the image, looking upwards with its mouth slightly open. The background is a white tiled wall with a wooden paneling pattern. The character is looking through a small hole in the wall, which is located directly above the frog's head. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the expression of surprise. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 16:14:34 No.40627653 Report

Quoted By: >>40631710
>>40623380

I read this on my YouTube channel when I was still active, favorite story of mine. I liked the imagery that anon brought to the story.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 17:10:13 No.40627936 Report
>>40613391

Wasn't that Slenderman's whole deal? Just kinda hanging out in the background of shitty independent film makers youtube clips?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Datura in the Desert.png, 579KiB, 1900x1136

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 21:16:16 No.40629210 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Christmas 1998.jpg, 36KiB, 1024x281

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 22:02:08 No.40629483 Report

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 22:43:58 No.40629717 Report

Quoted By: >>40629758 >>40630462

Does anyone have the one where an anon talks about how ai shapes online narratives?

It had a picture of Charlie Brown watching the third impact from his window

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 22:51:57 No.40629758 Report

>>40629717

Yeah i have that one somewhere. I'll look for it. Might take me a bit.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 00:14:11 No.40630164 Report

/r/equesting the one about a guy falling in love with a girl who escaped from a cult he met in the woods

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Trickster.png, 1MiB, 2316x2116

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a black header.

The header contains a navigation bar with links to different sections of the webpage.

The main content of the webpage consists of two columns. The left column is a list of text, while the right column contains a photograph of a landscape. The photograph shows a road with a stone wall on the right and a grassy field on the left. The sky is overcast, and the landscape appears to be in a valley. There are no discernible texts in the photograph. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be from a travel or outdoor activity website.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 01:24:11 No.40630462 Report

>>40629717

Welp, it's been 2 hours and I still can't find it. The search has now turned into a needle-in-the-haystack-level task. It's either buried among my ~20k unsorted images or it's in one of the image folders from the complete threads I've saved. Either way, I think someone else is gonna have to step up to the plate for that one. Sorry anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751242872450592.jpg, 7KiB, 250x250

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog wearing a red lobster costume. The dog has a white face with black eyes and a black nose. The costume includes a red hood with two large, white, googly eyes on either side of the hood. The dog's ears are also red and appear to be attached to the hood. The dog's fur is a mix of white and brown, and it has a white collar around its neck. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a room with a neutral color palette. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, informal photograph, likely taken for a fun or humorous purpose.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 05:34:17 No.40631201 Report

Quoted By: >>40637593

>>40587967

Dont believe in skinwalkers. If they were real, someone would have caught or killed one by now. Or we would have recordings of their failed attempt to do so. How come there have never been any successful search parties or hunting expeditions. Cryptids are all bullshit

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 06:05:52 No.40631250 Report

Quoted By: >>40631500 >>40642158 >>40668775

tfw you realize at least some greentexts were unironically real

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 07:37:16 No.40631500 Report

Quoted By: >>40633219 >>40658911 >>40658978

>>40631250

I'm the author of >>40610822 and I swear that really happened to me. That's why I included the link to the news article, to prove something really happened that night. But

given that this board is full of obvious LARPerS, you don't have much reason to believe me. When I first posted this nearly a year ago I was very nervous about where I did so and how much detail I gave, because I was afraid it could get covered by some big greentext channel, blow up, and I'd consequently risk getting doxxed. I was someplace with security cameras, after all. But I've posted this multiple times since then and no-one really cares. I could probably shout it on the street and no-one would really care. To them, I'm just another schizo. It's almost kinda funny. Totally Real not LARPing Government Whistleblower#425 gets all kinds of attention, while when I post something I know to be objectively true I get crickets. I guess LARPing whistleblowers make for better entertainment.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 08:07:47 No.40631618 Report

>>40587967

Does anyone have the greentext where two slavic dudes go hunting and some thing tears up their dogs. Then the skinwalker or whatever possesses one of them and he jumps out of a tree so the narrator has to kill him with a shotgun

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 08:27:18 No.40631710 Report

>>40627653

greenspleen?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chinatown Frog.png, 434KiB, 2170x848

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 09:47:15 No.40632072 Report

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 13:25:01 No.40633219 Report

>>40610822

>>40631500

Well I believe you anon, although a random Aztec deity is an unusual choice

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nic Santos.png, 1MiB, 1286x6889

The image shows two men in suits, one of whom is wearing a black suit and the other a grey suit. The men are standing next to each other, facing the camera. The man in the black suit is on the left, and the man in the grey suit is on the right. The man in the black suit is slightly taller than the man in the grey suit. The man in the black suit is wearing a black tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 19:23:33 No.40635340 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Colombian Sobandera.png, 145KiB,
1262x1057

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 02:18:21 No.40637593 Report

>>40631201

That was until I heard a story from a friend totally disconnected from this sort of culture and paranormal junk in general, and it hit all of the hallmark signs you see here. I'm more willing to believe in these critters now, since I know he wasn't pulling my leg and he had no clue about any of this stuff until I told him.

Quoted By: >>40638431

>>40605352

if the world governments knows why are their current actions retarded? what is their endgame?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US-Underground-Cities-TGP.png, 710KiB, 735x2898

The article is about the "Farming Housing Offsite" initiative, which is a project that aims to create 100,000 new homes in the UK. The article also mentions the "Farming Housing Offsite" initiative's goal of creating 100,000 new homes in the UK.

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 07:44:04 No.40638431 Report

Quoted By: >>40638460

>>40638233

Because they're drunk with power and they have an escape plan.

>"We systematically went through and tried to guesstimate our guess of how many underground bases (there are), both underground in the United States, but also underground under the ocean around the United States," she stated. "And our estimate was 170 with a transportation network connecting them."

archive.is/aCS7u

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1497466944770.gif, 2MiB, 460x259

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 07:53:22 No.40638460 Report

>>40638431

surely more countries would know, and maybe even amateur astronomers

>tfw live near newly built underground rail in my country

Rope Shooter Randall Tue 01 Jul 2025 10:00:50 No.40638918 Report

>>40591405

>Le ebin room scares le zoomer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sarah and the cradle.jpg, 1MiB, 1079x1738

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 12:00:51 No.40639532 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rocky Mountian Corpse Candles.jpg, 2MiB, 3848x3768

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 18:58:24 No.40641787 Report

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 19:59:19 No.40642158 Report

Quoted By: >>40648014

>>40631250

Yep. I've put one out there that is the whole encounter as it was experienced. Still freaks me out to this day. I've since had some encounters with the circle of people likely involved/perpetrating. Terrifying stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Winter Ranch.jpg, 1MiB, 1848x3702

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a discussion about the movie "The Shawshank Redemption". The post is organized into a series of numbered lists, each representing a different aspect of the movie. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the style of the text is informal and conversational. The image is a

screenshot from a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics.

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 20:43:23 No.40642360 Report

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) Korea Kraut.png, 1002KiB, 1856x6196

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is a list of various topics, each with a title and a description. The topics are listed in a vertical format, with the titles in bold and the descriptions in regular text. The post appears to be a discussion or a debate, as indicated by the use of the word "debate" in the title. The post is dated, with the date "10/10/14" visible at the top. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a digital image of a printed document or a webpage. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics.

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 21:53:59 No.40642775 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eastern-Canada-Creature.jpg, 484KiB, 1112x2203

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 03:40:08 No.40644344 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Algonquin-Provincial-Park,Ontario.png,
162KiB, 1032x559

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, and it appears to be from the year 2013. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a style that suggests it is a digital or digital-based communication medium. The conversation is about a hiking trip to a park in Ontario, Canada, and the participants are discussing the experience of walking and the smells they encounter along the trail. The text is in a greenish color, which is a common color for text messages, and it is formatted in a block-like structure, which is typical for digital communication. The conversation is not in English, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is in a greenish color, which is a common color for text messages, and it is formatted in a block-like structure, which is typical for digital communication. The conversation is not in English, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country.

The text is in a language that is not English, and it is not possible to accurately translate it into English. The text appears to be a discussion or debate about a topic, with various

points of view being expressed. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is not possible to accurately translate it into English. The text appears to be a discussion or debate about a topic, with various points of view being expressed.

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 12:09:30 No.40646416 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon's Dad.png, 245KiB, 1384x1145

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 12:19:04 No.40646458 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Danube.jpg, 2MiB, 505x4149

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 13:22:56 No.40646744 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Costa Rican Shaman.jpg, 938KiB, 1790x3824

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 16:53:58 No.40647672 Report

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 17:55:26 No.40648014 Report

Quoted By: >>40654442

>>40642158

Post it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ohio INNAWOODS Camp.png, 2MiB, 1800x4196

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 19:42:56 No.40648639 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pet-the-Dogs.jpg, 532KiB, 1020x2134

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 04:30:19 No.40650932 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Everglades Pyramid.png, 2MiB, 3175x4967

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 11:32:01 No.40652575 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kyle.png, 237KiB, 994x733

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, with the text appearing in a dark green color. The conversation is about a building that has been abandoned and is being cleaned up. The text includes references to a character named "Kyle" and a character named "Darril," who are both mentioned to be working in the building. The conversation also mentions a basement, a basement door, and a toolbox. The text is in a casual, conversational style, and the conversation appears to be taking place over a period of time, with the last message being dated "02/25/28" and the first message being dated "02/27/28." The conversation is marked as a "Report" and has a timestamp of "02/25/28 19:36:40." The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not clear from the image.

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 11:32:41 No.40652582 Report

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 11:38:00 No.40652611 Report

>>40587967

Finally, the other one was archived but still fell on 404 and I couldn't get it to work back, thank you OP, these are great.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Metal-Hand-Guy.png, 226KiB, 822x993

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 16:14:01 No.40654057 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Portal.png, 758KiB, 1087x1902

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 17:11:25 No.40654348 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MolochCultists.png, 3MiB, 2064x1636

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 17:38:51 No.40654442 Report

Quoted By: >>40656427

>>40648014

Sure. Often the best tells are given away by being a local - many of the Alaska ones posted are straight BS (Firewatch, for example), although the one with the entity similar to the Karelian flatman I gauge as being pretty honest. I don't think he embellished it.

The trouble with having put my own experience out there is now I know some of the rest are real.

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 18:13:30 No.40654602 Report

>>40589321

>>40591546

>>40610822

Thank you for posting OC anons

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 22:45:43 No.40656105 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alaskanon>Returns.png, 335KiB, 1161x2239

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 00:02:40 No.40656427 Report

Quoted By: >>40660308 >>40676459

>>40654442

Hi Alaskanon, I thought that might be you. Pic related is the last time we talked.

How have you been?

>I've since had some encounters with the circle of people likely involved/perpetrating. Terrifying stuff.

Care to elaborate? Any new stories for us?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Yakutia.png, 3MiB, 7452x3168

The image displays a screenshot of a web page with a grid layout, containing multiple columns of text and images. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the images are in grayscale. The text is organized in a list format, with each item separated by a line. The images are scattered throughout the page, with some appearing to be photographs and others to be illustrations or icons. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a forum or a discussion board, where users can post comments and share content. The image is a screenshot from a web page, and the content is not related to a specific topic or theme, but rather a collection of text and images.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 00:53:38 No.40656638 Report

Quoted By: >>40657007

Posting big Yakutia greentext since the flatman was mentioned

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Old-House-Possessed-Mom.png, 324KiB, 961x1122

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 02:00:41 No.40657007 Report

>>40656638

Thanks for posting. I didn't have that one.

Also that thread... lots of good stories in there. Bookmarked for future capping.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) Brother's-Dream.png, 190KiB, 1053x715

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a dark green color. The conversation is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style.

The first message is from the person who sent the message, who is identified as "Anonymous Sun 03 Jan 2021 04:42:46 No.27231830 Report." The message is a request for attention, stating, "I need the after 7pm slot, didn't get much attention so I'll report it here. Might be connected to astral projection an outer body experience."

The second message is from the recipient of the report, who is identified as "Go to holiday when I was about 6 or 7." The recipient responds with, "Just me, my sister and my Mum (yes I'm british)."

The third message is from the recipient, who is identified as "Fast forward to middle of the holidays. Stay at home."

[illegible]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Blizzard Cabin.jpg, 202KiB, 1080x1923

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 12:20:05 No.40659178 Report

Quoted By: >>40666153

>>40658960

I usually call them stuff like that, since there's not really a good name for them since "skinwalker" technically means something else. So usually "nasty forest critters" or "evil innawoods gribbilies" works.

It's my friend's encounter so not really my place to tell the story. I've had some funny experiences in the woods myself but really nothing that exciting overall.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 15:28:29 No.40660305 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 15:29:12 No.40660308 Report

Quoted By: >>40660697 >>40660922

>>40656427

Hey fellow anon. Good to see you're still about archiving. I won't talk too much relating to that one, it doesn't make good greentexts and risks doxing me any more. Suffice to say my suspicions were correct and this stuff all runs at the higher end of the social/economic scale, and the local political level, in every town.

I do have some other stories to relate, though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PAVN.png, 327KiB, 771x3103

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 16:40:33 No.40660697 Report

Quoted By: >>40660922

>>40660308

Post stories pls

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20220709_171735 - Copy.jpg, 2MiB, 3023x3235

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:16:44 No.40660922 Report

Quoted By: >>40661000 >>40671022

>>40660308

>>40660697

Sorry, at work! I've got some time now.

For our honeymoon my wife and I spent two weeks driving around Alaska, seeing various things she'd never seen and I'd never seen, etc etc. The last day/night of the trip we stopped at a spot on the Richardson highway, the rainbow mountains. Hidden back there is one of my favorite places in the whole state, you go up a rocky gully and climb about 1500-2000 feet up, and at the top there's a pass through the mountains that forms a bowl. It's sheltered from the wind, has decent topsoil accretion, a profusion of ground squirrels, some rare and endangered flowers, and beyond all that it /feels/ calm and peaceful. If I had to guess I'd say it's an actual place of power, either channeling energy from the mountains or a ley-line passing through, hard to say.

Wife's never been to THE spot, only a failed attempt a few years back (don't play with avalanches kids), so we're giving it another go. We park the truck and bushwhack over

to the 'trail' head, and it already feels a little off, somebody has been illegally baiting for bears very recently. The only bears in this area are huge monster mountain grizzlies, very cool. We get to the gully, start climbing, and it's just as lovely as ever, lots of great rocks. The gully cuts through about 300 million years of rock strata, there's a profusion of different rocks, never know what you might find - my cousin found some jade once (there's an entire mountain face/scree slope of sea bed fossils hidden further back there, for example).

We get to the top, spend a couple hours in the spot. It's just as peaceful and lovely as I remember, really puts the body and soul at ease. It starts getting late and we figure, well, time to climb back down and find some lunch. We're just getting out of the bowl and back into the gully when I find two really neat rocks of a type I've not seen before in this gully. They look like they've been placed there (picrel)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5E9624A1-1627-41C0-966F-8AF45245 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2400x1600

The image is a landscape photograph capturing a scenic view of a mountainous region during the fall season. The mountains are covered in a mix of green and orange vegetation, suggesting the transition from summer to autumn. The road, which is the foreground of the image, is a two-lane highway with a white line running down the center. A white RV is parked on the side of the road, indicating a possible stop for travelers. The sky above is partly cloudy, with patches of blue visible through the clouds. The overall mood of the image is serene and tranquil, with the natural beauty of the landscape being the main focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:30:34 No.40661000 Report

Quoted By: >>40661045

>>40660922

I felt a mild compulsion to take these rocks so I could figure out what they were. No reason other than they were unique - and in that gully that is unusual. We set off down the gully, I slip and cut my toe on a rock (chaco life), and all is well until we get to the bottom of the gully.

We get back to the trail that leads into the gully. I'm in front, my spastic blue heeler is trying to uproot a bush a little ahead of me, and I'm hit with this sense of unease at my back. I stop and turn around and find that the wife has done the exact same thing without saying anything. We're both just looking into the gully, like there's something there - because that's exactly what it feels like. The sensation of something being in there and very unhappy with us is radiating out of there like heat from a coal.

Here's the thing, though: there's fuck all to see. This gully is just scree slopes at 40-45 degrees, hard rock vertical faces, a run-off scoured bottom, and the occasional bush 2-3 feet tall spaced maybe 50-60 feet apart (see picrel of the mountains to get an idea). There's nothing there, but that gut feeling of danger is pinging hard just like back at the 'Moloch abduction site'. I ask if she's ever felt that before, she says no, and I gently explain to NEVER ignore that feeling and it's time to go.

So, we go. We take the long way back to the truck, down the trail to the highway, down the highway to where the truck's parked, rather than the shortcut game trail through the trees - better visibility. Whatever we are feeling the dog is too: her normal MO is to sprint from squirrel to squirrel in the woods, generally bursting from the brush at random 20-50 feet ahead of us. Now she's planted firmly 3 feet in front of me, swinging her head side to side like she's looking for something. This is the only time I've seen her do this.

We make it to the truck, have some quick sandwiches, decide against camping overnight and load up for home.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:41:02 No.40661045 Report

Quoted By: >>40661084 >>40661120

>>40661000

As we drive the sense of unease deepens. We pass by two unusual wildlife scenes over the next 50 or so miles: first, a raven and a great gray owl in a broad ditch having some sort of dispute. Second, 5 moose (3 adult, 2 juvenile) huddled together, adults on the outside and juveniles on the inside, like they're fucking buffalo (this is VERY unusual).

At about 10PM I stop at a pull off just before the ~5 mile straight stretch in front of Donnelly Dome, outside Delta. The wife is getting something out of the cabover camper and I'm stretching my legs watching the dog sniff about when I realize something is amiss. If you've ever been on that stretch of road (I have biked it many times) you will know that the wind always blows there, full stop. The wind isn't blowing. There's no bird song (in July?? unheard of), and there's not even a solitary mosquito buzzing me. It's so quiet all I can hear is my tinnitus. Big nope on my part, thanks. I get the wife, we head out, we get home. After that all is well, pretty much.

Except, what the hell was it all about? It took me close to 4 years to put it all together. About a year ago I talked with a native orthodox priest about it after he came to bless my home (whole different saga), and he told me it sounded like little people. I asked my neighbors, village born and raised, and they agreed. But why were they so upset?

The rocks, obviously. I finally ID'd them - one is serpentstone (used decoratively), and one is chert (hard enough and knapps well, useful for making tools/spearheads/arrowheads). They looked like they had been set out because they had been - I think the little people were out there hunting down chert for tools (I confirmed through a USGS paper that there is a chert vein running through there) and I rolled through and stole their very nice fucking rock.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:49:06 No.40661084 Report

Quoted By: >>40661120

>>40661045

In the native lore if you steal something belonging to the little people and don't get caught, that's great, truly. You'll be blessed and have good hunting. Get caught? Murkier on that, but not great. Well, about 9 months after this whole episode my great grandfather's machete disappeared - I mean truly disappeared. I spent close to 10 hours looking EVERYWHERE for it, but it's truly gone off the face of the earth. It was only recently I realized: THEY GOT ME. A theft for a theft - I stole their rock, they stole

my very nice and useful machete. I didn't know any better, so I guess they took pity on me.

I'm pleased, honestly. From everything I've learned the little people the natives speak of are almost certainly just a branch of the fey folk. There are even fairy rings and their equivalent, and portals. Fifteen years back I heard a story of a woman in her thirties who was out mushroom picking and disappeared from a very remote village (one bush plane a week kind of place, you don't leave without people knowing). The villagers look for a while, don't find her, give her up for lost. Three weeks later they find out she's alive when she calls them from IRELAND, generally disoriented and no clue how she got there. There are also tales of little people variously stealing children, returning children, lines of lantern lights marching through the night... the parallels with the fey folk are amazing.

So, to tl;dr - I stole a rock from arctic fey folk and made them mad, they stole my machete. Nobody got hurt. Good outcome.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:58:49 No.40661120 Report

Quoted By: >>40661170

>>40661084

>>40661045

And, since I touched on it, my house was haunted.

>fiance and I are moving into grandma's old house to keep it lived in, help out the trust, get good rent

>spend a couple months getting the side apartment livable before moving in, generally going after work and on weekends and puttering away

>there by myself one day and get the distinct feeling of somebody standing behind me, nobody there of course

>ask if it's grandma, presence suddenly becomes warm and welcoming

>huge mistake, don't do this

>this goes on for three weeks, finally mention it to the wife one day

>she gets very excited, says the same thing has been happening to her, especially in the kitchen, that it feels like somebody is looking over her shoulder and VERY unhappy with her

>one day I'm working by myself and my analogue stereo turns the volume down on its own

>haha ok grandma (spoiler: not grandma)

>close-up work glasses disappear twice, spend over an hour looking for them each time

>they were on the tank of the toilet in the other part of the house the first time, then the tank of the uninstalled toilet in a room I hadn't been working in the second time

>wtf I've got a ghost, that's not something grandma would do though

>move in, things are quiet for the rest of the summer

>september rolls around, bringing the cold and the dark with it

>dog starts getting protective of now pregnant wife

>sometimes she will just sit in the dining room adjoining the kitchen and stare at the corner of the ceiling

>alerts on nothing frequently

>put wife to bed one night, I'm sitting on edge of bed, dog is on bed
>dog perks up and looks towards window, then clearly tracks something from window to over my should

>keeps staring over my shoulder, can't break her focus

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:06:44 No.40661170 Report

Quoted By: >>40661240

>>40661120

>another day I come home and dog comes and says hi, turns around to go back to kitchen, then jumps and turns 180 back to me

>every hackle is up, including ones I didn't know she had

>I briefly think she's snapped and is about to attack me

>she stops right in front of me and pointedly looks BEHIND me

>does it twice more in the next 15 minutes

>next night I'm sitting on the stairs in the apartment talking to wife

>hear a loud knock from the other part of the house, like somebody hit a wall in there

>nothing over there

There's a door between the apartment and the main part of the house, and since the apartment didn't have a kitchen we used the kitchen over there. The bedrooms upstairs were truly empty, but the living room was packed to the brim with the remainders of my grandmother's estate. Around this time when you went through the door into the main part of the house it felt like you were walking into thick fog or pea soup. The atmosphere in that part of the house would just make our hair stand on end.

>evening knocking goes on for a while

>one night I'm particularly fed up with it and there's a good series of knocks

>grab my handgun and go clear the whole upstairs (again)

>standing in the empty master bedroom, only thing in there is an old landline phone

>phone rings

>so mad I go to answer it

>accidentally knock it over and it unplugs itself (thanks divine providence)

>after I calm down I realize the other three phones on the landline didn't ring

>bullet dodged.png

At this point things calmed down for a while, and we had our first child. Things stayed pretty quiet for about 4 months after her birth. Then:

>infant begins having nightmares

>screaming in terror in her sleep

>nightmares stop if we keep the curtains closed

>weird feeling is still only in other part of the house

>ghost can come in through the windows and give my infant nightmares, very cool

>spring comes, then summer, other than the main house feeling haunted not much happens

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:22:12 No.40661240 Report

Quoted By: >>40661283

>>40661170

That fall my young-ish (24) cousin moved in to a room in the main part of the house.

Yes, I did warn him. Shortly after this he got beat up by a gang of GI's, was off work for

7 months from injuries, lost his job, and got rather depressed. The 'ghost' seemed to like my cousin; I think it fed off his negative emotions.

>warn cousin house is haunted

>he shrugs it off, "ghosts aren't real bro"

>"great, just make sure you pay rent on time" (SPOILER - he didn't)

>noises start back up again

>he sheepishly tells me he has heard footsteps in the hallway, and a sound like someone tapping their foot in an empty room up there

>"yeah man, the house is haunted"

>cousin runs into my mom, mentions the house being haunted

>mom gets offended, says ghosts aren't real

>cousin comes home and tells me that he thinks my mom is right, it's just our imaginations

>we're sitting in the kitchen at 11 at night

>as soon as he says that five footsteps go down the hallway above our heads, like somebody stomping in work boots

>"sure man, whatever you say"

>things stay at about this level through the winter, spring, and summer

>cousin gets a GF, she comes over a lot, presumably they were sex-havers up there

>the noise escalates, wife and I would be in kitchen and it would sound like there were people talking in his room when he wasn't home

>every time you go up there to check it's dead quiet and electronics were off

>cousin starts to complain of sleeping poorly, says GF tells him he's talking in his sleep like he's having nightmares

>he can never remember his dreams so he can't say if he is or not (remember this)

>september rolls around, I'm outside one night getting truck loaded up to go hunting

>it's 10PM in my own fucking driveway and I get the DANGER DANGER YOU ARE BEING HUNTED sense going off hard

>oh well, gotta pack

>go inside for a bit though

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:30:59 No.40661283 Report

Quoted By: >>40661317 >>40666959

>>40661240

>cousin and his gf come home, warn him something is weird out there and to maybe stay inside

>his eyes get BIG, he gets scared, tells me when he was getting out of her truck he glanced at the woods and thought he saw a couple lights

>he looked away, realized he couldn't be seeing lights through 200 feet of dense nigger spruce, looked back - they were gone

>said it was three lights about seven feet tall, spaced about six inches apart, like so: - =

>neat, glowing yellow eyes in the woods

>I don't sleep for shit that night, between packing, checking on the livestock, checking on the kids

>pass out at 6AM ish, wake up at noon

>cousin tried to call me before going to work, he's really worked up

>that night after his gf left he had a nightmare

>he said he woke up lying in his bed and could tell there was something in the hallway, but he couldn't move
>it kept banging on his door until the door opened up
>he tried to tell it to go away but couldn't speak
>a black mass with glowing red eyes, as tall as the ceiling (granted, that's only 7 feet), came into the room and stood by his bed
>cousin panicking at this point
>all of a sudden a thought pops in his head and he manages to scream (hoarse whisper) "In the name of Jesus Christ, I rebuke you"
>he wakes up lying in bed, drenched in sweat, door still closed
He's not particularly religious, so I was surprised he whipped that out. He wasn't sure where he had heard it. I think his bacon got saved. Regardless of your thoughts on Christ, I've seen a lot of accounts of that specific phrase helping in these situations.
>I'm rather alarmed by this, but I go hunting anyways
>real bummer of a trip, no moose, no bears, equipment damage - oh well
>come home
>cousin has had another nightmare while I'm gone
Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:41:46 No.40661317 Report
Quoted By: >>40661352
>>40661283
>'wakes up' in his bed
>there's a man sitting in a chair by his bed
>face looks like a composite of all the men in our family, glowing red eyes
>12+ (he isn't sure) shadow figures standing behind the man
>man calmly tells cousin that he is "going to take over" the cousin's body
>tells cousin all of the way he will make cousin mutilate his own body
>tells cousin all the ways he will make cousin mutilate the people he loves
>cousin's panic gets to, I figure, about an 11/10 before he remembers old reliable and whips out "In the name of Jesus Christ, I rebuke you"
>wakes up in bed scared out of his gourd
When I hear this all my alarm bells go off and I realize what a FOOL I've been, because it was not and never had been a ghost in the house, but a DEMON.
>immediately track down an orthodox priest, he comes over a few days later and blesses the house
>tells me living on the river and having grandma's old stuff still not completely dealt with have made an inviting home for the thing
>my house is an energy backeddy collecting spooky trash, COOL
>activity sharply abates after blessing, only a few instances of note afterwards - the usual voices in his room but nobody there
>this happened after he brought home tinder whores (gf broke up with him)
>everything seems to be OK now

There's a few other things that I left out but are worth mentioning. Well into all of this, when I was pretty well numb to the spooky aspect, I remember a door opening on its own. I looked at it and said, "Really? After all this, NOW you whip out the old open the door trick? Not impressive, bud." Turns out for a few days prior it had been scaring my

cousin by opening doors on him.

Cousin also reported getting the sensation things were looking at him through his window, so he'd keep the blinds down. I caught him shining his gun light out the window a few times like he was looking for something.

(cont)

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:48:35 No.40661352 Report

Quoted By: >>40661407

>>40661317

The priest seemed to think the thing hadn't been there long, but looking back on it I think it had been there for decades. My grandma was an accountant for the catholic church, had nun friends etc, and I found a signed letter from one of them basically exhorting 'bad spirits' to leave the home with another paper (printed email recipe) from about 2002. My grandmother was VERY catholic, this was an unusual find. I also lived in that house for a time back around 2002-2003, and having memories of thinking I was seeing black figures out of the corners of my eyes upstairs. I was really young at the time, though, and just wrote it off. I think my cousin was just the perfect thing to feed off of and caused things to escalate enormously.

Why was the apartment side of the house always relatively safe? I don't know. Could be because we try to live spiritually well, could be something about my oldest kept it away (I should have named her Mulder). What I do know is things escalated every time he brought a tinder whore over, we could pretty much tell he had by how much noise came from his room while he was at work the next day. So, fucking tinder whores feeds demons, remember that.

And that's the really interesting spooky stuff from the last time we chatted, other than minor stuff with my kid. I figure you're gonna ask, so I'll share that too real quick.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:59:14 No.40661407 Report

Quoted By: >>40661446

>>40661352

>oldest daughter stayed awake for two hours after she was born

>had a level of cognition and awareness in her eyes I hadn't seen in a newborn before

>beautiful girl born at 8:18AM on the 28th, 8lbs and 8 ounces after an 8 hour and 8 minute labor

Yes, really.

>normal infant

>about 6 months along she starts to really love books, she could happily be read to for hours

>once put her to sleep by reading her a book on 18th century naval warfare and vessels of the line

>at 7 months she starts talking

>would just be normal baby babble and then a perfectly intelligible word thrown in, not mushy at all

>one time at 11 months old she was holding one of her books and she turned it over

and pointed to the "Banner baby books" logo on the back and said, "Dada, it's for babies."

>around 11 months she also starts pointing at an outlet in her room and saying it's "hot"

>she gets her little infant hands on some colored pencils and draws yellow, orange, and gray scribbles around it

>that whole circuit begins tripping out, load or not, a month later

>then the heater fails

>while I'm waiting for parts I'm heating just the upstairs of the apartment with an electric radiator (it is -30F outside)

>I have the circuit for her room outlets off at the breaker, she still points at it and says 'hot'

>wake up one day, it's cold

>heater isn't on

>check plug, heater tried to burn the house down

>parts came in that day, got the regular heater back on

>she doesn't point at outlet and say 'hot' any more

>check outlet finally (so many projects)

>wing nut holding the hots together was upside down and collected condensate from the window

>corrosion had built up between the wires, causing a fire hazard

>fix it

>breaker still trips - the breaker spring retainer spontaneously broke so I couldn't keep circuit energized

Thank you to my guardian angel, seriously.

>fast forward to about 18-19 months

>daughter will say things that she shouldn't know anything about

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 19:08:00 No.40661446 Report

Quoted By: >>40666612 >>40671022

>>40661407

>I built a black soldier fly hutch in the closet under the stairs one night, but only have larvae so far

>next morning she walks by, points at the closet (closed door), and says "It's dada's bees"

>She was asleep when I built it, none have hatched and won't for almost a month

>Sure enough they look like bees when they hatch

Most memorable:

>tell girls we have to get ready to go see their grandma

>daughter says, "have pizza?"

>tell her, no, I don't think so, but that she theoretically could have pizza

>she confidently says, "OK, see grandma, then pizza."

surekid.png

>get to mom's house

>let her out of the car

>she goes up to the front door

>mom opens the door

>she's holding a slice of pizza

>daughter asks for some, grandma gives it to her
No kidding, huh. See grandma, then pizza. That brat saw 25 minutes into the future to see what she'd be eating.
>a month ago
>daughter asks where dada's dada is
>HEDEAD
>tell her we can go see him
>take her to graveyard
>pull up to graveyard
>daughter says, "Look, there's little kids playing!"
>as you've already guessed, no, there's no kids, just three guys filling in a grave
>get her out of car
>she looks around, asks "Where did the little kids go?"
>go say hi to everybody in the family plot
>daughter asks after the kids again
>tell her I don't know, can you take us to where you saw them
>she sets course and takes us right over the top of a 4 year old's grave
Lol. She saw ghost kids at the graveyard. Funny shit right there.

So, that's about it since we've last talked. Had a few prayers answered in very interesting ways and seem to have ascended to peak schizodom. Wife saw a white aura around me once, that was a little peculiar. Been pretty quiet lately for the most part, though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Charred Man.png, 2MiB, 1345x4509

The article discusses the impact of climate change on the environment and the need for a more sustainable approach to managing the environment.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 20:14:45 No.40661771 Report

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 20:40:55 No.40661894 Report

>>40609030

Love this one, a classic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alaskan-Radio-Tech.png, 1MiB, 955x6382

The image is a screenshot of a webpage.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 01:18:42 No.40663323 Report

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 02:04:04 No.40663551 Report

Quoted By: >>40663720

I guess I'll post my own short story

>Be 12 living in old family home

>Had a sister who was 2

>Slept in the same room

>Wake up in the middle of the night

>see figure of a child sitting on the window frame

>Just assume it's my sister and tell her to go to bed

>Wake up in the morning

>Tell my mother about seeing my sister on the window frame

>Anon.. how could your sister get up there she's only 2

>Realize I seen a ghost

>Mother explains that I had an aunt who died young and looked like my sister.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 02:49:34 No.40663720 Report

Quoted By: >>40666563

>>40663551

I've got a 2 year old, I can see it going either way. They'll climb anything that can be climbed, including everything that shouldn't... that said, it tracks for aunt ghost.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 05:28:30 No.40664147 Report

Quoted By: >>40671006

This probably isn't worth a greentext because it isn't spooky, but I've never been able to work it out

>Talking with a friend one day in around 2008

>Some singer comes up and friend tells me that our mutual friend's father absolutely loves him

>So much that he flew halfway around the world to watch him perform a few years ago

>When he was on the plane he was reading either his biography or his autobiography and it mentioned how the singer is a homosexual

>Friend's father is furious (he doesn't like gays) and completely stops liking him because of it

>Although he has to sit through the show because he paid good money for it and had to travel so far

>We have a laugh about this

>Friend dies in 2009

>Bring up singer being gay to friend's father just to wind him up

>Has no idea what I'm talking about he's a chad heterosexual

>He must be in denial still

>On Wikipedia during covid just reading things and clicking through links

>End up reading about that same singer

>Remember story of him being gay

>Go to personal life section

>Only came out as being gay in 2017

>First time it was mentioned that he was potentially gay was 2015

>Got married in secret to some man in 2014

>Nothing before that about him being gay

>But friend told me almost a decade before it was made public

I have no idea how my friend actually knew.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:28:09 No.40666142 Report

bump

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:29:57 No.40666153 Report

>>40659178

I've read that one before! Found it very interesting.

I would love to hear any of yours, even if not tht exciting.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace giza1.jpg, 2MiB, 1028x2070

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:53:32 No.40666246 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace giza2.jpg, 1MiB, 1159x1449

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:54:34 No.40666251 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TINY DOOOOOOOOR!!!!.jpg, 248KiB, 1184x1002

The image is a screenshot of a text document with two columns of text. The left column is a list of messages, and the right column is a continuation of the same list. The text is in a dark color, and the font is a standard, sans-serif typeface. The document appears to be a discussion or a conversation, as indicated by the use of emojis and other visual elements such as brackets and exclamation marks.

The left column contains a list of messages, each with a timestamp and a user name. The messages are in a casual, conversational tone, and they seem to be discussing a game or a topic related to gaming. The names of the users are not visible in the image, but the timestamps suggest that the conversation is ongoing.

The right column continues the list of messages, but it is not fully visible in the image. The text is in a similar style to the left column, with a list format and emojis used to indicate the end of a message or to emphasize a point.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself. It is a snapshot of a conversation, and the content is not related to any specific topic or event. The image is a clear and direct representation of the text, without any additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:58:08 No.40666269 Report
Quoted By: >>40666787
>>40587967

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 16:13:41 No.40666563 Report
>>40663720

The window frame is way too high and my sister was 2 so she had no upper strength to pull herself up there plus she looked older.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 16:22:54 No.40666612 Report
Quoted By: >>40676459
>>40661446

You mentioned in that original greentext about the cult that it's the second weirdest thing you've seen.

What takes the number one spot? If you answered somewhere and I missed it, sorry.
Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 16:58:17 No.40666787 Report
>>40666269

I think you got your folders mixed up for this one anon
Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 17:38:31 No.40666959 Report
Quoted By: >>40676459
>>40661283

>he said he woke up lying in his bed and could tell there was something in the hallway, but he couldn't move

>it kept banging on his door until the door opened up

>he tried to tell it to go away but couldn't speak
that's some textbook sleep paralysis
pretty similar to an experience I had, sudden unexplainable prayer recall and all
Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 20:07:54 No.40667637 Report
Quoted By: >>40667807
>NEETing it up at home one summer
>Suddenly get sick with headache and general malaise. Feel terrible.
>To make things worse, keep waking up around 3 AM several days in a row for no good reason
>In a kind of mental fugue or depression that I put down to feeling sick
>Third day of this; try to cheer myself up by drawing
>Always sensitive about my lack of skill, it's common to experience negative thoughts when sketching
>This day is different, with the thoughts coming to the forefront on my thinking as if someone were standing beside me speaking aloud they are so bad
>Head is pounding. Keep thinking about my older brother and all of the mean stuff he would say to me and feel pressure in my head
>Continue on in misery
>From out of nowhere, I get the idea that I should pray the rosary
>Can't hurt to take a break, so I stop and begin to recite it
>That pressure in my skull intensifies as I pray, with the pain and frustration of my situation nearly bringing me to tears
>Can feel a sensation in my brain as if something were building up within
>Pressure suddenly gives way as something "snaps" in my brain. Lose control of my body and fall on the bed in panic
>Think it is an aneurysm or stroke and prepare for death
>Moments pass by
>Rather than being dead, I feel better than I have in days. The pressure and sickness are gone, but so is the negative thinking
>Atmosphere is totally peaceful and serene as if in the wake of a storm that has blown through
>Strangely quiet somehow as if an unseen loudspeaker had been silenced
>Astonished by the change, I notice something even more unbelievable
>The eastern wall of my bedroom has been replaced by a kind of 'painting' or image that resembles something like a cavern painted in mushy, ugly colors
>High on my former bedroom wall is what appears to be a gigantic moth around a meter long
>Somehow understand that it was this THING which had been responsible for what was happening
>The whole scene vanishes after a moment
Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 20:46:11 No.40667807 Report
>>40667637
anytime i get extremely negative thoughts i remember its just (((them)))

our sins are washed away with the blood of christ, tell them to fuck off.
Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 20:53:35 No.40667847 Report

Quoted By: >>40668085

>>40610822

Tonight, after midnight, shall be the first anniversary of the event. Perhaps strange things will be witnessed in the sky again. Should a general thread about the incident be made?

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 21:06:19 No.40667886 Report

>My wife and I are at one of the supermarket aisles.

>About 4 feet away was a woman of about 30 years old.

>This lady was about 5ft 6ins high, dressed in a pale blue hoodie with black hair.

>Behind me was the husband and a child of about 3 years old

>a typical family.jpg

>The woman had her back to me.

>Suddenly, the woman turned around.

>her eyes pass by mine.

>She stopped, flicked her eyes back into mine and looked intently at me.

>Her eyes bored into mine while she stood dead still for about 5 seconds

>I, too, stopped and gazed back into her eyes.

>Women don't generally do this with me!

>She had very dark brown eyes, almost black.

>No whites, no pupils, just two black/brown eye shapes.

>She could obviously see with them, as she was staring intently at me.

>She looked slightly disturbed and puzzled.

>I could feel she had noticed that I was not your typical shopper

>she was "reading" me.

>I was trying to read her also, as I could tell that she was not a typical housewife.

>I could feel that she was not an evil spirit

>but I could tell that she was not a normal human.

>her head shape was not quite right.

>She had a slightly wider than average forehead.

>Her face narrowed down to a pointed chin.

>the husband had caught up with her

>she swung her attention to him

>she muttered something, turned and marched away to the end of the alley.

>I told my wife what I had just seen. She had noticed nothing.

>I didn't have time to really look at the husband nor the child, but I couldn't see anything strange with them.

>At first glance, this lady looked normal. It was only when her eyes caught mine that I could feel and see she wasn't normal.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 21:56:33 No.40668085 Report

>>40667847

Well no-one responded after an hour and the 4chan captcha's were unusually uncooperative when I made this reply so I won't. If you really want one you can start the thread yourself.

>>40658978

No you aren't.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250705_232039_Chrome.jpg, 263KiB, 1080x1024

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a user named "@twangs_shanty59". The tweet is written in English and is a narrative text. The text is in a dark background, and the tweet has a pink notification at the top left corner, indicating that the tweet was posted 1 year ago. The tweet is in a conversational tone and includes a series of emotional and personal statements.

The tweet begins with a statement about the user's mother being a 3/4 native and being methodically tortured at a camp for children of natives in the military. The mother's brain was broken, and she has six personalities, with one being a therapist. The user has witnessed three of these personalities, one of which has black eyes. The user has also seen the black-eyed one twice, once as an adult and once as a child. The user has told the mother that they were no longer a Christian, and the mother has told the user to eat a piece of flesh from a recently sacrificed little girl. The user cannot eat fast food because they will experience a fit of PTSD because most fast food is made from human meat. The user's body reacts to it and they lose their mind. The user's father was also involved, and the world is a sick place. The user ends the tweet with a statement about the world being a sick place and the need to burn it down.

The tweet has a number of comments and likes, with the number of likes being 39 and the number of comments being 5. The tweet is also tagged with "@twangs_shanty59" and "@39_5". The tweet is a reflection of the user's emotional state and experiences, and it is a part of their online presence.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 23:29:41 No.40668564 Report

i regret not screenshotting this southern black woman's encounter with a white witch. i can paraphrase it but basically she revealed how to counter it. something like grab a jar and place in it freshly ripped straws from a broom. make sure every straw is tall enough to poke out. tie them in a bundle with 1 hair i think? and slap the sticking out tops. slap away. she made this device when she saw a mystery black cat walking on 2 legs in her living room. slap slap slap slap slap. cat screamed like it went through a woodchipper and tackled itself out the door. a few months later they saw the racist neighbor woman get dropped off by some medic team in a wheelchair and some cast. i hope someone else has heard of this witch counter. i'd like to save the recipe but i don't fully recall the details

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 00:12:52 No.40668775 Report

>>40631250

are you an atheist? reddit clown. how do you not believe in cryptids. the watchers? their homonculus pets?

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 01:55:34 No.40669236 Report

>>40658367

cats will shred up anything smaller than them. just for sport not even to eat. they're the real vermin

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 03:27:14 No.40669503 Report

>>40591546

>no pic

so you made it up

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 10:42:25 No.40671006 Report

>>40664147

The singer fucked your friend in the ass

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 10:44:39 No.40671022 Report

Quoted By: >>40676465

>>40660922

>>40661446

Thanks much for your extended reply and additional stories, Alaskanon. I've been wanting to put together a proper response with a couple of follow-up questions but I got busy over the 4th and I still have family in town. Between that and being out in the heat I'm just exhausted. I'll keep the thread bumped and post soon.

Do you guys shoot off fireworks up there? If so I imagine they're pretty expensive.

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 17:07:05 No.40673156 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-03-20 173710.png, 167KiB, 1338x831

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 17:20:00 No.40673235 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Archangel_Michael_and_Satan_Dispatch (...).jpg, 95KiB, 960x643

The image is a painting that depicts a dramatic scene with two figures in the foreground. The figure on the left appears to be a muscular man with a muscular build, wearing a loincloth and a crown, and is in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other extended outward. The figure on the right is a woman with long hair, wearing a flowing white garment, and is in a similar dynamic pose with one arm extended and the other bent at the elbow. The background is filled with a dramatic sky with clouds and a sense of movement, suggesting a storm or a powerful event. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the action and the figures' expressions, and the colors are rich and warm, contributing to the overall dramatic effect of the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 19:34:07 No.40673854 Report

Quoted By: >>40674067 >>40682249

>trying to nofap and doing ok for weeks

>depressed, start going to /mlp/ again to cheer up

>drawn in; spend tons of time on pony stuff

>goes on for a while

>one night, have an extremely vivid dream that I am in some kind of old-fashioned room that is set up like a court of justice

>a female judge/captain is sitting in front of the room with some tables or desks before her like where lawyers would sit

>one desk is piled up with scrolls

>another has a man standing silently behind it wearing what reminded me of 16th-century academic clothes

>get the feeling that I am being defended or represented by this person

>What appears to be a child around 8-10 years old enters the room

>Marches up to the judge woman and hands her some kind of paper or parchment

>Declares triumphantly that he "has a pass"

>Lady doesn't seem happy; looks at the paper and asks if he is "referring to the cartoon"

>The boy smugly walks back towards the table filled with scrolls, passes it, and then begins vehemently denouncing me with a skill and verbal acuity superior to that of any human adult

>Its seething hatred and precocious abilities makes me realize it isn't human, but a 'satan'/accuser spirit of some kind

>Feel all hope depart as the thing unloads the greatest storm of vitriolic contempt upon my actions and character that I have ever endured

>defender is silent during all of this: perhaps there was nothing to be done

>Courtroom scene fades out to an erotic dream which terminated my "purity streak" in a direct manner

>wake up convinced that what I had just experienced was absolutely real

>get rid of all the mlp stuff I can and avoid it after

interesting to think that perhaps many affairs are handled above in a similar manner.

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 19:40:54 No.40673879 Report

>>40588038

it's kind of sad that we're losing the spooky factor of stuff like this now that those images can just be generated by AI

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 20:20:50 No.40674067 Report

>>40673854

Or it was a semendemon taking over after your dream self got demoralized

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1724236912871399.png, 208KiB, 1846x521

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "Lurker is returning through the broken. But a gun." and is dated 2017-07-11. The post is a discussion about a person named Lurker, who is described as a "Lurker" and is returning through a broken "Lurker" symbol. The post includes a link to a website with the text "Lurker is returning through the broken. But a gun." The website is "lurk.io" and has a URL

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 20:31:58 No.40674115 Report

Anonymous	Sun 06 Jul 2025	21:55:09	No.40674526	Report
-----------	-----------------	----------	-------------	--------

does anyone have the one about the guy who committed suicide, then anon later saw

his tortured spirit emerge through a portal of acid or something? that one's been on my mind lately

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Hurts His Dick innawoods.jpg, 201KiB, 962x867

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 01:21:40 No.40675658 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 12224125.png, 42KiB, 1600x1244

The image is a digital illustration with a simple, abstract design. It features a large, circular shape in the center, which is colored in a vibrant shade of green. This central shape is surrounded by a series of concentric circles, each varying in size and color, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The circles are outlined in yellow, which stands out against the green background.

In the lower left corner of the image, there is a small, yellow star-shaped object, which appears to be a point of interest or a focal point within the design. The background of the image is a solid, dark green color, providing a stark contrast to the lighter elements of the design.

The image does not contain any text or discernible human figures. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a graphic design, with a focus on color and form rather than detailed realism. The overall impression is one of a simple, geometric design with a touch of whimsy.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 02:28:05 No.40675845 Report

>be me, innawoods with my friends on a long weekend

>we're chilling, smoking some weed, decide to go for a walk in the woods

>it's at my family cabin that i've been to every year of my life since i can remember, i used to explore the woods all the time and know the backwoods trails like the back of my hand

>to the north is a big ass lake, to the east are some mountains that block off a nature preserve, you have to hike off trail to get over them.

>to the south are some thick boreal woods that it's impossible to walk offtrail in, and then further south it all turns to bogland, marsh & swamp. impassable without proper gear

>the trail forms a belt around the lake so even if you get a bit disoriented you know you're never too far from the main road

>we're walking maybe 20 mins down a familiar trail, and I notice everything looks... different?

>different trees and plants than the swampy pine forest we've been walking through. they are deciduous and there is an open canopy. the ground is hard, dry and earthy and not soft and sandy like I'm used to

>we're on some kind of logging road, but it's impossible given that there is no logging in the region, and there's no vehicle access to the south because of said swamps and mountains

>we're no longer on the trail i know by heart, it's a logging road that seems to go on forever in a straight line with no end in sight

>internally freaking the fuck out, don't want to panic my friends and have them make some stupid decision

>feels like we've been teleported into a completely different biome

>tell friends i forgot something important back at the cabin, let's retrace our steps
>we end up walking back 1 hour through this logging road even though it had taken us 20 mins to get there
>we turn the corner and suddenly, we are back on the original trail
it's been about 10 years since this happened and i've looked for this logging trail both on satellite maps and doing trekking and i've never found it again, i think i was really teleported

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 06:33:25 No.40676459 Report

>>40666612

I never specified when I wrote it down, but that pulsing aurora shared here >>40656427 is easily the weirdest thing I have seen so far, simply for how inexplicable it remains. I don't know if you have seen or know much about aurora, but I can explain why it's so weird.

Normal aurora

>high energy particles penetrating into atmosphere
>form dancing patterns along the field lines they penetrate on, often squiggly lines, sometimes swirls
>only broad/diffuse when penetrating to lower latitudes (think of the red glow euros have been posting lately)
>lasts for minutes to hours, smooth on-off curves (won't turn out like a light)
>are rather dim in most cases, even when very good

This 'aurora'

>EXTREMELY BRIGHT (so bright it woke my mother up, and she came to ask if we had been shining a flashlight into her room)
>sub-second flashes
>whole-horizon

To this day it remains inexplicable. Two witnesses and a third quasi-witness, but I never saw anyone else report it and never heard anyone else talk about it. The sheer energy required to do that would be insane, so I'm inclined to say it wasn't a government experiment for that reason (I doubt there's an antenna array yet built that can handle that). The only other account of an aurora bright enough to wake people I've come across was from the carrington event, which induced enough current to melt telegraph wires. The duration for this was markedly shorter, yes, but that should indicate the point-load involved. Solar outburst levels of energy, behaving like a signal light.

I really can't emphasize enough how strange that was. I can't remember exactly, but based on the house I think this would have been somewhere between 2004 and 2007.

>>40666959

Yes, that whole experience pretty well cemented my thoughts on what sleep paralysis is.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 06:35:23 No.40676465 Report

>>40671022

No worries, life happens. Plenty of cheap chinese fireworks here like anywhere else, they're imported by the connex full. Normally nobody shoots em off on the 4th though - too bright. Especially nobody this year - too hot and dry. Guaranteed to start a forest fire in your back yard.

>GM0RP

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Houston-Fiddler.jpg, 640KiB, 624x1749

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 11:29:04 No.40677569 Report

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 12:46:49 No.40677962 Report

>>40591762

>only saw him a few times, but he has all my contact info and wants to hang out on his property with demon horses just for lulz

>moves his grandpa to a different bed twice while sleeping

>better not flush the toilet he might wake up

>wakes up anyway

>See's monstrous horses

>say nothing and go fishing

>oh yeah i kinda forgot about those

>chekov's crowbar?

>its just a flesh wound, but I have a concussion and am vomiting

>my grandpa is gone

>no hospital or police because?

>Horses get stronger when consuming flesh

>didn't consume any of the rabbits just chewed them and spit them out

>can't even be assed to go check the cabin again himself

What a turd.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 20:44:05 No.40680204 Report

Bumping a good thread.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 22:00:24 No.40680637 Report

>>40591772

I truly believe this one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Meets Ishtar 1.jpg, 3MiB, 4128x4636

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 22:22:00 No.40680734 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Meets Ishtar 2.jpg, 1MiB, 2346x2814

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 22:23:03 No.40680740 Report

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 04:10:18 No.40681893 Report

>>40626965

This isn't even creepy this is just weird and sad

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 06:54:00 No.40682249 Report

>>40673854

>/mlp/

stopped reading here

too scary for me

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace posessed by shrooms.png, 871KiB, 1998x2142

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 11:09:16 No.40683227 Report

Quoted By: >>40683590

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736895191426293.jpg, 487KiB, 1148x2072

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 11:10:28 No.40683230 Report

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 12:46:59 No.40683590 Report

>>40683227

You bastard

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 136362590682.jpg, 563KiB, 1387x926

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 14:20:18 No.40684020 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Afghanistan Witch.png, 146KiB, 1296x1461

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 17:43:37 No.40685150 Report

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 17:48:08 No.40685184 Report

>>40609030

This greentext story in particular always stuck with me. So fucking bizarre and disturbing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon is a Sailor.jpg, 3MiB, 1340x8302

The image is a vertical list of text, predominantly in a dark green color, with some text in a lighter green color. The text is arranged in a grid format, with each line containing a list of items. The items are numbered and are likely to be related to a topic or subject. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a document or a webpage. There is a watermark or logo at the bottom of the image, but the specific details of the logo are not clearly visible. The image is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the green text, making the list stand out.

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 22:25:46 No.40686526 Report

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 22:37:04 No.40686557 Report

Quoted By: >>40689893

>>40609030

>he's le car guy but doesn't immediately recognize some fucking play doh mobile

>automatically assumes the sky is lit up is because of a meteor he didn't see

>the alien guy sanics to the door (which he closed just in time!) like some shitty horror movie

i'm sorry man, this one is kind of gay

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1651352255630.png, 812KiB, 1280x2630

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 02:32:02 No.40687496 Report

Scariest thing I've ever read

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace amazon.png, 570KiB, 1200x826

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 10:45:41 No.40689025 Report

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 13:05:39 No.40689893 Report

>>40686557

>>he's le car guy but doesn't immediately recognize some fucking play doh mobile

It was pitch black midnight. I doubt he noticed the fake car at first glance.

>> automatically assumes the sky is lit up is because of a meteor he didn't see

What would you assume would be the cause for the entire sky to light up? A meteorite doesn't seem so farfetched.

>>the alien guy sanics to the door (which he closed just in time!) like some shitty horror movie

Fair

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 16:51:48 No.40691050 Report

>>40605352

There's a Wikipedia entry on this comet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SpectareSupraTe.jpg, 212KiB, 988x926

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a section of a discussion about a school student's experience. The post is titled "It's start" and is dated 12/15/15. The author of the post is identified as "Anonymous," and the post is tagged with

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 17:44:37 No.40691379 Report

>>40587967

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PC repair and the Sheriff.jpg, 3MiB, 1811x3300

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and a black border. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters. The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of text items and the right column containing a series of images. The images are of a cartoonish style, featuring characters with white faces and black clothing. The text is dense and includes references to various sources, such as "The Dark Knight Rises" and "The Matrix." The style of the image is reminiscent of a

comic book or graphic novel, with a focus on visual storytelling.

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 20:55:23 No.40692602 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250709-222615~2.png, 210KiB, 327x743

The image is a collage of four separate thumbnail images, each with a different text overlay and a timestamp. The text is in a combination of green and white colors. The first image on the top left shows a blurred face with a black background, and the text reads "They Followed ME HOME". The second image on the top right shows a similar blurred face with a white background, and the text reads "IT WERE THEIR SKIN". The third image in the middle left shows a black and white image of a face with a white background, and the text reads "HE ISN'T WHAT HE SEEMS". The fourth image on the bottom right shows a black and white image of a face with a red background, and the text reads "HE OFFERED ME RICHES". The timestamps are "13:17" and "10:38". The overall style of the image is eerie and ominous, with a focus on the faces and the text, suggesting a horror or suspense theme.

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 22:27:57 No.40693135 Report

Quoted By: >>40693301 >>40694224 >>40694313 >>40696655 >>40701818

I recently started a channel where I narrate Greentext stories with music and sound effects for a more 'theatric' feel

<https://youtu.be/3YF6oaW4BOc?si=GTGw5QWhuU6YsjjK>

Does anyone have something particular they'd like narrated?

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 22:58:28 No.40693301 Report

>>40693135

pretty good, anon. Keep making them

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 03:22:47 No.40694224 Report

>>40693135

Cozy, I like this

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 04:00:03 No.40694313 Report

Quoted By: >>40694568 >>40694737

>>40693135

Fucking parasite

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 05:41:18 No.40694568 Report

Quoted By: >>40694577

>>40694313

I worked on the last video for about 6 hours adding sound effects and visual elements

The recording of me reading it is also a lot effort since you have to enunciate things more than you're used to and rerecord things constantly. 15min of audio can take an hour.

If I was a parasite, I'd just copy the story into a text to speech generator like a lot of channels do, and call it a day

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 05:43:40 No.40694577 Report

>>40694568

**An hour minimum

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 06:23:57 No.40694737 Report

Quoted By: >>40695762

>>40694313

Trust me, these are labors of love

If I was a parasite, I would just dump these into text to speeches and call it a day like some other channels do.

I built a soundbooth out of air mattresses and spent 6 hours adding sound effects and visual stuff to my last video alone.

I'm still new to it but it's fun making them

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 10:32:48 No.40695762 Report

>>40694737

Don't listen to the haters. Your voice is one worth 1 million subscribers. Subbed View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A Light in the Window.png, 126KiB, 1884x545

The image displays a text document with a dark blue background and white text. The document appears to be a discussion or a debate, as indicated by the use of the word "debate" in the header. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, with some paragraphs having a more formal tone. The document is divided into two main sections, each with a heading and a paragraph.

The first section, labeled "PROPOSAL 1," begins with a statement that reads, "I propose that we do this." The second section, labeled "PROPOSAL 2," begins with a statement that reads, "I propose that we do this." The text continues with a series of points and arguments, suggesting a discussion or debate on the topic.

The document is formatted with a header and a footer, which is not fully visible in the image. The header includes the date "12/12/2019" and the time "10:00 PM," indicating the date and time of the discussion or debate. The footer includes the text "END OF PROPOSAL 1" and "END OF PROPOSAL 2," suggesting the end of the two proposals. The image does not provide any additional context or visual elements beyond the text itself. The style of the image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely taken from a digital communication platform or a similar medium. The document is not a traditional printed page but rather a digital representation of a written text.

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 13:09:42 No.40696549 Report

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 13:32:53 No.40696655 Report

Quoted By: >>40697619

>>40693135

i like your voice and how you narrate, gave you a sub and look forward to more :)

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 16:34:16 No.40697619 Report

>>40696655

Thanks! I'm gonna get to recording another

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 19:07:29 No.40698375 Report

Quoted By: >>40699763

Not really scary but does anyone has the gay vampire greentext? Always gives me a

laugh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bob the Builder.jpg, 2MiB, 1551x2398

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 21:37:01 No.40699149 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon meets a Vampire.jpg, 522KiB, 1056x1438

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 23:58:22 No.40699763 Report

>>40698375

i got u /x/anon

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 00:04:01 No.40699789 Report

>>40587967

This story is bullshit because I know exactly the Ingles he's talking about and they're in a dry county.

Used to piss me off until I saw a freaking BILLBOARD that said "Stoves are for cooking, not teaching lessons" and realized how bad the domestic violence/child abuse scene must be up there. We have GOT to keep those yokels off booze.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 02:19:16 No.40700210 Report

>>40613800

The last story regarding two Americans getting chased up a tree might a variant of an Aswang named Taghoy, so-called because it echoes what it last heard from people it stalks. There are variants of it, with one story saying that you can find it through it's voice; ie if it sounds like it's near you, it means it's far, while if it sounds like it's far from you, it's nearby. Also, due to modernization, it's been sort of meme'd here that them Aswangs are living in the city, and they are getting desperate and targeting everything, not just pregnant women and children.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:06:26 No.40701818 Report

>>40693135

As a cuck once said,
>Hey, it's pretty good

keep at it my boy.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 9]The image is a scanned document with multiple pages, predominantly in black and white. The text is in a language that appears to be English, with some words in a different script. The document is organized into several columns, each containing a different section of text. The text is dense and dense, with some paragraphs spanning

several pages. The style of the document suggests it is a legal or regulatory document, possibly from a government agency or organization. The document is in a vertical orientation, and the text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal documents. There are no discernible images or graphics within the document. The document appears to be a scanned image, as indicated by the quality and the lack of coloration.

2MiB, 1274x3412, 1545657259622.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Deep Politics General: MONARCH, OFTEN, PRESERVE DESTINY, ETC... Anonymous
Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:15:57 No.40587577 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40591070 >>40593839 >>40593900 >>40594034 >>40594105
>>40597603 >>40598469 >>40599876 >>40606590 >>40611283 >>40617959

I am repeating previous questions I had in hope for any potential leads. Also I am changing the title so it might open a broader discussion on similar topics. As I said I need answers. I need data. Nobody is posting about this shit.

I am trying to find anything on Aquino and "Monarch", "White Eagle Underground/Lodge", "The Star Chamber", etc.

I am looking for data on Sid Siemer and his work with the finders. His work on/in "Monarch".

Anything on Boeche's alleged contact with DIA/NSA guys concerning an experiment where three people died. Involved psychotronics under a seeming bogus term "negative healing.". Two malevolent entities/NHI were in contact.

In a podcast Boeche mentioned off hand that he traced the two guys he was talking to back to Offutt AFB...

Paul Bonacci and others have said they were ritually tortured and programmed at Offutt. Paul mentioned Michael Aquino. He said his handler was command chief master sergeant Bill Plemmons.

An air force sergeant named Sherman was working in a project communicating with NHIs. It sounds eerily similar to what Boeche discussed. The NHIs sounded aggressive and called humans "water vessels". Is this stuff connected to what Boeche talked about? This "project Preserve Destiny" is it connectwd to Monarch???

Were the alien genetic experiments related to the Monarch ritual abuse? We got guys like Barber and Strieber talking about trauma in early childhood inducing "psi" abilities. This sounds an awful lot like Monarch and Preserve Destiny...

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732172360456053.gif](#), 481KiB, 220x225

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:37:56 No.40589486 Report

Quoted By: >>40611423

I don't have anything to add but don't want to let a thread like this vanish when

werewolf, vampire and angel larp threads get to live.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:23:48 No.40591070 Report

>>40587577

link to prev thread?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:26:32 No.40593744 Report

Bump for interest.

Viperion !!Zzso5xOgKAu Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:01:30 No.40593839 Report

Quoted By: >>40597485

>>40587577

4plebs archives for /x on previous threads is your best bet for information on this subject because this is one of the most esoteric and hard to explain topics right next to

Quantum sciences and magik

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:14:53 No.40593900 Report

>>40587577

This feels like a resurfacing of boomer conspiracies, and their sources are all self-referential

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:50:28 No.40594034 Report

Quoted By: >>40594041 >>40596194

>>40587577

look at podesta's painting and vanderbilt mansion's pool then notice the red shoes that connect it to alice in wonderland and from there go to the fact both alice and wizard of oz are glownigger spyop movies about mkultra/monarch

take wizard of oz (especially return to oz movie) as an example

>starts with a spiral (tornado)

>she thinks she is in wonderland but is acutally tortured irl and the torture machine (literally called tik-tok) becomes her best friend after she completely loses it mentally
>yellow brick road

and much more. just look for the signs and you'll find em. personally I'm more curious about mkdraco (also linked to aquino) but it is only mentioned (no further information) once in a cia document linking him to monarch and mkultra

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:51:53 No.40594041 Report

>>40594034

psyop not spyop. and some other typos, whatever typed too fast

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace destiny_2.jpg, 213KiB, 797x720

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a dark background and a white text overlay. The post contains a series of three movie posters, each with a different title and a central image of a person standing in front of a star-filled sky. The movie titles are "DESTINY," "Mr. Destiny," and "DESTINY'S CHILL." Below the movie titles, there is a statement in a lighter font that reads, "There is zero 'proof' of any JFK conspiracy. And people can pretend that the government and our institutions have lied for decades, but the reality is that the vast majority of services coming from them have been great.

People just take it for granted, get bored, and shit-stir."

The Twitter handle "@TheOmniliberal" is visible in the bottom left corner of the image.

The overall style of the image is informative and seems to be a commentary on the topic of conspiracy theories and the perceived lack of evidence for them.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:07:22 No.40594105 Report

>>40587577

>preserve destiny

???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Siemer.png, 222KiB, 720x870

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man standing at a podium. The man is wearing a white shirt, a striped tie, and a watch on his left wrist. He appears to be speaking or presenting, as indicated by his posture and the position of his hands on the podium. The podium has a logo with a stylized bird and the text "UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA" on it. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a lecture hall or a similar venue. The text below the image reads "Dr. Sidney Siemer, Abbott Laboratories, Fresno, Calif., introduced the concept of biological insect control to IPAA members." This suggests that the man is a speaker or presenter at an event related to IPAA (International Pest Control Association). The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, possibly from the mid-20th century, given the style of the photograph and the text.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:12:21 No.40595413 Report

Quoted By: >>40596937

Is this your guy?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:40:47 No.40596194 Report

Quoted By: >>40597051

>>40594034

>MKDRACO

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37909533/#37910191>

Old 'COM-12' briefing paper mentions it:

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wr8lw-l2B0CtHUz2xaNZSfyjDrl7bfLu/view?usp=drive_op
en](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wr8lw-l2B0CtHUz2xaNZSfyjDrl7bfLu/view?usp=drive_open)

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:23:59 No.40596937 Report

Quoted By: >>40597430

>>40595413

Holy shit bro yes I only had an image of his from a taken down memorial. What you got homie anything on this fucker??? On his daughters strange case where they fucked over her husband? Anything with Sid and the finders that you got????

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:39:06 No.40597051 Report

>>40596194

Interesting stuff

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:30:16 No.40597430 Report

>>40596937

I just looked up his name on the internet archive. There's some court documents on there that may interest you

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:37:57 No.40597485 Report

>>40593839

How does one actually use the archives btw? I know this might sound super retarded but I find it kind of hard to find information in the archives because it's so condensed.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TheGamecaller.jpg, 46KiB, 300x400

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:53:00 No.40597603 Report
>>40587577
>the finders

This is a book written by one of the cult members:

<https://archive.org/details/TheGamecaller>

Lots of interesting takes in the Florida event from inside the cult

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:57:30 No.40598469 Report
>>40587577

>Nobody is posting about this shit.

Nobody is ratting on the "alleged" covert assassins with "psi" weapons? Shocker. If true the existence of weapons stronger than nukes would screw non proliferation treaties. Who is in control of the "weapons" anyway? Is the public ready for superhumans? Would public moral be negatively affected by the existence of mutant supersoldiers, who have possibly gone rogue?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:18:57 No.40599876 Report

Quoted By: >>40605881 >>40612574

>>40587577

"The Star Chamber" is a satanic room in the Vatican. I heard about this only once in a radio interview with someone claiming to be from the European elite and can't find the source for the life of me.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 04:25:41 No.40600149 Report

Genuinely some of the most interesting shit I've ever read on /x/ and I've been lurking over a decade. I'll start digging too but bumping for interest.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:13:38 No.40601928 Report

Quoted By: >>40612574

[https://cdn.preterhuman.net/texts/conspiracy/Alexander%20-%20Sex,%20Drugs,%20the%20CIA,%20MIND%20CONTROL%20and%20Your%20Children%20\(R\).pdf](https://cdn.preterhuman.net/texts/conspiracy/Alexander%20-%20Sex,%20Drugs,%20the%20CIA,%20MIND%20CONTROL%20and%20Your%20Children%20(R).pdf) -

Mentions Aquino and Monarch

Might be able to find something else in this database, if you didn't already know about it.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:23:50 No.40605874 Report

Up

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:25:07 No.40605881 Report

>>40599876

Recall any keywords or details to find the interview? Or what their name even kind of sounded like?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:32:11 No.40605907 Report

to get anywhere in understanding this

understanding the psychology of people with a perspective like Niccolo is the only real way of gaining ground in understanding global affairs

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:07:17 No.40606590 Report

Quoted By: >>40606676 >>40607536

>>40587577

My dad was friends with Seimer.

He told me some stuff but I promised not to tell.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:46:43 No.40606676 Report

>>40606590

Larp

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 09:54:16 No.40607536 Report

>>40606590

Was it as bad as I have read and heard?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:35:51 No.40609435 Report

Quoted By: >>40609460

If glowies can program people like computers, what OS do they use?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742206859844265.png, 239KiB, 850x858

The image presents a conceptual diagram titled "cybernetics 2.0" with a focus on the intersection of control theory, organization theory, general systems theory, and systems engineering. The diagram is divided into three main sections, each representing a different level of science: conceptual, organizational, and complementary.

The conceptual level is represented by a large blue oval with the text "cybernetics 2.0" in red, indicating the starting point or the core of the concept. Below this, there is a smaller blue oval with the text "Conceptual level" in red, signifying the level of understanding or the initial stage of the concept.

The organizational level is depicted by a larger blue oval with the text "Organizational Theory" in red, suggesting the study of how organizations function and how they are structured. Below this, there is a smaller blue oval with the text "Organizational Theory" in red, indicating the level of understanding or the initial stage of the concept.

The complementary level is represented by a larger blue oval with the text "Complementary science" in red, indicating the study of how different disciplines or fields interact and complement each other. Below this, there is a smaller blue oval with the text "Complementary science" in red, signifying the level of understanding or the initial stage of the concept.

The diagram also includes a series of interconnected lines and circles, representing the flow of information, control, and organization within the cybernetics framework. These lines and circles are colored in shades of blue and red, respectively, and are connected to various areas of study, such as control theory, general systems theory, and systems engineering.

The diagram is a visual representation of the interconnected nature of cybernetics, emphasizing the importance of understanding the relationships between different disciplines and the role of control theory in organizing and managing complex systems.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:39:42 No.40609460 Report

Quoted By: >>40609497 >>40611274

some brand of Subversive Behavioral System Science.

How do you reward the correct behavior

Quoted By: >>40611274 >>40611336

Yeah but can it run DOOM?

>>40609460

Sorry I was being facetious, yes they can run DOOM.

The tech is old-school core rope memory and the bare minimum definition of a neurolink, but it only needed to work.

Once you have a bigger and faster supercomputer earlier than anyone else all you have to do is spy on all the tech companies, copy their software, and wait for someone to develop a useful program.

>>40587577

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hmmm.jpg, 261KiB, 798x2172

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:04:09 No.40611423 Report

>>40589486

Pino, the spinner kitten who remains after Vincent's porcelain face Dorothy is destroyed.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71JpuccuUtl._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 78KiB, 667x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Programmed to Kill" by David McGowan. The cover features a red and black color scheme with a central image of a disembodied hand with multiple fingers and a thumb, which appears to be a stylized representation of a hand with a needle or sharp object piercing it. The text on the cover is arranged in a grid format, with the title "Programmed to Kill" in large, bold, white letters at the top, and the author's name "David McGowan" in smaller white letters at the bottom. Below the title, the subtitle "The Politics of Serial Murder" is written in smaller white letters. The names of the authors are listed in a smaller font size, with the first author being "Erik Kuppens" and the last author being "Charles Ng." The book appears to be a scholarly work, as indicated by the academic tone of the text. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and graphic elements, with a focus on the title and the central image.

Lucifer !prDdJ8Ym5w Fri 27 Jun 2025 01:42:23 No.40611982 Report

Quoted By: >>40612574

Have you read pic rel? Pretty eye opening stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738686692761466m.jpg, 143KiB, 1024x688

The image is a collage of two separate pages from a newspaper or magazine, featuring text and images. On the left page, there is a black and white photograph of a man wearing a turban and glasses, standing in front of a wall with a window. The man appears to be looking off to the side. The right page contains a photograph of a man with a turban and glasses, standing in front of a lit menorah with candles. The man is looking at the camera. The text on the left page is in English and discusses the life and teachings of the Indian spiritual leader, Swami Vivekananda. The text is in a serif font and is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text on the page. The right page has a smaller font size and is in a different language, which appears to be Hebrew. The text on the right page is in a different language and is not fully legible. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to provide context and background information about the man and his teachings.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 05:53:04 No.40612574 Report

>>40611982

I have not read his book... I should though as I know that he wrote onvthe weird laurel canyon/CIA social engineering/drugs & mind control continuum.

>>40599876

Would love to hear of the Vatican star chamber. Was it tied up with the 80s p2/le cercle/banking scandal? What do you remember the radio show guy saying?

>>40601928

Thanks! In one of the previous threads of these I made some anon mentioned a couple papers that connect Aquino to mkultra programs. The anon even said a paper actually connects Aquino to MKDRACO??? If you or anyone else knows that would be insane if true.

Pic unrelated btw. Just an interesting lead for those delving into the Muslim/sufi secret societies and illuminati ties.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:48:05 No.40613809 Report
>>40611336

>88 million Germans whispering "Tja..." cool the system during lag.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:28:34 No.40616713 Report

Quoted By: >>40617844

These threads always die. I think anons reach their limit for creepiness on this conspiracy quickly.

It's too real, the papertrail is lengthy, full of harrowing shit, this is a real evil and that's legitimately scary.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:46:27 No.40616813 Report

Don't mess with this shit, it'll break your mind

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 23:50:27 No.40617844 Report
>>40616713

Yeah

>>40616713

<http://www.rigorousintuition.ca/board2/viewtopic.php?f=27&t=4935>

This guy Richard Hamlin. I am now almost positive he is telling the truth. Looking deeper into the case just gets weirder and weirder. Richard married Sidney Seimer's daughter. When or if you get the stomach flr it I suggest you all read it. Somber reading.wtf

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:19:04 No.40617959 Report
>>40587577

<https://deprogramwiki.com/>

https://www.youtube.com/live/Amnk_YdzKSA

<https://www.youtube.com/live/aflwoE4rsoQ>

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:40:04 No.40620031 Report

tja

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[325 / 76]The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that features a stylized portrait of a person with a jester's hat. The person appears to be wearing a dark outfit with a red and gold crown. The text is overlaid on the image, with the top line reading "FOR THOSE OUTSIDE THE MYTHOS, NO EXPLANATION IS POSSIBLE, FOR THOSE ON THE INSIDE, NO EXPLANATION IS NECESSARY." Below this line, there is a smaller text that reads "4/14/2023." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the text and the jester's hat.

693KiB, 768x1024, 1747722159426141.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/royjay/ youre doing it tomorrow edition Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:53:36

No.40558814 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40558836 >>40564068 >>40567498 >>40567553 >>40569775

>>40571685 >>40572567 >>40573293 >>40574275 >>40576583

A speedy disco roydown on the situation so far:

>An anon posts a thread on April 4, 2025, titled "this is a demon writing itself retroactively into pop culture history", with an image of a man in pajamas

>The OP explains that "you'll remember him from your childhoods soon enough"

>Anons begin searching for Roy Jay, but no Wikipedia page is found, no image results, nothing

>Within a couple of days, Roy Jay content flooded the internet and anons began finding increasingly older references to Roy Jay

>He suddenly has a Wikipedia page, photos, TV spots, albums, and even a Facebook fan page

>Much of the content is bizarre: stories range from Roy flashing a family crowd with his massive penis, to deep frying a slipper while working a food van (and working naked from the waist down)

>Replies to Roy's content online seem overwhelmingly fake: odd profiles of dubiously real people all claiming to have known Roy personally

>An anon bought and provided photos of a vinyl and news clipping, both (potentially) proving Roy Jay's past existence upon this earth

>A different anon emailed the crematorium where Roy's funeral was supposedly held, only to be told there is no record of Roy Jay's funeral there

>Many new photos have emerged on Roy's Facebook page, despite not being there when investigations started weeks ago

>A YouTuber named "Grayy Man" released a video briefly explaining the current circumstances, only to be bombarded by more NPC profiles claiming to have known Roy

>the content continues to grow, with more evidence of Roy's existence popping up every day

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:54:54 No.40558820 Report

Get relaxed and get weird with it, because Roy Jay is kicking up some steam both in the Spanish and English speaking communities.

>Will /ROYJAY/ be filled with annoying Zoomers and Latinos looking for their next Jeff the Killer and Slenderman?

Always have been.

>Will Roy Jay finally be revealed to be some Eccentric Flop or AI Demon?

IDK Imao.

>And will the Real Roy Jay PLEASE stand up?

MANDATORY WATCH:

>Roy's 1983 Bob Monkhouse performance

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxWHy4f9W30>

>Roy's full self-titled album

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mKuFWsRft4>

>Roy's Schweppes ad

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q8LBJJVnyB4>

>Roy's original song, "Spookin' Down the Street"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4auD1Y7d_7M

THE GAY SLOP TENT DOCS SO FAR

The Grayyman : <https://youtu.be/F4fHknX0AVE>

The Perfect Citizen : <https://youtu.be/EyOgdGnO7IQ>

COOP : <https://youtu.be/XtVtovghPgQ>

Some beaners idgaf : <https://youtu.be/7qqIFVG65U8>

<https://youtu.be/YSAY0utcqTQ>

<https://youtu.be/7Em2dP-ucbE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250608-215621_Samsu (...).jpg, 63KiB, 228x438

The image is a photograph of a man sitting outdoors. He is smiling and appears to be in a relaxed pose, with his right hand raised to his chest and his left hand resting on his lap. He is wearing a dark-colored, possibly navy or black, short-sleeved shirt and white shorts. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and informal, capturing a moment of leisure or relaxation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:55:22 No.40558822 Report

Quoted By: >>40558824 >>40574893

Hi, boys!

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:55:58 No.40558824 Report

>>40558822

Hi weirdo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-17 214249.png, 733KiB, 669x673

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a person in a distinctive costume. The individual is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and white stars on a white background. The jumpsuit is paired with black shoes and white gloves. The person's pose is dynamic, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow, suggesting movement or action. The background is a solid red color, providing a stark contrast to the white of the jumpsuit and the person's attire. In the top right corner of the image, there is text that reads "BOY JAY," which is likely the name of the person in the costume. The style of the image is reminiscent of a music album cover, with a focus on the individual and their attire.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:58:43 No.40558836 Report

Quoted By: >>40559399

>>40558814

Something i've noticed is that the image used for Wikipedia (which was also posted on /x/ before the page was created) is that there should've been a bit of the 'R' In Roy Jay in the wiki image, but there isn't.

Given what we know about backdating, the album cover might be an extension of the wiki image, with 'ROY JAY' added on afterwards

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:59:18 No.40558837 Report

>tfw you realize Roy Black was literally and unequivocally defeated

Relaxed.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:12:17 No.40558894 Report

Quoted By: >>40559388

The secret is...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reply to this post or else you'l (...).png, 113KiB, 427x612

The image is a meme featuring a man with a wide smile, wearing a red cardigan and a necklace. The man appears to be in a candid pose, with his mouth open and eyes closed, suggesting a sense of joy or excitement. The background is a plain, light blue color, which contrasts with the red of the man's cardigan. Overlaid on the image is the text "THWAG" in bold, capitalized letters, which is commonly used in meme culture to represent a humorous or ironic statement. The style of the image is a combination of a candid photograph and a meme, with the text overlay serving as a visual clue to the intended humor.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:44:25 No.40559042 Report

You'll all be doing it tomorrow

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:39:30 No.40559388 Report

>>40558894

I'd kill to know the secret... I swear I'm not weird, just tell me once, I won't share with anyone

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a68e0b_cb12b0c5ca2946548fc555878 (...).jpg, 12KiB, 250x213

The image is a photograph of a vinyl record cover. It features three different colored photographs of a person, each with a different pose and outfit. The person is wearing a black top and pants, a pink dress, and a white shirt with a black collar. The photograph on the left shows the person in a dynamic pose, with one leg raised and the other bent at the knee. The middle photograph shows the person in a more relaxed pose, with one leg extended and the other bent at the knee. The photograph on the right shows the person in a more formal pose, with one leg extended and the other bent at the knee. Below the photographs, there is a list of song titles and artists. The list includes "YOU WONDER WHY I CAN'T STOP UPIN' YOU," "YOU WON'T NEED A DOCTOR," "DUMPLAS," "IT'S ALL OVER NOW," "I'LL BE OVER HERE," "LOVE IN THE SHOW," and "THE SHOW MUST GO ON." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is aligned to the left.

At the top of the image, there is a signature that reads "L. Ron Hubbard." The signature

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:43:43 No.40559619 Report

Quoted By: >>40559623 >>40560958 >>40563550

>>40559610

Wait I just found it

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:45:17 No.40559623 Report

Quoted By: >>40559626

>>40559615

>>40559619

Oh wow so there's multiple? Wonder what other Roy stuff is in video games... I know Fire Emblem has a Roy as well...

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:46:30 No.40559626 Report

Quoted By: >>40560958

>>40559623

Yes, it says "Spike Spokes""spook!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R4JPTK.jpg, 79KiB, 385x283

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a software application or a web page. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-Latin alphabet. The text is in a large, bold font, which stands out against the background. The text is centered and appears to be a part of a larger block of text, which is not fully visible in the image.

The text reads: "Time 'edging' but not for the largest dick, because it couldn't be measured, as all their measuring devices put together weren't even cover a fraction of the penis' length." The text is in a mix of English and a non-Latin script, suggesting that the software or application is designed to be accessible to users who speak a non-Latin language.

At the bottom of the image, there is a button with the text "GET" and a question mark, indicating that the user can click on this button to perform an action. The button is in a darker shade of gray, which contrasts with the lighter background of the text.

The overall style of the image is simple and utilitarian, with a focus on conveying information clearly and efficiently. The use of a non-Latin script suggests that the software or application is designed to be accessible to users who speak a non-Latin language.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:17:07 No.40559693 Report

Quoted By: >>40559764

Let's not forget that Roy Jay lost his virginity to his mother.

When he was being born.

His dick was so large that more kept coming up as he was being born, and there was just no space in the room for it.

They had to put it back inside, along with baby Roy, to move the mother to a larger room to try again.

But bigger rooms weren't big enough for Roy's dick, as they underestimated its size, so once again they had to put it back inside along with the baby.

This kept happening with larger and larger rooms, and this "getting outside and getting inside back again" is considered sex because it's a dick getting in and out of her vagina, but never getting fully out, which was the problem.

The mother was about to give up and just live the rest of her life with Roy hanging from

her because no room seemed to be large enough, and the orgasms she was having kept increasing in intensity and she didn't know if the next one would kill her. But the doctor had the idea of having the delivery outdoors, which hopefully provided enough space for the dick to be released in full, which it did, after getting newborn Roy and his dick out for a birth that lasted days, until the tip finally came out. It broke the record for the longest time "edging" but not for the largest dick, because it couldn't be measured, as all their measuring devices put together weren't enough to even cover a fraction of the penis' length.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace where is it man.jpg, 171KiB, 797x1161

The image is a candid photograph featuring a man and three children posing together. The man is shirtless and appears to be in his mid-40s, with a bald head. He is standing in front of a white wall with a large window on the right side. The man is giving a thumbs-up sign with his right hand. The children are positioned to his left and right, with two of them wearing green and one in a red outfit. The children are smiling and appear to be looking at the camera. The room has a casual, lived-in feel, with a white chair and a towel rack visible in the background. The lighting in the room is bright, suggesting it might be daytime. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:51:21 No.40559764 Report

Quoted By: >>40560062

>>40559693

was roy really the man we were lead to believe? if its all true, itd be seen here. real roy theory is hes a seething chodecel who made all this up to spread the idea that he has a massive fukkin hog.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:27:39 No.40559993 Report

Quoted By: >>40560050 >>40560051 >>40560053

>>40559473

>>40559578

Am I tripping or are those shoes bluer than those shoes? Weird?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:19 No.40560050 Report

>>40559993

schizophrenic wiggas in MY roy thread? never thought id see the day... in all seriousness, most likely just lighting or how the record was printed.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:20 No.40560051 Report

>>40559993

You're not

Exposure is also different, lower contrast

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:53 No.40560053 Report

Quoted By: >>40560059

>>40559993

And these look browner. Had someone noticed this before?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R-7264401-1437509968-9152.jpg, 127KiB, 600x600

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a man in a distinctive costume. The man is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and gray stars on a white background. He has a surprised expression on his face, with his mouth open and eyes wide. He is also wearing white gloves and black shoes. The background is a solid red.

color, which contrasts with the man's white attire. At the top of the image, there is text in white font that reads "ROY JAY." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro album cover, with a focus on the man's costume and the bold text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:41:00 No.40560059 Report

Quoted By: >>40560085 >>40560308 >>40564825 >>40565271
>>40560053

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:41:11 No.40560062 Report

Quoted By: >>40560083
>>40559764

Only anons with small penises have those doubts.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:42:34 No.40560072 Report
who?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:44:34 No.40560083 Report
>>40560062

i dont got a penis wigga and if i did it would be massive. roy is still the hither slither man we all know and love even if he is a seething chodecuck. unrelaxed!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:44:59 No.40560085 Report
Quoted By: >>40560123

>>40560059

Exposure on that one is lighter and cooler

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:52:18 No.40560123 Report
Quoted By: >>40560177

>>40560085

Yes I think you are right.

No but wait a second, aren't those photography terms? There must be two different photos with different exposure, for example. Those are exactly the same photo. Or can you change the exposure of a photo after the fact? Or could you in the early 80s?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:00:03 No.40560177 Report
Quoted By: >>40560192

>>40560123

Oh dear, yes, filters are much older than photoshop, it's like fonts, when you think of them you think of ttf files used by windows or whatever, now think that Times News Roman is based on the "fonts" that were used by newspapers in the 1800s.

Try this: get a vinyl that you have lying around, at about 10 am in the morning go outdoors and take a photo of it.

Now, at 10 pm, on your room, have it lighted by an LED bulb, or whatever, and take another photo.

The other one will look a lot more warmer and this one will look a lot more bluer, even if the "photo" on the vinyl is the same.

That's how color temperature works (grey doesn't exist, etc).

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:03:31 No.40560192 Report
Quoted By: >>40560209

>>40560177

Yes but you are talking about two different photos. By filters do you mean colored glasses on the lens, or something else?

>Try this: get a vinyl that you have lying around, at about 10 am in the morning go

outdoors and take a photo of it.

Now, at 10 pm, on your room, have it lighted by an LED bulb, or whatever, and take another photo.

The other one will look a lot more warmer and this one will look a lot more bluer, even if the "photo" on the vinyl is the same.

In this example there are two different photos. Could you take the first one and make it look like the second?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:05:35 No.40560209 Report

Quoted By: >>40560242

>>40560192

>In this example there are two different photos. Could you take the first one and make it look like the second?

retard, they just explained exactly how you do that. its the same photo just printed on a vinyl which can be affected by age and heat and lighting.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:09:54 No.40560242 Report

Quoted By: >>40560253

>>40560209

So that suddenly there's no blue tint on the shoes?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:12:14 No.40560253 Report

Quoted By: >>40560308

>>40560242

the photo with no blue tint is the original which was then printed onto the vinyl which has clearly been affected to make the black appear to have a blue tint, yeah.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:23:37 No.40560308 Report

Quoted By: >>40560480 >>40562417

>>40560253

I don't know if you are right or not, but you got it backwards. This >>40559473

is the blue tinted shoes photo, while the cover is the black shoes one. >>40560059

Now that I think about it, the first pic is the back of the vinyl case, isn't it? Why would you do that? You print the same pic on the back, but slightly modified?

Also notice that the first picture is the picture of the cover, not a photo of it. The second picture is indeed a photo, it's even autographed. More light doesn't add blue to black.

Why are the other two pictures unaffected by the lighting in the same manner?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:50:36 No.40560480 Report

Quoted By: >>40560562

>>40560308

>Why are the other two pictures unaffected by the lighting in the same manner?

They've been red tinted and had increased contrast on the photo's exposure which crushed the blacks and makes the blue shoes look dark red.

This is a destructive process, try any picture with someone with dark blue shoes, increase the contrast until the shoes look black, now you can't make them look dark blue again without all black becoming dark blue as well. That's why you can't fix the brown shoes and make them look blue again (without making the whole picture gain a pink tint), the red tint and contrast have made them look like any dark red in the picture and they can't be modified without affecting other reds on there.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:08:42 No.40560562 Report

Quoted By: >>40561799 >>40564011

>>40560480

>They've been red tinted

Why do the white socks look white and not pink then?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:17:59 No.40560958 Report

Quoted By: >>40560979 >>40560981 >>40563312 >>40565278 >>40572588

>>40559619

>>40559626

It doesn't say that. Is this well poisoning?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:40 No.40560979 Report

Quoted By: >>40560997

>>40560958

The fact that people are actively shilling any falsehoods in these threads (or the internet in general) is the most disturbing part. You suggest in the YouTube comments that this material wasn't available and it's like you questioned the moon landing. Same feel.

Bizarre hostility and denials of things no one brought up

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:59 No.40560981 Report

Quoted By: >>40561247

>>40560958

every wigga in this threads got their own personal chernobyl elephants foot in the corner of their room that theyre slowly succumbing to

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:25:39 No.40560997 Report

Quoted By: >>40561225

>>40560979

cant decide if the people shitting up the thread with retarded shit are the broccoli hair zoomers or glowies trying to make all attempts at covering whether Roy was real or not look like psychosisbabble

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:02:29 No.40561225 Report

>>40560997

>broccoli haired zoomies

I highly doubt it's them, and referring to them at all is suspicious. Why would they care?

That term is an example of the needless hostility I've been referring to. An inaccurate categorical ad hominem is classic pilpul and certainly a glownigger staple. Yes, I recognize the irony of that statement.

It's this simple, Roy was unsearchable, then he was weirdly associated with bot generated content, then suddenly he's real. That's what happened and anyone saying otherwise is ignorant at bay and a confusingly motivated bad actor at worst.

Having watched all of the Roy martial currently available it is obviously to me that a prankster or intelligence research analyst made it seem that Roy didn't exist and he certainly did.

You know how I know he's real now? The boy George joke. No ai or post Gen X would ever think of it and it's punchline.

Did a demon change reality? Maybe, but this falls under the "unfalsifiable" category and pursuing it is a waste of time.

It was a cool prank/successful psyop test.

And I'm glad I got to hear his material, despite the cringe way it came to my attention.
Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:38 No.40561231 Report

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace crazy-creepy-joker-face-angry-26 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 347x280

The image features a stylized illustration of a jester, a character often associated with comedy and humor. The jester is depicted with a large, exaggerated smile, revealing sharp teeth, and a wide-open mouth. His facial features are exaggerated, with a large nose and a prominent chin. The jester's hair is styled in a curly, voluminous manner, and he is wearing a red and yellow striped hat with a black center, which is adorned with a dollar sign. The hat is tilted to the side, and the hat's brim is visible. The background of the image is a gradient of green and yellow, with a flame-like effect emanating from the jester's head, giving the impression of a fiery or explosive environment. The image is a digital illustration and is watermarked with the text "shutterstock.com" and a phone number "1817149412." The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely intended for a humorous or satirical context.

Mazlems are Demons Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:51 No.40561233 Report

Quoted By: >>40561245 >>40561257

Roy Jay is a Mazlem jester

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aFNmuLDp_200x200.jpg, 12KiB, 200x200

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a red and black color scheme. The character has a large, round head with a wide, open mouth and large, expressive eyes. It has a red face with a wide grin, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a surprised or excited expression. The character's mouth is open, revealing its teeth, and it appears to be holding a glass of wine in its right hand. The glass is filled with a dark liquid, possibly wine, and the character's left hand is holding a small, white object that resembles a cigarette. The background is a gradient of red and orange hues, with a blurred cityscape in the distance. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the vibrant colors. There are no texts present in the image.

MAZLEM 06 !6h/ZMVqGkQ Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:29 No.40561245 Report

Quoted By: >>40561257

>>40561233

Checked!

"If you aint Mazlem, you aint part of da club" - Roy Jay, Glasgow 1986

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:57 No.40561247 Report

>>40560981

This guy is trying to sound like a zoomer, but I've been exposed to hacks (mostly jewish) trying to sound like the contemporary youth since literally the 70's. I know what "how do you do fellow kids" sounds like and this shit is a great example. IDK if it's a troll or bot or what, but it's not organic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Odin_der_Gottervater-759x640.jpg, 141KiB, 759x640

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure seated on a throne-like chair. The figure is depicted with a long beard, wearing a crown, and holding a spear in

one hand and a shield in the other. The figure's attire includes a tunic with intricate patterns and a belt with a decorative buckle. The throne has a decorative design with a carved wooden frame and a carved wooden backrest. On either side of the throne, there are two birds perched, one on each side. The background of the image is a cloudy sky with a sunburst effect, suggesting a setting sun or sunrise. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of historical or mythological depictions, with a focus on the figure's regal and commanding presence.

mazlem r. jay Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:09:04 No.40561257 Report

>>40561233

>>40561245

Based and mazlempilled

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:28:09 No.40561799 Report

>>40560562

>Why do the white socks look white and not pink then?

I'm going to repeat this there.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:41:17 No.40561901 Report

Three nobody generals? Weird! I can't stand weird people.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:06:37 No.40562082 Report

Quoted By: >>40562299

>>40559399

if you go to the file of the roy jay wiki photo, yu can see that where 'Humbledaisy' (who made the wiki page) got the photo was infact from the discogs page

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:37:34 No.40562299 Report

Quoted By: >>40562317

>>40562082

How can I see that? I'm quite bad with computers to be honest. If it's true it's spooky.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:42:00 No.40562317 Report

Quoted By: >>40562388 >>40562526 >>40563371

>>40562299

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Roy_Jay_1982.jpg

you can see the details here

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:52:25 No.40562388 Report

>>40562317

but something that confuses me is how even though the album cover should've been made after the wiki image, the person who uploaded the discogs image, "Dame Agnes Guano" seems like a real person, but who knows. Maybe whoever's behind all the weird stuff is just temporarily compromising accounts to upload stuff related to Roy

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:56:49 No.40562417 Report

Quoted By: >>40562730

>>40560308

Filters cut out light, they make every image darker and require slower shutter speeds
With film, even copy slides, you don't know the results are right until the image is fully developed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace show.png, 7KiB, 127x127

The image features a circular logo with a stylized green character that resembles a frog.

The frog is depicted with its arms raised, as if in a gesture of excitement or celebration. Above the frog, the word "SPIKE" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting the name of the entity or brand associated with the logo. Below the frog, the word "EXPRESS" is written in a smaller, lowercase font, indicating the nature of the business or service associated with the logo. The background of the logo is white, which contrasts with the green of the frog and the text, making the logo stand out. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the frog character and the text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:13:20 No.40562526 Report
>>40562317

That's just contradictory! Spook! It doesn't make any sense!
Great find anon! Take this Spike pin as a congratulatory token.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:53:25 No.40562730 Report
Quoted By: >>40563015

>>40562417

And can you develop the same image twice in two different ways? Or have a filter and don't have a filter at the same time?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:52:42 No.40563015 Report
Quoted By: >>40563173 >>40563174

>>40562730

Yes you can develop film virtually unlimited times.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:19:14 No.40563173 Report
>>40563015

Not true. I worked at a photo lab years ago when that was still a thing. The film can only be developed once. You can make prints from the developed film virtually infinite times though.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:19:14 No.40563174 Report
>>40563015

i shagged your mum unlimity-one times

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:54:26 No.40563312 Report
Quoted By: >>40563457

>>40560958

I don't have the game I'm just going based on what the other anon said, I would never spread falsehoods

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:02:20 No.40563371 Report
Quoted By: >>40563437 >>40563449 >>40564170

>>40562317

Image apparently belonged to "Clubland Records" yet when you go to their site Roy isn't listed on there at all among the other artists...

<https://www.clubland-records.com/artists.php?>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:13:29 No.40563437 Report
>>40563371

Probably because all of those are modern artists that they currently employ you fucking retard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hqdefault.jpg, 31KiB, 480x360

The image displays a vinyl record label with a black background and white text. The

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:14:54 No.40563449 Report

>>40563371

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:15:42 No.40563457 Report

>>40563312

>I'm just going based on what the other anon said

First off you are a bot. In case you're not a bot:

Couldn't you just read the pic of the post you were responding too? Are you blind and accessing the website via a text only braille tablet? Do you just repeat whatever while

accepting no responsibility whatsoever about it like a bleating sheep?

Don't morally grandstand from a pirate's shoulder!

Is this too harsh? Well fuck if it is I don't care that you're dumb but please don't carelessly trip and fall and then retroactively say that your ass doesn't hurt.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:18:21 No.40563480 Report

Quoted By: >>40563550

>>40563457

Im saying I have as much info as he does, I had to look up the image I posted on Google, and I just took his word for it. Not trying to spread disinfo, really.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:24:37 No.40563519 Report

Quoted By: >>40563563 >>40563567 >>40564350

>>40563449

> 1. VEHICLE

Notice the typo in "Vehicle", which is the cover of the song by Ides of March. Same song he performs live at the beginning of the Bob Monkhouse video.

If this was indeed an AI generated image, it seems that could be a plausible explanation for the typo.

Could the anon who purchased the vinyl chime in here and provide a picture of the disc? Side one specifically.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:28:08 No.40563550 Report

>>40563480

Can you please read the pic on this post and tell me what it says?

>>40559619

Thank you very much, I appreciate it.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:29:51 No.40563563 Report

>>40563519

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40361940/#40374738>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:30:23 No.40563567 Report

Quoted By: >>40563591

>>40563519

That's not a typo, you can use "vehicule", it's an english word. I think it's more of a British spelling, but I'm not quite sure about that.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:32:05 No.40563577 Report

>>40563449

>no other association with him and Clubland is online

>Clubland is online

Also worth noting that this album isn't available on any streaming platforms, aside from YouTube as one single video. Presumably a fan who uploaded the album.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:34:32 No.40563591 Report

Quoted By: >>40563603

>>40563567

I wasn't aware of that. Seems odd to use that spelling of the word when the original

song is spelled "Vehicle".

Weird.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:36:04 No.40563603 Report

>>40563591

It is kind of odd, I must give you that.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:51:00 No.40563679 Report

Quoted By: >>40563843

In this website there are two ratings of this lp, from 17 and 19 of June, 2025. Lmao.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:23:22 No.40563843 Report

Quoted By: >>40566276

>>40563679

What website?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace No Blue.jpg, 216KiB, 610x481

The image is a digital graphic with a grid-like pattern in shades of blue and yellow. On the left side, there is a cube with a grid pattern in blue, and on the right side, there is a cube with a grid pattern in yellow. The text above the image states, "THE BLUE SQUARES ON TOP OF THIS CUBE ARE ACTUALLY GRAY. THE YELLOW SQUARES, THE EXACT SAME SCALE, ARE THE SAME SHADE OF GRAY." The image is divided into two panels, each with a cube and a grid pattern. The cube on the left is colored blue, and the cube on the right is colored yellow.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:52:05 No.40564011 Report

Quoted By: >>40564672

>>40560562

For Roy's sake, search for Meesoft Image Analyzer and download it, paste the picture and click in Color Correction > Color Balance and Curves, or Color Mapper, and play with the Exposure sliders, Midtone sliders, and color models, so you can know how filters and tints work.

Depending on the color temperature you will hallucinate colors that aren't actually there, like the cube on the left where you hallucinate blue squares, but they're all gray, it's because with this color temperature blue squares would look grey, your brain knows this, so you see them blue.

Get a color picker when in doubt, the colors you perceive depend on the surrounding colors, you won't notice a red tint because your brain compensates for it.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:09:06 No.40564068 Report

Quoted By: >>40564608 >>40564663

>>40558814

One part of this story that is genuinely uncanny is that Lenny Henry is one of the most famous all time celebrities in the UK. he started Comic Relief and worked with Pink Floyd and Kate Bush.

a mega celebrity imitating ROY JAY in a fucking crisps advert and yet no one knows ROY JAY is creepy

pop culture is totally fake.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:30:47 No.40564170 Report

>>40563371

that's not the same clubland records, that one's based in germany. The clubland

records which roy is listed under seems to have been defunct since 1985.

<https://www.discogs.com/release/4978474-Geneva-Raider-Dream-Survive>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:35:35 No.40564207 Report

>>40559473

bros he's making the same poses as Bacon's Triptychs with the same color backgrounds

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:03:54 No.40564350 Report

>>40563519

Wow, my first mandela effect related to Roy Jay!

When I inspected this picture it said "VEHICLE" originally, it has changed or I'd have been the first anon to report it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dux41O9.png, 351KiB, 525x975

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man in a dynamic pose. He is dressed in a long-sleeved, striped outfit with a combination of purple and red colors. The man's attire includes a white shirt, a black tie, and black shoes. His left hand is raised, pointing towards the right side of the image, while his right hand is placed on his hip. His facial expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight smile. The background is a blurred, indistinct color, which suggests a room with a window. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the character's dynamic pose and expression.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:51:53 No.40564607 Report

Quoted By: >>40564825 >>40572089

I wonder if Robbie Rotten from Lazy Town was referencing Roy in some way.

>Both names start with "Ro"

>Played by people from northern European countries (Norway and Iceland)

>Similar fashion sense and spook slither mannerisms, very similar archetype overall

>Wears numerous different outfits and has multiple aliases

>Both gained immense popularity on 4chan at different times (You Are a Pirate for Robbie)

>Actor voice acted a Viking in a video game a year before his death, much like Roy's similar Viking cosplay

>Robbie's original name was "Glanni Glæpur" which in English means "Reckless Crime", AKA a criminal, one who would wear convict clothes.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:52:41 No.40564608 Report

Quoted By: >>40564638

>>40564068

I theorize it's because they want to use Roy's life as reference for another person whom they are, for one reason or another, not allowed to publicly name in full, so they can only allude to him.

They want to instill the seed in people's minds of a figure that is small yet influential because their works contain an uncanny aspect. Perhaps the intent is to soften the public perception in hopes they can coax that individual out of hiding

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:58:55 No.40564638 Report

Quoted By: >>40564665

>>40564608

yes. but it is unbelievable and bizarre someone would reach such a peak of fame and yet have decades of zero mention. even with people who obsess over pop culture

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:04:03 No.40564663 Report

Quoted By: >>40564797

>>40564068

Also Roy apparently made existing Smith's Crisps commercials that Lenny was specifically mimicking, but none of the Roy ones can be found anywhere online at all.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:04:42 No.40564665 Report

Quoted By: >>40569727

>>40564638

You underestimate how strong a media blackout campaign can be

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250619_220519.jpg, 314KiB, 2880x2880

The image is a split-screen view of two different screens, each displaying a square grid with a white border. The left screen is in a blurred, dark background, while the right screen is in a lighter, more visible background. The grid on the left screen is square-shaped with a white border, and the grid on the right screen is also square-shaped with a white border. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear representation of two screens side by side.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:05:49 No.40564672 Report

>>40564011

>pic

Checks out

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:29:22 No.40564797 Report

Quoted By: >>40565218 >>40565821

>>40564663

there are two contradicting stories

>lenny is mimicking Roy who did earlier ads - this is the joke of the ads

or

>Roy did cocaine on set and they didn't have time to change script so Lenny did Roy's part at short notice

neither make much sense if you think about them longer than ten seconds. why sell crisps on weird references to a recently shamed comedian? or alternately, if its trying to remove Roy from the brand because he was so toxic, why the fuck is Lenny obviously referencing him???

weird

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:37:14 No.40564825 Report

Quoted By: >>40565880

>>40560059

need this in cutout chan form like

>>40564607

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2025-06-19_224406517.png, 387KiB, 525x773

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man wearing a cowboy hat and

a suit, seated on a stool. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera. Above the man's head, there is a handwritten note with various names and phrases, including "To Son Tom," "Uncle Tom," "Coally," "Roy," "Kimmell," and "Jay." The handwriting is cursive, and the note is signed with a signature that appears to be a stylized "R" followed by a signature. The background of the image is plain white, and the photograph is framed by a black border. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, possibly from the mid-20th century.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:44:24 No.40564857 Report

Quoted By: >>40565010 >>40566334

I've been saying for months that there's something up with his pose. It reeks of some freemason "sign of the master of the second veil" type shit. Once guy mentioned that it was similar to a gryphon's pose in heraldry, but that's the only thing I've come across to explain it. It's just such a weird, unnatural pose that he constantly does in one form or another. Combined with the fact that he was obviously a mason, I can only assume it's some kind of secret sign.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:15:09 No.40565010 Report

Quoted By: >>40565044 >>40565431

>>40564857

>ANOTHER new Roy image

How

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:24:13 No.40565044 Report

>>40565010

It's not new, it was posted a few weeks ago. Go on the FB page and click media/photos and you can see every image anyone on there has uploaded, this one was on there.

The last two that were dropped with Roy slithering down the stairs and wearing the hat though, I have no fucking clue where those came from and the fag who posted them didn't reply.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:00:10 No.40565218 Report

Quoted By: >>40567490

>>40564797

Makes sense to me, Roy couldn't act because he was drunk, lenny mimics Roy so people don't notice the difference.

(all comments on the video think it's Roy Jay and nobody notices the discrepancy in skin color.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-230346.png, 248KiB, 496x465

The image is a photograph of a group of people, presumably a group of students, posing for a group photo. They are dressed in formal attire, with many wearing suits and ties. The individuals are arranged in two rows, with the front row seated on chairs and the back row standing behind them. The photo is taken indoors, with a window visible in the background. The text on the image reads: "Elizabeth Anne Smith Nice lad Roy worked in the sixties with him x Feb 4, 2020". The style of the image is a candid, informal photograph, likely taken during a school event or gathering.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:05:07 No.40565243 Report

Quoted By: >>40565829

Found a FB image of him in the 60's that I've never seen posted here yet. He's apparently the middle one in the back row... Doesn't look like him all that much though.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2649.jpg, 145KiB, 1200x675

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a red cap and a red and white racing suit, who appears to be a character from the Mario series. The character is driving a go-kart on a dirt track, with a grassy area and a stadium in the background. The sky is blue with some clouds. The text in the image is in Japanese, and it appears to be a commentary or a description of the scene. The style of the image is typical of video game graphics, with vibrant colors and detailed textures.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:07:52 No.40565266 Report

Quoted By: >>40565278

I found it - upper left

source: <https://x.com/famitsu/status/1929901549205238280>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:09:16 No.40565271 Report

>>40560059

This style of shoe is called Creepers, I find that amusing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2648.jpg, 211KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital rendering of a racing scene. In the foreground, there is a small, colorful race car with a yellow body and red wheels, positioned in the middle of the frame. The car is facing towards the right side of the image. Above the car, there is a large, colorful mural depicting a scene with a character in a cowboy hat, surrounded by a landscape with trees and a clear sky. The mural is framed by a wooden beam and has a red border.

In the background, there is a large, open space with a wooden ceiling and a wooden floor. The ceiling has a series of signs hanging from it, including one that reads "BARBORD'S CABIN" and another that says "CAMPING". The walls of the space are adorned with various signs, including one that reads "PELLENE" and another that says "CAMPING". The overall atmosphere of the scene suggests a racing event or a themed setting.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:09:56 No.40565275 Report

Also here, both sources are from this month. Weird!

https://www.reddit.com/r/mariokart/comments/1l66353/her_fame_knows_no_bounds/

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:10:29 No.40565278 Report

>>40565266

Read it and weep

>>40560958

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:12:40 No.40565289 Report

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/22828945857/permalink/10153527254660858/>

Lotta Roy lore posted by this rando, of course claiming to know him personally...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-232103.png, 180KiB, 496x457

The image is a still from a video, showing a person standing in a room with a white wall and a ceiling. The person appears to be a man with short hair, wearing a colorful shirt with a pattern of various shapes and colors. He is making a gesture with his hands, possibly indicating a point or emphasis. The room is cluttered with various objects,

including a piano, a keyboard, and a cup. The text overlay on the image reads "roy 'spook' jay routine" and "155 views 5y ago ~more". The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken from a video, as suggested by the timestamp and the number of views.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:23:04 No.40565338 Report

Quoted By: >>40566529 >>40567114 >>40569791

>5 years ago

SPOOK! doesn't look like AI to me...

https://youtu.be/gPaMk9BeSFk?si=el56dsaYppp1g_kl

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:39:33 No.40565431 Report

>>40565010

In this one his hat is similar to those of witchfinder generals

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:49:08 No.40565821 Report

Quoted By: >>40567490

>>40564797

>recently shamed comedian

Roy's "incident" didn't happen until 1984, and he supposedly wouldn't even get his first bit of fame on Knees up (which we haven't even confirmed) in 1983. So it's very weird why a popular chip brand in the UK would do ads with some guy who wasn't even famous yet.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:49:56 No.40565829 Report

>>40565243

Bottom right would be xxx9

Rollin

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace royjaycutout.png, 187KiB, 321x602

The image is a digital composite of a person in a costume. The person is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of brown leaves on a light background. The costume includes a white shirt with a collar and cuffs, a white belt, and white gloves. The person's face is obscured by a surprised expression, with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The background is a gradient of pink, purple, and white stripes, creating a blurred effect that suggests motion. The style of the image is reminiscent of a theatrical or performance photograph, often used in the entertainment industry. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:00:24 No.40565880 Report

Quoted By: >>40566703 >>40568274 >>40568280

>>40564825

Here it is, except that I couldn't live knowing his shoes were of the wrong color.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:39:55 No.40566276 Report

>>40563843

I'm sorry, this one <https://rateyourmusic.com/release/album/roy-jay/roy-jay/>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:52:35 No.40566334 Report

>>40564857

It is a very concrete pose that makes no sense. It isn't even him slithering hither nor thither.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:07:32 No.40566529 Report

Quoted By: >>40566975

>>40565338

A guy in 2020 suddenly doing that routine to a T? Also was this video hidden or what?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:56:41 No.40566703 Report

>>40565880

>the wrong color.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:21:05 No.40566975 Report

Quoted By: >>40567445

>>40566529

It was unlisted, I only found it because he posted it himself on Facebook supposedly around that same time.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:54:49 No.40567114 Report

>>40565338

The quality of the video is so bad his hands are a blurry mess 90 percent of the time.

This is supposed to be a 2020 video? Maybe not, but it was uploaded then... And linked in a fb page then...

Also if it's real, how many drugs is he on?

Also he mangles the spike spoke joke. I don't know what to make of that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-06-20-14-04-47-8 (...).jpg, 399KiB, 2460x1080

The image is a still from a video, showing a person standing in a room. The person appears to be a man with short hair, wearing a colorful shirt with a tie-dye pattern. He has a beard and is looking to his right with a slight smile. His arms are outstretched, and his hands are slightly open, as if he is in the middle of a gesture or action. The background is a simple room with a white wall and a window. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:08:18 No.40567170 Report

Man this guy SUCKS!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:30:08 No.40567445 Report

Quoted By: >>40567478

>>40566975

He posted this on his personal facebook or on a group? How did you find It?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:38:33 No.40567478 Report

Quoted By: >>40567588

>>40567445

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/22828945857/>

In this group. I lost it now but scroll enough and you'll find it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:41:21 No.40567490 Report

Quoted By: >>40572151

>>40565218

including doing the walk and saying his catchphrases? would people do that with any other comedian?

especially a disgraced one

>>40565821

weirder that the whole ads are built around his ITS WEIRD gimmick with everything referencing him

those ads dont have a reason to exist unless Roy Jay is a famous celebrity kids would know

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:43:01 No.40567498 Report

>>40558814

did we ever get any updates or sources on the existences of the hi rez newby church ghost photo with roy standing in it?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:55:50 No.40567553 Report

Quoted By: >>40568278

>>40558814

>he didnt exist until a faggot made him up!!!!!!

Holy fucking christ how are some of you not dead??? Like how have you not touched a live power line or some shit

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:05:53 No.40567588 Report

>>40567478

If you check this user, he has two posts: this one and another one from 2022 in which he asks about other comedians that are weeeeird. And that's it. Two posts.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-06-20-14-06-49-0 (...).jpg, 377KiB, 2460x1080

The image is a still from a video, showing a man standing in a room. He is wearing a colorful Hawaiian shirt with a floral pattern, and he has a beard. His right hand is raised, pointing towards the camera, and his left hand is resting on his hip. The man appears to be in a casual, relaxed posture. The background is a plain wall with a white door, and there is a glimpse of a guitar case on the floor to the left of the man. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere is casual. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:10:55 No.40567800 Report

Quoted By: >>40567842 >>40568092

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:17:55 No.40567842 Report

>>40567800

i bet this guy's house smells like semen and old paint

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:22:08 No.40568092 Report

Quoted By: >>40568278 >>40568451

37 years. Who decides to do an homage of a comedian on a show 37 years ago? How old is this guy?>>40567800

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:04:31 No.40568274 Report

Quoted By: >>40572164

>>40565880

your gen is still off, you cant get the eyes right as well on that one look at his right leg, proportions are off from the ankle to the knee

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:15 No.40568278 Report

>>40568092

>>40567553

Again, he existed. The entity that made the thread here had him shadow banned as a topic.

That's the spooky secret. This was a prank or dry run for a later psyop.

Nothing else to it.

I'm happy that I got to see this classic stand-up thanks to this weirdness.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:34 No.40568280 Report

>>40565880

excellent work anon, ty.

really spooked by how this guy just slithered into pop culture.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250618_071446_Chrome.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a text message. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Matrix, a video game, and its influence on the entertainment industry. It mentions that the Matrix is about how TV, film, and video games work, and how they are connected to the Matrix. The text also discusses the concept of the Matrix and its connection to spirituality, stating that the Matrix is a spiritual entity that is connected to the internet and video games. It also mentions that the Matrix is a virtual reality game that is connected to the internet and video games. The text also discusses the concept of the Matrix and its influence on the entertainment industry, stating that it is a concept that is being developed in various forms of media. The text also mentions that the Matrix is a virtual reality game that is connected to the internet and video games.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:10:35 No.40568296 Report

Quoted By: >>40568330 >>40568465

I hate how they are trying to remove the demonic nature of Roy and say he is just AI.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:17:57 No.40568330 Report

Quoted By: >>40573793

>>40568296

If he's a demon then he's funny and I'd like more material.

This is unfalsifiable so it's pointless to discuss. This is /x/ tho, so (you) will anyway.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:43:03 No.40568451 Report

>>40568092

over 9000

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:45:21 No.40568465 Report

Quoted By: >>40568606 >>40568766 >>40570073

>>40568296

Personally I think he's AI, but please feel free of posting according with your theory.

To be honest I don't get the demon "vibe" at all. I think he's not real, and still I find him likeable and charismatic.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:11:42 No.40568606 Report

Quoted By: >>40568667

>>40568465

No ai or zoomer would write that boy George joke, or even get it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:25:55 No.40568667 Report

Quoted By: >>40568758 >>40569173

>>40568606

I'm sorry I'm kind of sleepy today. What was the George boy joke? But I think you are

simply underestimating what AI can do.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:38:43 No.40568740 Report

Something in my gut just tells me all this was created by a boomer. I have no proof but the way these geriatrics type is very similar.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:41:12 No.40568758 Report

Quoted By: >>40568774

>>40568667

it was about the band club culture

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:42:13 No.40568766 Report

Quoted By: >>40568810

>>40568465

>I don't get the demon "vibe" at all

>I find him likeable and charismatic

oh dear oh dear, anon

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:43:12 No.40568774 Report

>>40568758

Can you tell me what video is it from? Laughter show?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:48:27 No.40568810 Report

Quoted By: >>40569026 >>40569727

>>40568766

Well let me rephrase that: I don't find him particularly evil. If something, he's a trickster, much more morally ambiguous. He's not an ideal role model, but he's supposed to be a comedian, not a priest.

Captcha TW44T

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:19:08 No.40569026 Report

Quoted By: >>40569176

>>40568810

sure the demon is just an innocent trickster

>he cant be evil he's too charming

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:41:37 No.40569173 Report

Quoted By: >>40569207

>>40568667

Well I see what it can't do.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:42:00 No.40569176 Report

Quoted By: >>40569225

>>40569026

He has no greater effect on the psyche of the viewer (that we know of)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:46:17 No.40569207 Report

Quoted By: >>40569212

>>40569173

You see it only when it can't do it. You won't see it when it can.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750263273104170m.jpg, 70KiB, 1024x576

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a group of people. The central figure is an older man with white hair, wearing a light-colored shirt and a pink baseball cap with a logo on the front. He is smiling and looking upwards, with his mouth

slightly open. Behind him, there are several other individuals, some of whom are also wearing pink baseball caps with a logo on them. The background is blurred, suggesting movement or a crowd, but the focus is on the man in the foreground. The overall atmosphere of the image is cheerful and light-hearted.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:47:17 No.40569212 Report

Quoted By: >>40569218

>>40569207

We're waiting

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:48:03 No.40569218 Report

>>40569212

For what?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:49:05 No.40569225 Report

>>40569176

tee hee

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 15:31:13 No.40569465 Report

Quoted By: >>40571229

hi weirdos

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:07:59 No.40569664 Report

I'm not convinced that he's real, AI or a demon.

All I know is that I really like the guy and have become a fan of his regardless of how this all plays out.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:19:59 No.40569727 Report

>>40568810

Yes, this seems like the work of a trickster spirit, who can be amoral and do it for the lulz, but are not depraved the way demons are.

>>40564665

but how is it that myself & other anons don't recall a single trace of dood, and then suddenly there's backdated content everywhere? it doesn't add up.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:22:43 No.40569744 Report

Quoted By: >>40571528 >>40572213

i just make take this site down again for this gay roy jay shit. and this time it will never come back up

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:29:19 No.40569775 Report

Quoted By: >>40569782

>>40558814

hes Vril. Spook and Slither. Spook is your reaction to realizing the vril are real, slither is the probiscis drilling into your eye (eye of horus) and taking over your consciousness (the triangle - soul). Youll be doing it tomorrow is the bodysnatching happening on a large scale. Hi Weirdos is his way of communicating with other vril. Hes only acting human because hes not.

the vril can programme your memories. you all likely have a clone somewhere that is being memory programmed. Those that dont have no memory of certain things. Thats the mandela effect. research DOnald Marshall and the Vril. itll start o make sense.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:30:53 No.40569782 Report

>>40569775

for the record, the vril are not good at this and they dont have to be because our memory isnt good either

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:32:39 No.40569791 Report

Quoted By: >>40570115

>>40565338

Fuck off. I can say with CERTAINTY, this did not show up during my digging around, mid May-ish

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:33:07 No.40569794 Report

Quoted By: >>40569801

I read these threads time to time. I posted in one of the OG Roy Jay threads before the 4chan shutdown shitting on you all about imaginary numbers or some other dumb thing. I have seen some wild things irl recently... Yeah boys, he slithers... I'm a little spooked. I like to think I'm a funny guy

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:33:42 No.40569801 Report

>>40569794

Drink a Schwepps and relax

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-231449.png, 177KiB, 496x487

The image is a vintage photograph featuring three individuals posing for the camera. The person on the left is a man with a bald head, wearing a white shirt and smiling. The man in the middle is a man with a beard and glasses, wearing a blue shirt and also smiling. The person on the right is a young girl with blonde hair, wearing a blue shirt and smiling. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a room with a window. The style of the image is reminiscent of a candid, informal photograph, capturing a moment of joy or camaraderie among the three individuals. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:22:25 No.40570073 Report

Quoted By: >>40570703

>>40568465

>I don't get the demon "vibe" at all

He has a few demon-like traits actually:

>Wears black and white patterns, a thing associated with many demonic channelers in obscure cultures and the spirit realm's appearance as a whole.

>Has a certain "trickster" way of acting, the way he slithers around and poses himself is very akin to a classical demon's behavior.

>He embodies an archetype moreso than embodying the person that he is; that's not to say demons are archetypes themselves, they just represent that sort of aspect of the psyche more than humans do.

>Similar to the last two points, his whole personality is reminiscent of the "jester" character, and he acts like he's representing a title rather than something more unique.

>Roy is often noted as "inserting himself" into areas where he doesn't belong, and mysteriously appearing in unusual places online or even IRL. Demons can do this, being purely spiritual entities.

>People on the FB and YT comments for some reason use the phrase "he had his demons" to describe his misdeeds. I know this is a common phrase but it seems way too specific given it's so many unrelated people saying it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:28:33 No.40570115 Report

>>40569791

You would have only been able to find it on Facebook, to be clear. Were you checking there?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_202449_Chrome.jpg, 428KiB, 1080x2340

The number of primes is 333.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:35:18 No.40570703 Report

Quoted By: >>40570710 >>40570750 >>40571193

>>40570073

Found some interesting numbers link to him. This one is 333

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_202254_Chrome.jpg, 465KiB, 1080x2340

The number of letters is 5.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:36:56 No.40570710 Report

Quoted By: >>40571193

>>40570703

"Roy Jay is a demon." Is almost 666, on the Satanic cipher no less.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250408-210701.png, 108KiB, 496x399

The image displays a digital interface with a dark background and a black border. At the top, there is a title "Pyjama" in white text. Below the title, there are two columns of text. The left column lists "Ordinal" with numbers 66, 21, 96, 33, and 576, and "Standard" with numbers 822, 1092, 396, 576, and 1152. The right column lists "Reduction" with numbers 21, 96, 33, 576, and 1152, and "Reverse Reduction" with numbers 33, 576, 1152, and 12. The numbers are presented in a variety of colors, including green, blue, red, and yellow. At the bottom of the image, there are two buttons labeled "Reduction" and "Reverse Reduction" with corresponding numbers 21, 96, 33, and 576, respectively. The overall style of the image is digital and appears to be a screenshot from a game or application.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:42:46 No.40570750 Report

Quoted By: >>40571193

>>40570703

How have I never found this one? I did find this back in thread #1 though

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:19:10 No.40571193 Report

Quoted By: >>40571222 >>40571281 >>40571343 >>40572257

>>40570703

>>40570710

>>40570750

Numerology, the schizo's fishing expedition.

Guys, the numbers don't mean shit. You can't keep changing the rules and claim it

means anything.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:24:13 No.40571222 Report

Quoted By: >>40571281

>>40571193

Numerology is interesting and I legitimately believe you can use it to divine some freaky stuff, but there's no doubt that once you get down to dudes posting gematrix screenshots, you know you've hit rock bottom. My favorite so far is:

>duuude, "roy jay is a demon" is ALMOST 666

Top lmao. These idiots could be doing something useful like looking for the lost videos or paying \$15 to sleuth the british newspaper archives, but instead they're looking for connections that don't exist in completely meaningless numbers derived from meaningless phrases. Man I miss the early days of this meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mN59rP8.png, 242KiB, 510x346

The image is a black and white comic strip featuring a character with large eyes and a wide smile. The character appears to be a young girl with a ponytail, wearing a dress with a collar and a bow. She is looking to the side with a thoughtful expression. Above her head, there is a speech bubble that reads "AHH, SO IT'S LIKE THAT, HUH, I UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING NOW." Below the speech bubble, there is another one that says "DOESN'T GET IT AT ALL." The speech bubbles are in a casual, conversational style, suggesting a light-hearted or humorous tone. The character's facial expression and the text suggest a moment of realization or a humorous realization.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:26:10 No.40571229 Report

>>40569465

Hi weirdo!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733509252998124.jpg, 51KiB, 750x544

The image is a digital slide with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold black text that reads "Ripple Effect" in English. Below the title, there is a mathematical equation in blue text that states "726" followed by a series of numbers and symbols, which appear to be a sequence or a series of numbers. The equation is as follows:

- "ripple"
- "effect"
- "108 54 96 96 72 30 0 30 36 30 18"
- "t"

Below the equation, there is a section titled "A Chain Reaction" in blue text. The text reads "in English Gematria equals: 726" and continues with a series of numbers and symbols, which are also part of the sequence. The numbers and symbols are as follows:

- "chain"
- "reaction"
- "108 54 96 96 72 30 0 30 36 30 18"
- "t"

The slide appears to be part of a presentation or lecture, possibly related to mathematics or physics, given the context of the equations and the title. The slide is designed to be informative and educational, with the equations and titles likely intended to convey complex mathematical concepts in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:38:15 No.40571281 Report

Quoted By: >>40571320

>>40571193

>>40571222

>theyre not gematria pilled

Code is everywhere

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738520155305079.jpg, 105KiB, 750x980

The image is a page from a book or a document, likely a technical or educational one, as indicated by the text and the layout. The page is titled "Statistical Probability" and contains a series of mathematical equations and explanations. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the page is divided into sections with headings such as "Statistical Probability" and "The Likelihood of Occurring" with subheadings such as "in Simple Gematria equals" and "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals." The page contains a series of mathematical expressions and equations, some of which are numbered and others are not. The equations are written in a standard mathematical notation, with variables and constants, and are likely related to probability theory or statistics. The page also includes a section titled "Odds of Something Happening" with a series of numbers and variables, and a section titled "A Statistical Probability" with a series of numbers and variables.

The page is numbered from 262 to 266, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book. The page is numbered 262, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 263, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 264, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 265, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 266, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables.

The page is numbered 10 to 18, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 19 to 20, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 21 to 22, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 23 to 24, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 25 to 26, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 27 to 28, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 29 to 30, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 31 to 32, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 33 to 34, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 35 to 36, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 37 to 38, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 39 to 40, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 41 to 42, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.

The page is numbered 43 to 44, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 45 to 46, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 47 to 48, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 49 to 50, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 51 to 52, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 53 to 54, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 55 to 56, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 57 to 58, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 59 to 60, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 61 to 62, indicating that it is part of a larger

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:39:16 No.40571284 Report

Quoted By: >>40576790

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace actual numerology, not your fagg (...).png, 143KiB, 1507x915

The image displays a text-based document with a green background and white text. The document appears to be a programming or mathematical problem-solving exercise, as indicated by the presence of mathematical expressions and code. The text is written in English and includes a variety of symbols and numbers, suggesting that it is a programming problem.

At the top of the page, there is a header that reads "Exercises 11.1.1 and 11.1.2" followed by a list of instructions. The instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem. The main body of the text is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of mathematical expressions and code, while the right column contains a series of text instructions. The text instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

The document is structured in a way that suggests it is a step-by-step guide for solving a problem, with each step followed by a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem. The text instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

The document is in a language that is not English, as indicated by the presence of mathematical symbols and the use of a programming language, such as Python, which is commonly used for such exercises. The text is written in a way that is clear and easy to read, which is typical for educational or instructional materials.

Overall, the image shows a document that is likely a part of a programming exercise, with a focus on solving a mathematical problem using Python. The document is structured in a way that guides the reader through the process of solving the problem, with numbered steps and a list of numbers and letters that are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:47:26 No.40571320 Report

Quoted By: >>40571336 >>40571378 >>40571579 >>40571611 >>40571768
>>40571281

>he's retard pilled

You're an ignoramus. By this logic, God is a dog because both reduce to 8 in Pythagorean numerology. You're drawing false equivalencies based purely on two

things having the same reductive number and an overarchingly similar theme.

Even the way you're going about it is greasy and dishonest, like correlating "The Likelihood of Occuring" with "Odds of Something Happening" when the former isn't even proper English (it should be "The Likelihood of Something Occuring"). You could change a single letter or add a single word to any of these phrases and get a completely different number, so you're just fishing for correlations through confirmation bias alone.

Here's what real numerological correspondences look like, not your surface level facebook mom garbage. Educate yourself and do better in the future.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741280440080631.png, 92KiB, 497x331
The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. It appears to be a slide from a presentation or a document, possibly related to mathematics or computer science, given the context of the text.

At the top of the image, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "Synchronized" followed by a subtitle in smaller font size that reads "in Simple Gerameta equals:". Below this, there is a list of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "160" and ending with "160". The numbers are aligned to the left and are written in a standard font.

Below the list, there are two sections titled "To Be In Alignment in Simple Gerameta equals:". The first section, labeled "160", contains a series of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "t0-be-in-al-alignment-men". The second section, labeled "160", also contains a series of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "t0-be-in-al-alignment-men".

The style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on conveying information clearly and without any additional graphics or images. The text is in English, and the presentation seems to be educational or instructional in nature.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:52:28 No.40571336 Report

Quoted By: >>40571378 >>40571611

>>40571320

>getting this upset

Do you believe in magic?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:53:52 No.40571343 Report

Quoted By: >>40571611

>>40571193

>numbers don't mean shit

Tell that to the masons who spam "ORANGE 33 LOLOLOL" everywhere. Guess it's for no reason

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:03:40 No.40571378 Report

Quoted By: >>40571524 >>40571611 >>40571713 >>40571718

>>40571336

Indeed. Posting publicly about gematria with real correspondences really, really pisses off faggot ass normies like >>40571320

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:28:05 No.40571524 Report

Quoted By: >>40571543 >>40571613

>>40571378

You're the "normie" here for posting fucking gematrix results for random phrases,

meanwhile I just showed you something of actual value but you're too retarded to understand it so you just keep samefagging and spewing facebook tripe. You are an actual idiot.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:28:49 No.40571528 Report

>>40569744

please god save me from this hell fo feds and frogs

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:30:46 No.40571543 Report

Quoted By: >>40571547

>>40571524

nta: but the dogshit you posted is just as worthles lmao

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:31:30 No.40571547 Report

Quoted By: >>40571610

>>40571543

You would need to actually understand it to begin with before making that assessment, Jamal.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:37:43 No.40571579 Report

>>40571320

What he said (I'm too lazy to put it into words like that.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750029332554280.png, 168KiB, 1440x1920

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a greenish hue. At the top, there is a bold text that reads "YOU'LL ALL BE DOING IT" in white capital letters. Below this, in a smaller font, the word "TOMORROW" is written in white capital letters. The central figure of the image is a person who appears to be in a surprised or alarmed expression, with their mouth open and eyes wide. They are wearing a white outfit with a pattern of black triangles and a white collar. The person's pose suggests they are in motion, as if they are running or jumping. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous poster, with a focus on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:41:42 No.40571597 Report

Quoted By: >>40574266

Have a relaxed day, boys.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:43:44 No.40571610 Report

Quoted By: >>40571639

>>40571547

>pythagorean numerology

>uses fucking english

Please kill yourself you profane moron

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:43:45 No.40571611 Report

Quoted By: >>40571630

>>40571320

The most common roll is 7, yes?

>>40571336

>>40571343

>>40571378

I once knew an ashkenazi of the Cohen line. He let me in on the secret. The number is a check sum to make sure you didn't transcribe the book wrong. It only works one way.

It's a proofreading device that doesn't even work 100% of the time. That's all
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744232955952781.png, 22KiB, 565x280

>>40571524

Lol

Gematria, numerology and mathematics are not the same despite their overlaps

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721319678443547.png, 141KiB, 496x493

The first block, titled "Provable God Code," is in English and lists the following numbers: 60, 80, 50, 70, 12, 20, 5, 4, 3, 50, 45.

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>40571653

>medieval rabbi made up all that kabbalah shit to scam people

Them using it to ensure the torah is fit for ritual use is only one form

Quoted By: >>40571659

>you can't use dem pythag-o-reean numerologies cuz dey ain't have dem english letters
in dem pytagas deys an sheeeit

I really hope you're baiting and you aren't actually as stupid as you're pretending to be. You could apply "pythagorean numerology" to any writing system using the same or similar base. Let's forget that English derives heavily from Greek to begin with...

><https://www.dcode.fr/pythagorean-numerology>

Here, learn to be less retarded please.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:51:28 No.40571653 Report

Quoted By: >>40571676

>>40571630

Yeah, there were gullible retards in Greece too. They feel for the Spartan larp just like modern laconaboos, why wouldn't they have numbertainards as well?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:52:29 No.40571659 Report

Quoted By: >>40571696

>>40571639

Yeah, you can cherry pick any writing system for whatever message you want when you just make up the rules as you go.

No shit!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-2043fc126bf488.gif, 3MiB, 800x360

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:54:54 No.40571675 Report

I'm doing it tomorrow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736764119888489.png, 136KiB, 496x496

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title that reads "God Is My Judge" in bold, uppercase letters. Below this title, there is a series of mathematical equations in a simple format, with the numbers 139, 139, and 139 in a row, followed by the word "Punishment" in a smaller font size. The equations are numbered from 7 to 20, with each number corresponding to a different mathematical operation.

Below the equations, there is a section titled "Forgiveness" with the same mathematical operation as the Punishment section, but with the numbers 139 and 139 in a row. The text "in Simple Gematria equals:" is also present in the same font and size as the Punishment section.

The image appears to be a digital representation of a mathematical concept, possibly related to the concept of God's judgment and the consequences of sin. The use of simple mathematical operations and the repetition of the Punishment and Forgiveness sections suggest a focus on the concept of sin and its consequences. The image does not contain any additional graphics or images, and the text is entirely in black on a white background.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:55:01 No.40571676 Report

>>40571653

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:56:34 No.40571685 Report

Quoted By: >>40571751 >>40571965 >>40572142 >>40574058 >>40574257

>>40574770

>>40558814

Hello Everyone in Group

My name is Frank Reilly